J1.14/7:983

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Release Date
Sunday
Sept. 9, 1984

Uniform Crime Reports

1983

Crime in the United States

RECEIVED
SEP 13 1984
LAW LIBRARY
THE UNIVERSITY OF AKRON

U.S. GOVERNMENT DEPOSITORY
RECEIVED
SEP 13 1984
THE UNIVERSITY OF AKRON
SCHOOL OF LAW
LAW LIBRARY

LAW
DOC
J1.14/7:
983

OTHER UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PUBLICATIONS:
Assaults on Federal Officers (published annually)
Bomb Summary (published annually)
Law Enforcement Officers Killed Summary (published annually)

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

PRINTED ANNUALLY — 1983 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

FOREWORD

For a number of years I have commented on the seriousness of the ever-present and growing crime problem in our country. The results of the past two years, however, give us reason for hope.

Across the country, decreases in those crimes that the general population experiences most directly — the Crime Index offenses — are being recorded. There was an all-time high of these crimes reported in 1980. Since then, the tide has been turned. The most recent figures for 1983 indicate a substantial decrease from our experience in 1982.

During those years of continual crime increases, we were hard pressed to explain the reasons for the increases. Now, we are equally challenged to explain the decreases. The heightened awareness of the public to the possibility of being a crime victim has set into motion a host of crime prevention measures. Effective action in recent years by law enforcement agencies, courts, and correction facilities to identify and isolate recidivists has played a role in crime reduction. The age migration, especially the maturation of those who have historically been prone to commit crimes, is another causal factor. Legislative initiatives promulgated at the federal, state, and local government levels to combat crime have been instrumental in securing a safer society. Many social forces are at work influencing criminal behavior in this country; and, no one factor should be isolated as the solution to the crime problem.

As we proceed through this decade, a clearer understanding of criminal activity shall possibly evolve. At these early stages of crime reduction, a host of potential reasons have surfaced. Separating the illusory from the real is the task before us. Still, it is not unreasonable to conclude that a national resolve to cope with crime has emerged and that this resolve, properly fostered, offers the greatest hope for success in the years ahead.

William H. Webster
Director

CRIME FACTORS

The presence of crime in our Nation is a matter of serious concern not only to the law enforcement profession, but to society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by many disciplines. While no definitive conclusions have yet been reached, a number of factors affecting the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place have been delineated. Some of these are as follows:

Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.

Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.

Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility and transient factors.

Economic conditions, including job availability.

Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Climate.

Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.

Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).

Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.

Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.

CONTENTS

Page

Section I- Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program ..... 1 - 4

Section II- Crime Index Offenses Reported ..... 5 - 158

Narrative comments:
- Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter ..... 6 - 12
- Forcible rape ..... 13 - 15
- Robbery ..... 16 - 20
- Aggravated assault ..... 21 - 23
- Burglary ..... 24 - 27
- Larceny-theft ..... 28 - 32
- Motor vehicle theft ..... 33 - 35
- Arson ..... 36 - 39
- Crime Index total ..... 40 - 42

Charts:
- Crime clock, 1983 5
- Murder, monthly variation from annual average 7
- Murder, 1979-1983 7
- Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average 14
- Forcible rape, 1979-1983 14
- Robbery, monthly variation from annual average 17
- Robbery, 1979-1983 17
- Robbery analysis, 1979-1983 20
- Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average 22
- Aggravated assault, 1979-1983 22
- Burglary, monthly variation from annual average 25
- Burglary, 1979-1983 25
- Burglary analysis, 1979-1983 27
- Larceny-theft, monthly variation from annual average 29
- Larceny-theft, 1979-1983 29
- Larceny analysis, 1979-1983 31
- Larceny analysis, 1983 32
- Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average 34
- Motor vehicle theft, 1979-1983 34
- Crime Index total, 1979-1983 40

Tables:
- Murder:
  - By month, percent of annual total, 1979-1983 7
  - Age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of victims, 1983 8
  - Victim/offender relationship by sex, race, and ethnic origin, 1983 9
  - Type of weapon used, 1983 10
  - Victims, type of weapon used, 1979-1983 10
  - Victims — weapons used, 1983 10
  - Circumstance by relationship, 1983 11
  - Circumstance by weapon, 1983 11
  - Circumstances/motives, 1979-1983 12
- Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1979-1983 14
- Robbery:
  - By month, percent of annual total, 1979-1983 17
  - Percent distribution, region, 1983 18
  - Percent distribution, population group, 1983 18
  - Type of weapon used, 1983 18

Page

Tables — continued
Aggravated assault:
By month, percent of annual total, 1979-1983 22
Type of weapon used, 1983 23
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1979-1983 25
Larceny-theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1979-1983 29
Analysis by region, 1983 30
Motor vehicle theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1979-1983 34
Region, 1983 35
Arson, 1983:
Rate, population group 37
Type of property 38
Structures not in use 38
Property damage 38
Offenses cleared by arrest 39
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age 39
National crime, rate, and percent change 41
Regional offense and population distribution, 1983 41
Crime rate, 1983:
Region 41
Area 42
Index of Crime:
United States, 1983 43
United States, 1974-1983 43
Region, geographic division, and state, 1982-1983 ..... 44 – 51
State, 1983 ..... 52 – 63
Number of offenses known to the police, 1983:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population ..... 64 – 113
Universities and colleges ..... 114 – 121
Suburban counties ..... 122 – 137
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population ..... 138 – 145
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1982-1983:
Population group ..... 146 – 147
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 148
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 149
Offense breakdown, population group ..... 150 – 151
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1983:
Population group ..... 152 – 153
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 154
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 155
Offense breakdown, population group ..... 156 – 157
Offense analysis, 1983, and percent change from 1982 158
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1983 158

Section III– Crime Index Offenses Cleared ..... 159 – 167

Narrative comments 159

Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1983 160

Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1983:
Population group ..... 161 – 162
Geographic division 163
Offense breakdown, population group ..... 164 – 165
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1983 ..... 166 – 167

Page

Section IV- Persons Arrested ..... 168 - 245

Narrative comments ..... 168 - 169

Tables:
- Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1983 168
- Arrests, region, 1983 169
- Total estimated arrests, United States, 1983 170
- Arrests, number and rate, population group, 1983 ..... 171 - 172
- Total arrest trends:
  - 1974-1983 173
  - Sex, 1974-1983 174
  - 1979-1983 175
  - Sex, 1979-1983 176
  - 1982-1983 177
  - Sex, 1982-1983 178
- Total arrests, 1983:
  - Distribution by age ..... 179 - 180
  - Male arrests, distribution by age ..... 181 - 182
  - Female arrests, distribution by age ..... 183 - 184
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 185
  - Distribution by sex 186
  - Distribution by race ..... 187 - 189
  - Distribution by ethnic origin ..... 190 - 192
- City arrest trends:
  - 1982-1983 193
  - Sex, 1982-1983 194
- City arrests, 1983:
  - Distribution by age ..... 195 - 196
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 197
  - Distribution by sex 198
  - Distribution by race ..... 199 - 201
  - Distribution by ethnic origin ..... 202 - 204
- Suburban county arrest trends:
  - 1982-1983 205
  - Sex, 1982-1983 206
- Suburban county arrests, 1983:
  - Distribution by age ..... 207 - 208
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 209
  - Distribution by sex 210
  - Distribution by race ..... 211 - 213
  - Distribution by ethnic origin ..... 214 - 216
- Rural county arrest trends:
  - 1982-1983 217
  - Sex, 1982-1983 218
- Rural county arrests, 1983:
  - Distribution by age ..... 219 - 220
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 221
  - Distribution by sex 222
  - Distribution by race ..... 223 - 225
  - Distribution by ethnic origin ..... 226 -228
- Suburban area arrest trends:
  - 1982-1983 229
  - Sex, 1982-1983 230
- Suburban area arrests, 1983:
  - Distribution by age ..... 231 - 232
  - Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 233
  - Distribution by sex 234

Page

Tables — continued
Distribution by race ..... 235 – 237
Distribution by ethnic origin ..... 238 – 240
Arrests by state, Crime Index offenses, 1983 ..... 241 – 244
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1983 245

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics 246

Section V– Law Enforcement Personnel ..... 246 – 337

Narrative comments 247

Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1983:
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 248
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 249
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 250
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 251
Employees, percent male and female 252
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group 252
State agencies 253
Cities ..... 254 – 318
Universities and colleges ..... 319 – 322
Suburban counties ..... 323 – 326
Rural counties ..... 327 – 337

Section VI– Appendices ..... 338 – 387

Appendix I– Table methodology ..... 338 – 341

Appendix II– Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting ..... 342 – 343

Appendix III– Uniform Crime Reporting area definitions ..... 344 – 345

Appendix IV– Age-specific arrest rates by sex ..... 346 – 352

Appendix V– Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 ..... 353 – 382

Appendix VI– Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs ..... 383 – 387

SECTION I
SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a nationwide cooperative venture of nearly 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention, these agencies make it possible to assess lawlessness in the Nation and to gauge fluctuations in its amount and type. The Program's primary objective — to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management– has remained the same throughout its more than 50–year history. Uses of the data produced have, however, expanded substantially. The American public, demonstrating its concern regarding the crime problem, has shown increasing interest in crime statistics. Further, UCR data have become a research tool for the use of criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice.

Historical Background

In the 1920s, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) recognized a need for national crime statistics and formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records to develop a viable system of uniform police statistics. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 finalized a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Since offenses known to law enforcement were the most readily available crime information, the Committee elected to survey local agencies to obtain data on crimes brought to their attention. Realizing that not all crimes are reported, the Committee evaluated various offenses on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic parts of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. Using those criteria, seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. These crimes, known jointly as the Crime Index, included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault; and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To overcome these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions were formulated. Without regard for local statutes, law enforcement agencies would submit data in accordance with the UCR standard definitions of offenses as set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January, 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. In that same year, Congress enacted legislation under Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for data collected by the Program. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, acting in an advisory capacity concerning the UCR Program's operation, remains a vital link between local police departments and the FBI. The National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting to serve in an advisory role to the NSA membership and the national UCR Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in the Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These committees foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the need arises.

Methods of Data Collection

The FBI receives the information its contributors compile either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. On an individual basis, agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support from the national Program.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between the FBI and its local contributors. Many of the 41 state Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. These agencies can also provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, make information more readily

available for use at the state level, and contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from the local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Law enforcement agencies across the country report monthly to the UCR Program. From records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, the agencies tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of arrestees are reported for both Part I and Part II offenses by crime category. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. Other law enforcement employee data, specifically the number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel, are reported as of October 31 of each year.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions by the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific

crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Also, since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records*, a guide in the establishment of a sound law enforcement records system.

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized to address Program policy, as well as present information and instructional material. These communications are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographic makeup. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Each has a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total population of at least 100,000. Contiguous counties which meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration are included. Due to changes in the geographic compositions of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside MSAs. For crime reporting purposes, rural counties are those outside the MSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an MSA. In this context, the core city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1983, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 226 million United States inhabitants, or 97 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 98 percent of the United States population living in MSAs, 94 percent of the population in "other cities," and 90 percent of the rural population.

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, each tabular presentation in this publication shows the extent of population coverage represented by the data included. More detailed information concerning the geographical entities used in this publication can be found in Appendix III.

Population Data

Bureau of the Census population estimates as of July 1, 1983, were used to compute crime rates for the Nation, states, geographic regions, and divisions. Using these estimates along with 1980 preliminary census counts, the populations of individual counties and cities were extrapolated. The estimated United States population increase in 1983 was approximately 1 percent over the 1982 estimate.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 4 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts for such agencies are used in the above-mentioned presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Estimates shown in Tables 2 and 3 have been adjusted due to a 1983 change in reporting practices for Chicago,

Illinois. Prior procedures were determined not to be in accordance with established national UCR standards, and it was necessary that earlier statistics for Chicago be adjusted through estimation procedures. Crime Index figures for that city were deducted from each year's United States total and revised figures were established as if no reports were received. Those crime volumes were then reincorporated to establish new national estimates. Pre-1983 annual totals in this year's publication may not, therefore, be consistent with those in previous editions.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable time frames or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparisons between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Recent Developments

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of Uniform Crime Reporting was held in Elkridge, Maryland. The conference was part of the study of the UCR Program being funded by the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) and conducted by an independent research group, Abt Associates Inc. Conference attendees were given the opportunity to review work conducted during the first phase of the study and to discuss potential changes to the UCR Program that should be considered and evaluated in its second phase. Representatives of law enforcement agencies, law enforcement membership organizations, the research community, state UCR programs, statistical analysis centers, other criminal justice agencies, the National Crime Survey Redesign Consortium, the Bureau of the Census, and the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics participated in the conference, as did staff members from the BJS, the national UCR Program, and Abt Associates.

The seventh National UCR Conference was held July 9-12, 1984, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. The major topic of discussion was the progress of the UCR study. At the conference, the staff of Abt Associates reported findings from the evaluation's first phase, and conference attendees offered their views on alternatives for the future direction of UCR to be developed in phase two, now underway. To ensure input from interested groups, the conference attendees included representatives from 20 large police departments; staff members from the state UCR Programs; members of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP, the Uniform Crime Reporting Committee of the NSA, and the Steering Committee for the UCR evaluation; and staff from the BJS, Bureau of Social Science Research, and Police Executive Research Forum.

In recent years, budgetary constraints have caused the discontinuance of several operational state-level UCR Programs. Illustrative of the continuing support of the state Program concept, however, is the addition of two systems beginning with the 1984 reporting year. The State of Wisconsin reinstated its Program under the auspices of the Wisconsin Council on Criminal Justice. Vermont commenced its first statewide collection effort with the Vermont Department of Public Safety as the administering agency. At the present time, one other state has a Program under development.

Updated versions of the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* and the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records* are currently being printed. Although the basic concepts in the publications are unchanged from the previous editions, some presentations in each book have been revised to clarify discussions or expand explanations. The updated issues should be available, upon request of law enforcement agencies, in the late fall of this year.

CRIME CLOCK
1983

one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 3 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 26 seconds

- one MURDER every 27 minutes
- one FORCIBLE RAPE every 7 minutes
- one ROBBERY every 63 seconds
- one AGGRAVATED ASSAULT every 49 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

- one BURGLARY every 10 seconds
- one LARCENY-THEFT every 5 seconds
- one MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT every 31 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

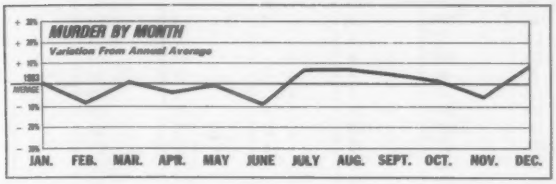
The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1982	*21,012*	*9.1*
1983	*19,308*	*8.3*
Percent change	– 8.1	– 8.8

Volume

An estimated 19,308 persons were murdered in the United States during 1983. More murder offenses occurred in December than in any other month of the year.



Geographically, the most populous region, the Southern States, accounted for 43 percent of the murders. The North Central and the Western States each reported 20 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Murder by Month, 1979-1983

[Percent of annual total]

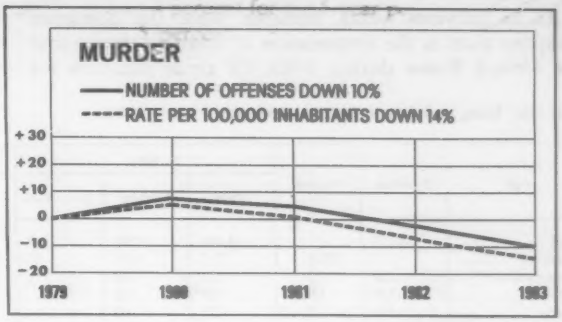
Months	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	8.2	7.8	8.8	8.3	8.4
February	7.5	7.3	7.8	7.5	7.6
March	8.1	7.2	8.4	8.1	8.4
April	7.5	7.4	7.9	7.9	8.0
May	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.8	8.3
June	7.7	8.5	8.4	8.4	7.6
July	8.8	9.5	8.8	8.8	8.9
August	8.6	10.3	8.7	8.8	8.9
September	8.5	8.7	8.3	8.6	8.7
October	8.9	8.3	8.0	8.2	8.4
November	8.8	8.1	7.9	7.5	7.8
December	9.2	8.8	8.6	9.0	9.0

Trend

Nationwide, 8 percent fewer murders were reported in 1983 than in 1982. Decreases in murder were evident in all population groups, ranging from 13 percent in the suburban counties to 2 percent in cities with populations over 1 million and those with populations of 50,000 to 99,999. In the rural counties, murders dropped 10 percent.

All regions registered declines in the number of murders during 1983. The decreases were 13 percent in the Southern States; 8 percent in the Northeastern States; 4 percent in the Western States; and 2 percent in the North Central States.

The accompanying chart reveals a decrease of 10 percent nationally in the murder counts from 1979 to 1983.



Rate

The 1983 national murder rate was 8 per 100,000 inhabitants, down 9 percent from the previous year. When the number of murder victims was related to the populations on a regional basis, the Southern States averaged 10 murders per 100,000 people, down 14 percent from 1982. In the Western States, for which a murder rate of 8 per 100,000 inhabitants was recorded, the rate dropped 6 percent. With a murder rate of 7 per 100,000, the Northeastern States' rate was down 8 percent, while the North Central States' murder rate of 6 per 100,000 showed a 2-percent decline.

Collectively, the MSAs reported a murder rate of 9 victims per 100,000 inhabitants; the rural counties recorded a rate of 6 per 100,000; and cities outside metropolitan areas registered a murder rate of 5 per 100,000.

Nature

Contributing agencies provided supplemental information for 18,673 of the estimated 19,308 murders in 1983. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

According to these statistics, approximately 76 percent of the murder victims in 1983 were males. Considering victims for whom race was known, an average of 55 of every 100 were white, 43 were black, and 2 were persons of other races. Twenty percent of the victims for whom ethnicity was reported were Hispanic.

Data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender show that murders are most likely to be intraracial. For example, 94 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 88 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males are most often slain by males (81 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data show, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims are murdered by males.

As in previous years, firearms were the dominant weapons used in the commission of murders throughout the United States during 1983. Of those murders for which weapons were reported, 44 percent were by handguns, 7 percent by shotguns, 4 percent by rifles, and 3 percent involved other or unknown types of firearms.

Age, Sex, Race, and Ethnic Origin of Murder Victims, 1983

Age	Number	Percent[1]	Sex			Race				Ethnic Origin		
			Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
Total	18,673		14,107	4,548	18	10,254	7,930	403	86	2,856	11,644	4,173
Percent		100.0	75.5	24.4	.1	54.9	42.5	2.2	.5	15.3	62.4	22.3
Infant (under 1)	220	1.2	111	108	1	124	82	9	5	25	137	58
1 to 4	346	1.9	197	149		176	164	6		40	218	88
5 to 9	135	.7	75	60		85	46	4		17	90	28
10 to 14	192	1.0	121	71		126	65	1		31	109	52
15 to 19	1,435	7.7	1,069	366		748	657	29	1	274	829	332
20 to 24	3,066	16.4	2,371	695		1,583	1,402	68	13	575	1,821	670
25 to 29	3,164	16.9	2,481	683		1,600	1,483	75	6	530	1,943	691
30 to 34	2,501	13.4	1,969	532		1,275	1,166	55	5	453	1,529	519
35 to 39	1,833	9.8	1,435	398		1,017	770	39	7	281	1,159	393
40 to 44	1,330	7.1	1,059	271		755	545	29	1	195	844	291
45 to 49	958	5.1	725	233		576	355	26	1	134	628	196
50 to 54	847	4.5	675	172		514	307	26		101	547	199
55 to 59	687	3.7	515	172		414	263	9	1	48	485	154
60 to 64	533	2.9	415	118		321	205	6	1	29	372	132
65 to 69	369	2.0	255	114		249	115	4	1	24	263	82
70 to 74	277	1.5	183	94		187	86	4		14	206	57
75 and over	489	2.6	229	260		357	127	4	1	24	358	107
Unknown	291	1.6	222	52	17	147	92	9	43	61	106	124

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex, Race, and Ethnic Origin, 1983

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims/ offenders	Offender									
		Race				Sex			Ethnic Origin		
		White	Black	Other race	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
Race											
White	5,851	5,163	592	66	30	5,099	722	30	1,408	3,424	1,019
Black	5,210	245	4,919	13	33	4,093	1,084	33	140	3,779	1,291
Other race	214	63	19	131	1	194	19	1	17	158	39
Unknown	27	8	5	.....	14	11	2	14	2	5	20
Sex											
Male	8,453	3,948	4,302	153	50	6,869	1,534	50	1,299	5,401	1,753
Female	2,822	1,523	1,228	57	14	2,517	291	14	266	1,960	596
Unknown	27	8	5	.....	14	11	2	14	2	5	20
Ethnic Origin											
Hispanic	1,519	1,317	181	7	14	1,392	113	14	1,240	212	67
Non- Hispanic	7,450	3,204	4,041	167	38	6,097	1,315	38	249	7,127	74
Unknown	2,333	958	1,313	36	26	1,908	399	26	78	27	2,228
Totals	11,302	5,479	5,535	210	78	9,397	1,827	78	1,567	7,366	2,369

Cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 22 percent, and other dangerous weapons such as blunt instruments, poison, explosives, etc., were used in 13 percent. Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for the remaining 7 percent.

Within this section are presentations illustrating the number of murder offenses for which the types of weapons used were reported to the UCR Program. Also shown is a tabular analysis of murder weapons for the years 1979 through 1983.

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1983

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	50.5	26.9	11.5	11.1
North Central States	100.0	59.0	21.7	13.6	5.7
Southern States	100.0	63.8	19.0	12.1	5.1
Western States	100.0	53.6	23.2	15.4	7.8
Total	100.0	58.3	21.8	13.0	6.9

Murder Victims, Type of Weapon Used, 1979-1983

Weapon	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total	20,591	21,860	20,053	19,485	18,673
Total Firearm	13,040	13,650	12,523	11,721	10,895
Handgun	9,459	10,012	9,193	8,474	8,193
Rifle	1,075	1,124	968	1,017	831
Shotgun	1,719	1,636	1,528	1,377	1,243
Other gun	40	53	82	38	19
Firearm not stated	747	825	752	815	609
Cutting or stabbing instrument	3,954	4,212	3,886	4,065	4,075
Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	997	1,094	1,038	957	1,062
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,165	1,282	1,132	1,298	1,280
Poison	13	17	12	19	20
Explosives	8	21	16	12	5
Fire	276	291	258	279	216
Narcotics	21	12	20	16	17
Drowning	64	49	51	52	40
Strangulation	402	401	337	359	376
Asphyxiation	100	104	150	108	123
Other weapon or weapon not stated	551	727	630	599	564

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Victims — Weapons Used, 1983

Age	Number	Weapons										
		Firearm	Cutting or stabbing instrument	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	18,673	10,895	4,075	1,062	1,280	20	5	216	17	376	123	604
Infant (under 1)	220	10	6	12	110	2	.....	3	.....	3	29	45
1 to 4	346	28	29	26	171	.....	1	26	1	10	11	43
5 to 9	135	43	13	10	22	2	.....	16	.....	6	7	16
10 to 14	192	93	43	16	16	1	.....	6	.....	8	1	8
15 to 19	1,435	891	326	56	67	.....	.....	10	.....	40	7	38
20 to 24	3,066	1,935	751	114	114	.....	1	17	5	61	3	65
25 to 29	3,164	2,025	746	124	126	3	.....	19	2	56	6	57
30 to 34	2,501	1,651	528	103	99	2	.....	23	5	27	4	59
35 to 39	1,833	1,167	396	86	91	3	.....	10	1	32	.....	47
40 to 44	1,330	861	277	69	65	1	2	10	1	20	2	22
45 to 49	958	583	187	69	65	.....	.....	15	.....	16	3	20
50 to 54	847	488	187	62	51	1	1	12	2	16	4	23
55 to 59	687	359	164	79	43	2	.....	.....	.....	13	7	20
60 to 64	533	265	120	59	33	1	.....	10	.....	16	6	23
65 to 69	369	162	97	48	28	.....	.....	6	.....	9	5	14
70 to 74	277	100	61	46	36	1	.....	9	.....	11	3	10
75 and over	489	104	88	68	125	1	.....	17	.....	25	24	37
Unknown	291	130	56	15	18	.....	.....	7	.....	7	1	57

Circumstance by Relationship, 1983

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	3.9	.5	.2	5.2	2.8	8.0	3.5	.9
Wife	5.5	.4	.2	8.7	3.0	9.4	7.6	2.4
Mother	.8	.2	.....	.....	1.5	1.1	.9	.6
Father	1.1	.1	.....	.....	.4	2.1	1.5	.3
Daughter	1.2	.7	.....	.2	.....	.3	4.6	.5
Son	2.0	.5	.....	.2	.4	1.6	6.3	.8
Brother	1.3	.1	.....	1.0	2.8	2.5	1.3	.3
Sister	.2	.1	.....	.....	.2	.3	.4	.1
Other family	2.7	1.1	.....	.8	3.9	4.5	3.5	.8
Acquaintances	29.1	23.0	6.4	51.7	52.4	38.7	37.0	9.6
Friend	4.1	1.8	.7	7.5	14.8	6.4	3.7	1.4
Boyfriend	1.5	.1	.....	4.6	1.1	3.0	1.1	.2
Girlfriend	2.2	.3	.....	7.7	2.1	3.7	2.1	1.0
Neighbor	1.4	1.5	.....	1.0	2.8	1.9	1.3	.5
Stranger	15.0	38.2	23.6	9.1	8.8	9.6	13.0	5.8
Unknown relationship	28.2	31.2	68.9	2.3	2.8	6.9	12.3	74.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Circumstance by Weapon, 1983

Weapon	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total	18,673	3,364	592	482	532	6,374	3,418	3,911
Firearm	10,895	1,806	300	353	340	3,910	1,968	2,218
Cutting or stabbing instrument	4,075	593	134	89	136	1,785	568	770
Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	1,062	317	44	21	27	275	170	208
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,280	274	22	12	17	285	427	243
Poison	20	4	.....	.....	.....	1	8	7
Explosives	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Fire	216	132	15	1	.....	18	32	18
Narcotics	17	7	2	.....	.....	1	2	5
Drowning	40	3	2	.....	1	5	22	7
Strangulation	376	106	22	3	4	42	65	134
Asphyxiation	123	41	4	1	3	4	42	28
Other weapon or weapon not stated	564	81	46	2	4	48	113	270

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

It has long been recognized that murder is primarily a societal problem over which law enforcement has little or no control. Supporting this philosophy is the fact that 57 percent of the murders committed in 1983 were perpetrated by relatives or persons acquainted with the victims. Nineteen percent of all killings involved family relationships, one-half of which involved spouse killing spouse.

Arguments resulted in 44 percent of all murders, while 18 percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc. Another 3 percent were suspected to be the result of some felonious activity. The table on the following page shows murder circumstances/motives for the past 5 years.

Clearances

Higher than for any other Crime Index offense, the nationwide murder clearance rate was 76 percent in 1983. The murder clearance rate reported by city law enforcement agencies was 75 percent, while agencies in suburban and rural counties cleared 74 and 83 percent, respectively. Persons under 18 years of age were involved in murder less than in any other offense in 1983. They accounted for 5 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally as well as in cities and in suburban and rural counties.

Persons Arrested

From 1982 to 1983, murder arrests decreased 6 percent in volume. Arrests of persons under age 18 dropped 17 percent, while those of persons aged 18 and over fell 4 percent.

Murder Circumstances/Motives, 1979-1983

	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979
TOTAL	18,673	19,485	20,053	21,860	20,591
PERCENT[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FELONY TOTAL	18.0	17.7	17.2	17.7	16.9
Robbery	10.6	10.7	10.4	10.8	10.5
Narcotics	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9
Sex offenses	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6
Arson	.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0
Other felony	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.5	1.9
SUSPECTED FELONY	3.2	5.2	5.5	6.7	5.3
ARGUMENT TOTAL	43.7	40.9	42.2	44.6	42.9
Romantic triangle	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.4
Influence of alcohol and/or narcotics[2]	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.8	4.5
Property or money	2.8	3.2	3.0	2.6	3.0
Other arguments	34.1	31.3	32.5	35.0	33.0
OTHER MOTIVES OR CIRCUMSTANCES	14.2	16.7	17.1	15.9	17.2
UNKNOWN MOTIVES	20.9	19.6	17.8	15.1	17.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[2]Murders committed during arguments while under influence of narcotics are not counted in felony murders.

Of all persons arrested for murder in 1983, 41 percent were under 25 years of age, with 7 percent of the total being 17 or younger. The 18- to 24-year age group showed the greatest involvement in this offense, accounting for 34 percent of the total 1983 murder arrests.

Blacks comprised 50 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1983. Whites made up 49 percent, and the remainder were of other races. Twenty-two percent of the juvenile arrestees, 15 percent of the adult arrestees, and 16 percent of the total arrestees were of Hispanic ethnicity.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

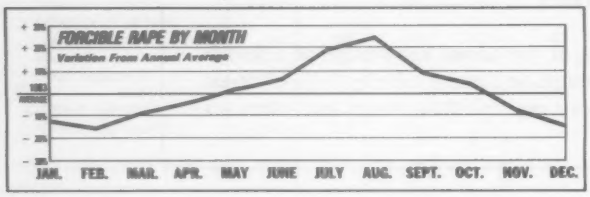
Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1982	*78,898*	*34.1*
1983	*78,918*	*33.7*
Percent change	—	– 1.2

Volume

Numbering an estimated 78,918, forcible rapes reported to law enforcement agencies accounted for 6 percent of the volume of violent crimes and 1 percent of the total Crime Index. Geographically, the South, the region with the largest population, recorded 35 percent of the 1983 forcible rape volume. The Western States accounted for 26 percent; the North Central States, 23 percent; and the Northeastern States, 16 percent.



As in previous years, more forcible rapes occurred in the summer months than during any other time of the year. August recorded the highest volume, while the lowest was registered in February.

Forcible Rape by Month, 1979-1983

[Percent of annual total]

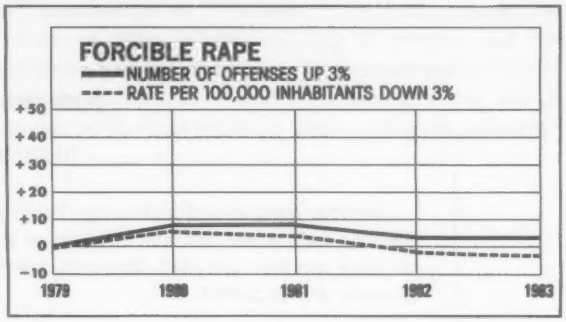
Months	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	6.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.3
February	6.1	6.6	7.2	7.2	6.9
March	7.7	7.4	7.9	8.0	7.6
April	7.5	7.7	8.0	8.0	7.9
May	8.3	8.7	8.6	9.0	8.5
June	9.0	9.3	9.5	9.3	8.8
July	9.6	10.5	10.1	10.2	9.9
August	9.8	10.5	9.7	10.0	10.4
September	9.8	9.4	8.7	8.6	9.1
October	9.4	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.7
November	8.6	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.7
December	7.8	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.1

Trend

The volume of forcible rapes reported to law enforcement agencies nationwide showed no change from the 1982 experience. Comparisons for 5- and 10-year periods show 1983 national forcible rape figures up 3 percent above the 1979 level and 42 percent above the 1974 volume.

Collectively, city law enforcement agencies and those in rural counties recorded increases of 1 and 3 percent, respectively, in their forcible rape volumes in 1983, while suburban area agencies registered a drop of 3 percent. By population grouping, cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants reported the greatest increase, 5 percent.

Trends for the geographic regions ranged from an 8-percent increase in the North Central States to a 5-percent decline in the Southern States. The number of forcible rapes reported in 1983 in the Northeast rose 2 percent, while in the West, the volume dropped 1 percent from 1982.



Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female, and in 1983, an estimated 66 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims. The rate was 2 percent higher than in 1982, but 1 percent lower than in 1979.

The 1983 female forcible rape rate was 76 victims per 100,000 females in the MSAs, 41 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 29 per 100,000 females in rural counties.

On a regional basis, 86 per 100,000 females in the West were forcible rape victims. In the Southern States, the female forcible rape rate was 67; in the North Central States, 60; and in the Northeastern States, 51.

Nature

During 1983, 77 percent of all offenses reported in this category were rapes by force. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape comprised the remainder. Forcible rape, a violent crime against the person, is still recognized as one of the most underreported of all Index crimes. Victims' fear of their assailants and their embarrassment over the incidents are just two factors which can affect their decisions to contact law enforcement.

Clearances

Fifty-two percent of the known forcible rapes in the Nation were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1983. Law enforcement agencies in the rural counties recorded a 63-percent clearance rate; those in the suburban areas, a 54-percent clearance rate; and city agencies, a 51-percent rate. Of the total clearances for forcible rape in the Nation as a whole, 9 percent involved only persons under the age of 18. While the Nation's cities also recorded 9 percent involving that age group, the suburban areas reported 10 percent and the rural counties, 8 percent.

Persons Arrested

The number of forcible rape arrests in 1983 increased 1 percent over the 1982 experience. Arrests for this offense showed an increase of 2 percent in the Nation's cities and 1 percent in the suburban counties, while the rural counties decreased 1 percent.

From 1979 to 1983, arrests for this offense increased 3 percent in number. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreased 4 percent for the 5-year period, while adult arrests rose 5 percent.

Fifty percent of the forcible rape arrests in 1983 were of persons under the age of 25, with 25 percent of the arrestees in the 18- to 22-year age group. Fifty percent of those arrested were white, 49 percent were black, and all other races comprised the remainder. Ten percent of the forcible rape arrestees in 1983 were Hispanic.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

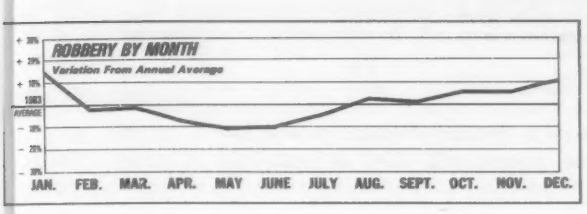
Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1982	*546,204*	*235.9*
1983	*500,221*	*213.8*
Percent change	– 8.4	– 9.4

Volume

An estimated 500,221 robberies, comprising 4 percent of all Index crimes and 40 percent of the violent crimes, were reported in 1983. The highest robbery counts were recorded in January, while the lowest occurred in May and June.



Regionally, the Northeastern States experienced the highest proportion of robberies, 31 percent of the total. The Southern States reported 27 percent; the Western States, 22 percent; and the North Central States, 20 percent.

Robbery by Month, 1979-1983

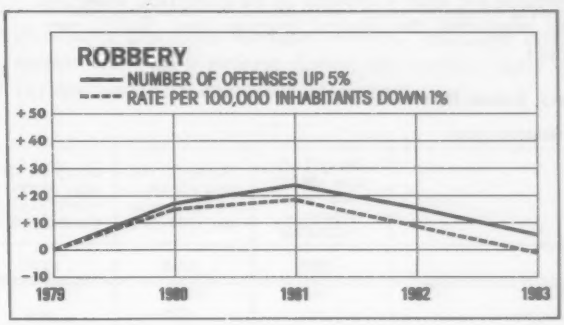
[Percent of annual total]

Months	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	8.8	8.0	9.0	9.1	9.5
February	7.9	7.2	8.1	8.2	8.1
March	8.3	7.3	8.0	8.0	8.3
April	7.3	7.0	7.3	7.5	7.6
May	7.2	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4
June	7.3	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.4
July	8.0	8.7	8.3	8.4	7.9
August	8.6	9.5	8.7	8.5	8.6
September	8.4	8.8	8.2	8.3	8.4
October	9.4	8.9	8.8	8.5	8.8
November	9.2	9.0	8.6	8.4	8.8
December	9.7	10.1	9.6	9.8	9.2

Trend

Compared to the 1982 total, the number of robberies in 1983 decreased 8 percent overall, as well as in the Nation's cities and rural counties. A decline of 9 percent was recorded by the suburban counties. In the regions, robbery offenses decreased 10 percent in the Northeastern States, 9 percent in the Southern States, 8 percent in the Western States, and 6 percent in the North Central States.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1979-1983. In 1983, the number of robbery offenses was 5 percent higher than in 1979 and 13 percent above the 1974 total.



Rate

Nationally in 1983, the robbery rate was 214 per 100,000 inhabitants, down 9 percent from the 1982 rate. With 713 robberies per 100,000 people, the highest rate was experienced in cities with populations over 250,000. MSAs recorded a rate of 273 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, and in cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 49. The lowest incidence was in the rural areas where the rate was 17 per 100,000 people.

Robbery occurred most frequently in the Northeastern States where the rate was 314 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants for the Western States was 241; for the Southern States, 171; and for the North Central States, 166.

Nature

The value of property stolen due to robberies in 1983 was an estimated $323 million, with an average loss per incident of $645. The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

Robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half of the offenses in this category. The average dollar loss for this type of robbery was $397. Although accounting for only 1 percent of all robberies, those of banks registered the highest average loss, $4,057 per incident.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1983

[By region]

	Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/Highway	54.2	62.7	58.7	47.7	43.7
Commercial house	11.1	9.0	8.7	12.7	15.4
Gas or service station	3.1	2.1	3.2	3.9	3.8
Convenience store	5.8	1.5	4.0	10.9	7.6
Residence	11.4	12.9	10.9	10.4	10.5
Bank	1.3	.7	.8	1.1	3.5
Miscellaneous	13.1	11.1	13.8	13.3	15.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1983

[By population group]

	Group I (55 cities 250,000 and over; population 38,526,000)	Group II (115 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,843,000)	Group III (297 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,271,000)	Group IV (625 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,535,000)	Group V (1,574 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,685,000)	Group VI (6,339 cities under 10,000; population 22,741,000)	County agencies (3,980 agencies; population 69,654,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/Highway	60.1	55.7	50.4	45.8	38.2	29.8	34.7
Commercial house	9.3	13.8	14.0	13.8	14.2	15.0	13.6
Gas or service station	1.9	3.5	4.2	5.2	6.9	6.8	5.9
Convenience store	3.7	5.9	8.0	9.3	12.3	13.4	11.2
Residence	11.5	10.4	9.4	10.0	11.3	13.4	13.7
Bank	.8	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2
Miscellaneous	12.7	9.0	11.8	13.4	14.7	19.1	18.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Firearms were the weapons used in the commission of 37 percent of all robberies during 1983. Forty percent were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics; 14 percent with knives or cutting instruments; and 9 percent with other weapons.

Bank robberies were up 18 percent in volume for the 5-year period, 1979 versus 1983. During the same timespan, robberies of gas and service stations fell 33 percent; those of convenience stores dropped 7 percent; and those of other commercial establishments declined 5 percent. Up in number were street robberies (39 percent) and residential robberies (19 percent).

Robbery, Type of Weapon Used, 1983

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instru-ments	Other weapons	
Northeastern States	100.0	30.6	17.1	10.5	41.7
North Central States	100.0	34.7	11.1	12.1	42.1
Southern States	100.0	44.3	11.5	7.3	36.9
Western States	100.0	37.2	13.3	8.5	41.0
Total	100.0	36.7	13.6	9.5	40.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Twenty-six percent of the robbery offenses reported to law enforcement were cleared during 1983. Rural law enforcement agencies registered the highest robbery clearance rate, 44 percent. Agencies in suburban areas cleared 29 percent and those in cities, 25 percent. Persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 12 percent of all 1983 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 15 percent of the suburban area clearances, 12 percent of those in the cities, and 7 percent of the rural county clearances.

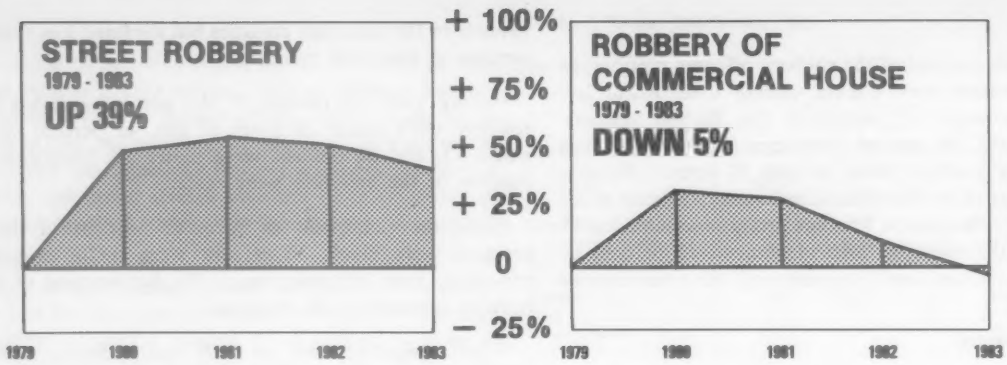
Persons Arrested

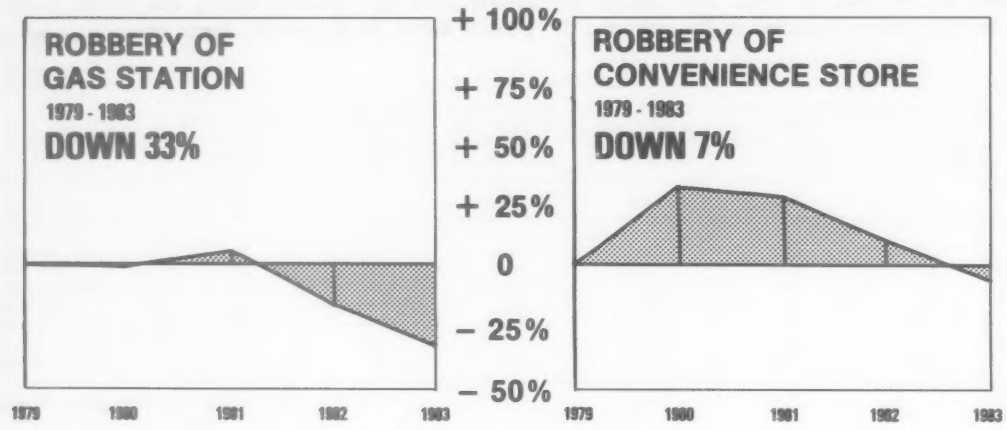
Law enforcement agencies made 5 percent fewer robbery arrests in 1983 than in 1982. The number of persons arrested was down 6 percent in the cities and 4 percent in the suburban counties but declined less than 1 percent in the rural counties.

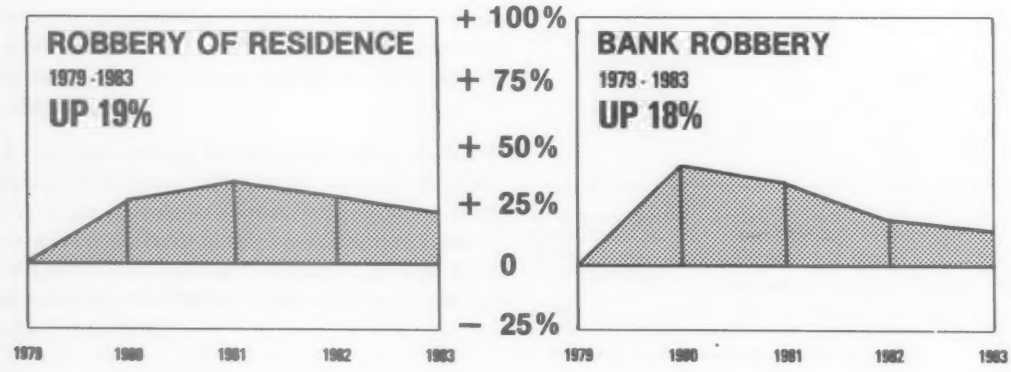
During 1983, 68 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age, 48 percent were under 21, and 26 percent were under 18. Ninety-three percent of the arrestees were male.

From the standpoint of race, 63 percent of those arrested were black, 36 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races. Twelve percent of the robbery arrestees were Hispanic.

When compared with the 1979 total, robbery arrests showed a 2-percent increase in 1983. Although adult arrests were up 9 percent during this period, those of persons under 18 decreased 14 percent.


STREET ROBBERY
1979 - 1983
UP 39%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
ROBBERY OF
COMMERCIAL HOUSE
1979 - 1983
DOWN 5%
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983


ROBBERY OF
GAS STATION
1979 - 1983
DOWN 33%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
– 50%
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
ROBBERY OF
CONVENIENCE STORE
1979 - 1983
DOWN 7%
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983


ROBBERY OF RESIDENCE
1979 -1983
UP 19%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
BANK ROBBERY
1979 - 1983
UP 18%
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

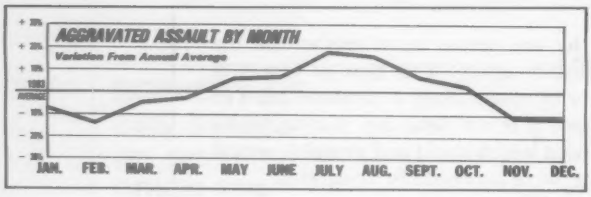
Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1982	*655,383*	*283.1*
1983	*639,532*	*273.3*
Percent change	–2.4	–3.4

Volume

Accounting for 5 percent of the Crime Index total and 52 percent of the violent crime total, aggravated assaults numbered an estimated 639,532 nationally in 1983. The Southern States, the most populous region, reported 38 percent of all aggravated assaults, followed by the Western States with 23 percent; the North Central States with 20 percent; and the Northeastern States with 19 percent.



In 1983, as in previous years, the highest volume of aggravated assaults occurred in the summer months.

Aggravated Assault by Month, 1979-1983

[Percent of annual total]

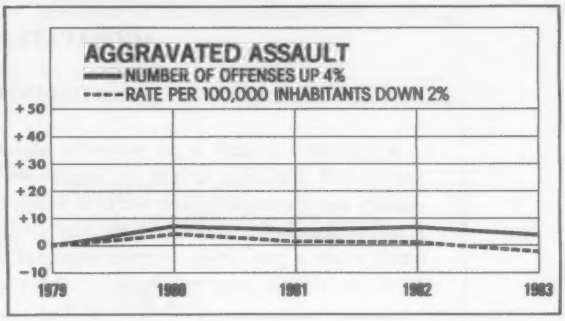
Months	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	7.0	6.9	7.4	7.3	7.7
February	6.7	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.1
March	8.1	7.6	8.0	8.1	7.9
April	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.3	8.1
May	8.5	8.9	8.7	9.0	8.9
June	8.9	9.6	9.1	9.2	8.9
July	9.4	10.3	9.4	9.7	9.8
August	9.1	10.4	9.4	9.0	9.7
September	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.9
October	9.2	8.0	8.5	8.5	8.5
November	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.4	7.4
December	7.9	7.4	7.9	7.7	7.3

Trend

In 1983, aggravated assault decreased 2 percent in volume as compared to 1982. For the 2-year period, the trend in the geographic regions showed a decrease of 4 percent in the Southern States, a 3-percent decline in the Northeastern States, a 1-percent drop in the North Central States, and a decrease of less than 1 percent in the Western States.

Similar to the national experience, city law enforcement agencies recorded a 2-percent drop in their aggravated assault counts from 1982 to 1983. Those in suburban and rural counties experienced 3- and 5-percent decreases, respectively.

The 5-year trend, 1983 over 1979, showed an increase of 4 percent in the aggravated assault volume.



Rate

On the average, 273 victims of aggravated assault were reported per 100,000 United States inhabitants during 1983. In MSAs, the aggravated assault rate was 306 per 100,000 inhabitants; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 240; and in rural counties, it was 124 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nationwide, the rate for aggravated assault decreased 3 percent from 1982 and was down 2 percent from 1979.

Nature

In 1983, 29 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons; 26 percent with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet; 24 percent with knives or other cutting instruments; and 21 percent with firearms.

A comparison of 1979 and 1983 revealed that aggravated assaults committed with firearms declined 4 percent in number. During the same 5-year period, assaults by knives or other cutting instruments increased 11 percent, those with personal weapons rose 10 percent, and those where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons were used showed no change.

The following table shows the 1983 regional experience of aggravated assault by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1983

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instru-ments	Other weapons; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	14.1	25.0	29.5	31.3
North Central States	100.0	22.2	24.4	30.8	22.7
Southern States	100.0	24.9	25.3	27.4	22.4
Western States	100.0	20.4	20.6	30.0	29.0
Total	100.0	21.2	23.9	29.1	25.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation cleared an average of 61 per 100 reported cases of aggravated assault during 1983. The rural counties recorded the highest clearance rate, 70 percent.

Nine percent of the clearances reported nationally and by city and suburban county agencies were of offenses in which only persons under age 18 were identified as the assailants. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 5 percent of the rural county aggravated assault clearances.

Persons Arrested

The estimated number of persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1983 was 298,830. Total arrests for this offense were down 3 percent from the 1982 total. Arrests of males declined 4 percent, while female arrests increased 1 percent for the same 2-year period.

During the 5-year period, 1979-1983, total arrests for aggravated assault increased 4 percent. Arrests of persons 18 years of age and over rose 7 percent, while the number of arrests of persons under age 18 decreased 13 percent.

In 1983, arrests of males for this offense outnumbered those of females by 6 to 1. Whites comprised 59 percent of the arrestees for aggravated assault; blacks, 39 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-eight percent of the arrestees were non-Hispanic. Persons arrested for this offense in 1983 comprised 59 percent of all arrestees for violent crimes.

448-194 O - 84 - 2

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

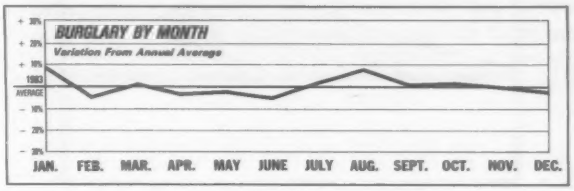
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1982	*3,437,206*	*1,484.5*
1983	*3,120,842*	*1,333.8*
Percent change	– 9.2	– 10.2

Volume

Estimated at over 3.1 million offenses in 1983, burglaries accounted for 26 percent of the Crime Index total and 29 percent of all property crime. The Southern States, the most populous region, recorded 34 percent of all reported burglaries. The Western States accounted for 25 percent, the North Central States for 22 percent, and the Northeastern States for 19 percent.

Burglary occurred most frequently in January of 1983.



Burglary by Month, 1979-1983

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	8.2	8.0	8.8	8.4	9.1
February	7.3	7.2	8.2	7.7	7.8
March	8.2	7.9	8.6	8.4	8.5
April	7.8	7.6	7.9	7.9	7.9
May	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.9	8.1
June	7.8	8.1	8.0	8.3	7.8
July	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.5
August	8.9	9.2	8.7	8.8	9.0
September	8.4	8.6	8.2	8.3	8.4
October	8.9	8.6	8.3	8.3	8.5
November	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.3	8.3
December	9.0	9.3	8.5	8.9	8.1

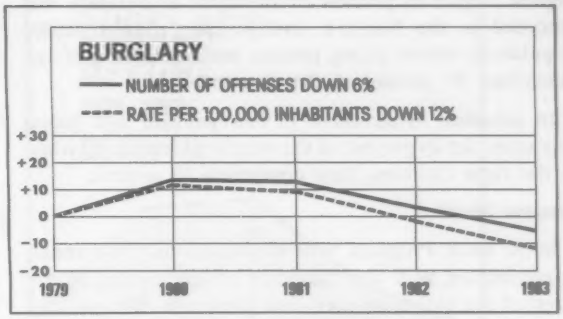
Trend

Nationwide trends showed the burglary volume decreasing 9 percent in 1983 from the 1982 total. City and suburban burglary counts dropped 9 percent, while the rural counties recorded an 8-percent decline. Five-year trends showed the 1983 total volume 6 percent lower than in 1979.

Geographically, all regions recorded significant declines in 1983 as compared to the 1982 level. Burglary decreased 13 percent in the Northeastern Region, 9 percent in both the Southern and North Central Regions, and 7 percent in the Western Region.

Rate

The 1983 burglary rate (1,334 per 100,000 inhabitants) was 10 percent below the 1982 rate and down 12 percent from the 1979 experience. In the MSAs, a rate of 1,501 for every 100,000 in population was reported. The cities outside metropolitan areas had a rate of 1,039 per 100,000, and the rural counties showed a rate of 656 per 100,000 inhabitants.



Down in all geographic regions, the burglary rate was 1,677 in the Western States, 1,345 in the Southern States, 1,187 in the Northeastern States, and 1,174 in the North Central States. The rate decreases were 13 percent in the Northeastern Region, 11 percent in the Southern Region, and 9 percent in both the North Central and Western Regions.

Nature

Accounting for 66 percent of the reported burglaries during 1983, residential burglaries decreased 8 percent, 1983 versus 1982. Nonresidential offenses accounted for the remaining 34 percent and were down 11 percent for the same 2-year period.

Daytime residential burglaries dropped 10 percent in volume, while those committed during the night declined 7 percent. The number of nonresidential burglaries recorded during the day fell 10 percent, and at night, 12 percent.

Seventy-one percent of the burglaries in 1983 involved forcible entry, 20 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts.

Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at $2.7 billion in 1983, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $860. The average loss for residential offenses was $893, while for nonresidential property, it was $794.

Clearances

The 1983 national burglary clearance rate was 15 percent.

Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cleared 18 percent of the burglaries brought to their attention. Those in the suburban areas recorded a clearance rate of 16 percent, and agencies in cities obtained clearances in 14 percent of these crimes.

Adults were involved in 77 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and only young people under 18 years of

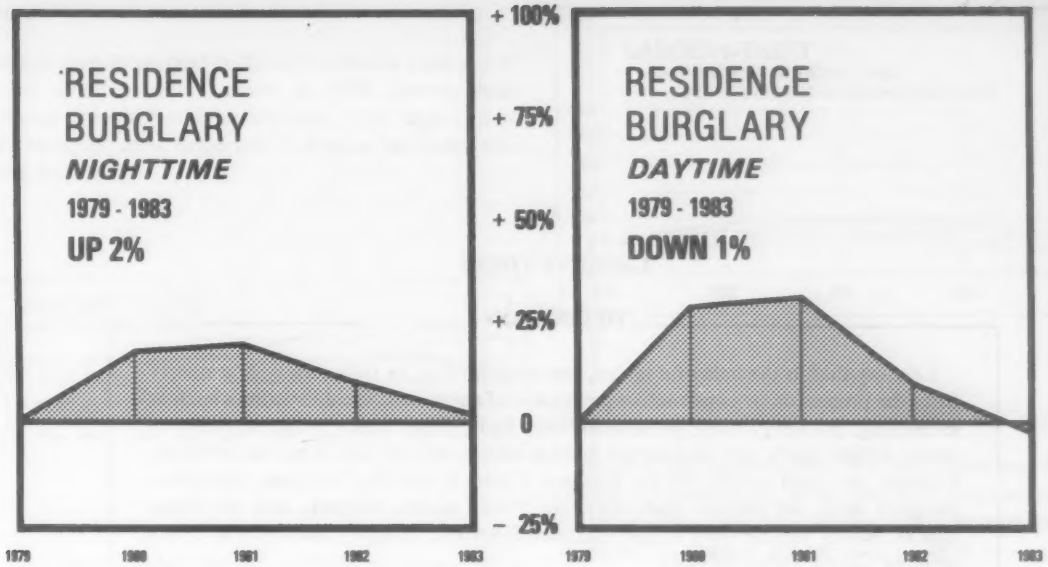
age were offenders in the remaining 23 percent. Similar to the national experience, persons under age 18 accounted for 23 percent of the burglary clearances in cities. The highest degree of juvenile involvement in burglary was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 population) where young persons under 18 years of age comprised 30 percent of the clearances.

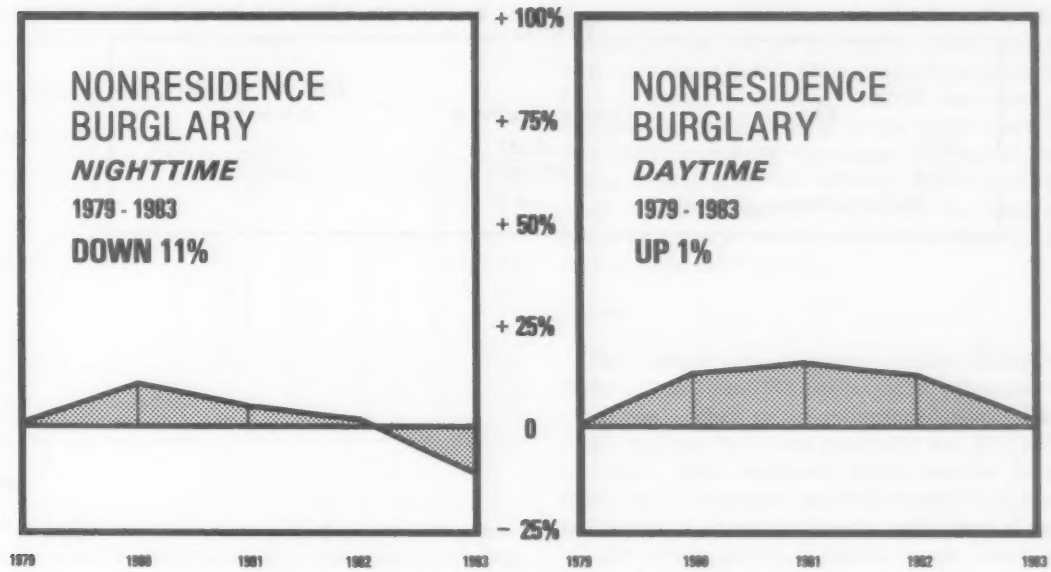
In suburban areas, those in this younger age group accounted for 26 percent of the burglary clearances, while in the rural counties, they comprised 22 percent.

Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary. A comparison of arrest figures for 1982 and 1983 shows a 9-percent decrease in total burglary arrests. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age dropped 13 percent, while adult arrests were down 7 percent. In 1983, burglary arrests dropped 10 percent in the suburban areas, 10 percent in the Nation's cities, and 6 percent in the rural counties.

During 1983, 75 percent of the burglary arrestees were under the age of 25, and 38 percent were younger than 18. An average of 7 of each 100 persons arrested for this crime during 1983 were female. Of the total burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 67 percent, blacks for 31 percent, and other races for the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the persons arrested for burglary were non-Hispanic.





BURGLARIES OF UNKNOWN TIME OF OCCURRENCE ARE NOT INCLUDED.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

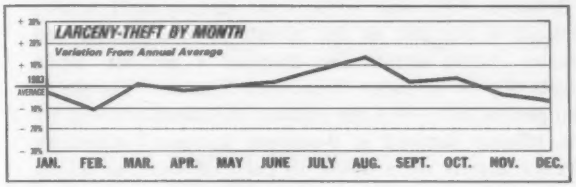
Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1982	*7,136,361*	*3,082.2*
1983	*6,707,020*	*2,866.5*
Percent change	– 6.0	– 7.0

Volume

Comprising 56 percent of the Crime Index total and 62 percent of all property crimes in 1983, larceny-thefts numbered over 6.7 million offenses. This high-volume crime occurred most frequently in August and least often during February.



The highest number of larceny-thefts was reported by the Southern States, the most populous region, with 33 percent of the total. The Western States recorded 25 percent; the North Central States, 24 percent; and the Northeastern States, 18 percent.

Larceny-Theft by Month, 1979-1983

[Percent of annual total]

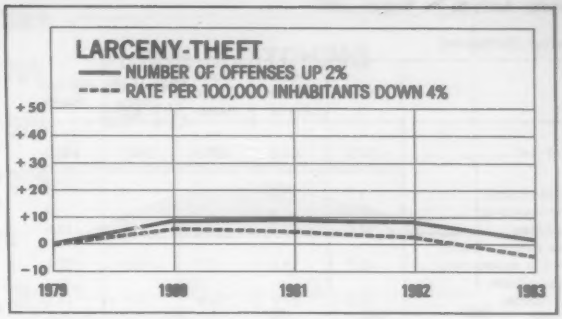
Months	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	6.9	7.3	7.6	7.1	8.1
February	6.7	6.9	7.4	7.1	7.4
March	8.1	7.8	8.3	8.0	8.4
April	8.0	8.1	8.1	7.9	8.1
May	8.4	8.6	8.2	8.3	8.4
June	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.9	8.5
July	9.4	9.4	9.1	9.2	8.9
August	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.4	9.4
September	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.6	8.4
October	9.1	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.6
November	8.3	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.0
December	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.5	7.7

Trend

Nationally, the 1983 larceny-theft volume dropped 6 percent from the 1982 experience. Collectively, the cities, like the Nation as a whole, recorded a 6-percent decrease. For both the suburban and rural counties, decreases of 7 percent were registered.

Geographically, larceny declined 7 percent in the Northeastern Region and 6 percent each in the North Central, Southern, and Western Regions.

The change in the larceny-theft volume, 1983 versus 1979, shows a 2-percent increase over the 5-year period. From 1974, larceny-theft rose 27 percent nationwide.



Rate

In 1983, the larceny-theft rate was 2,866 per 100,000 inhabitants nationwide, a decrease of 7 percent from the previous year's rate. The rate was 4 percent lower than in 1979 but 15 percent higher than in 1974.

Collectively, the MSAs recorded a larceny-theft rate of 3,200 per 100,000 inhabitants. In cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 3,085; and in the rural counties, it was 964. By geographic region, the larceny-theft rate ranged from 3,576 per 100,000 population in the Western States to 2,480 per 100,000 inhabitants in the Northeastern States. The rate in the North Central States was 2,785 per 100,000 population, and in the Southern States, it was 2,757 per 100,000. Rates in all regions dropped in 1983 from the 1982 level. The North Central States' rate was down 6 percent, while those in all other regions declined 7 percent.

Nature

The average value of property stolen during larceny-thefts in 1983 was $348 per incident. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $2.3 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since other studies have indicated that many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention.

The average value of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking in 1983 was $218; by purse-snatching, $178; and by shoplifting, $72. Miscellaneous thefts from buildings and thefts from motor vehicles averaged $510 and $381, respectively, and thefts of motor vehicle accessories resulted in average losses of $238 per offense. The average value loss for bicycle theft was $152 per incident and for thefts from coin-operated machines, $133.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1983

[Percent distribution]

	Total[1]	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.2	3.8	.7	.5	.7
Purse-snatching	1.4	2.4	1.4	1.2	.9
Shoplifting	12.8	10.5	11.5	12.5	16.6
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	18.7	19.1	15.7	18.3	22.1
Motor vehicle accessories	19.2	19.6	18.9	21.2	16.1
Bicycles	8.4	8.4	9.0	7.3	9.6
From buildings	15.9	19.5	18.3	13.7	13.8
From coin-operated machines	.9	.6	.7	1.1	.9
All others	21.5	16.1	23.7	24.3	19.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents accounted for 38 percent of the larceny-theft volume in 1983. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were those from buildings, 16 percent; shoplifting, 13 percent; and bicycles, 8 percent. The remainder were distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and miscellaneous types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Clearances

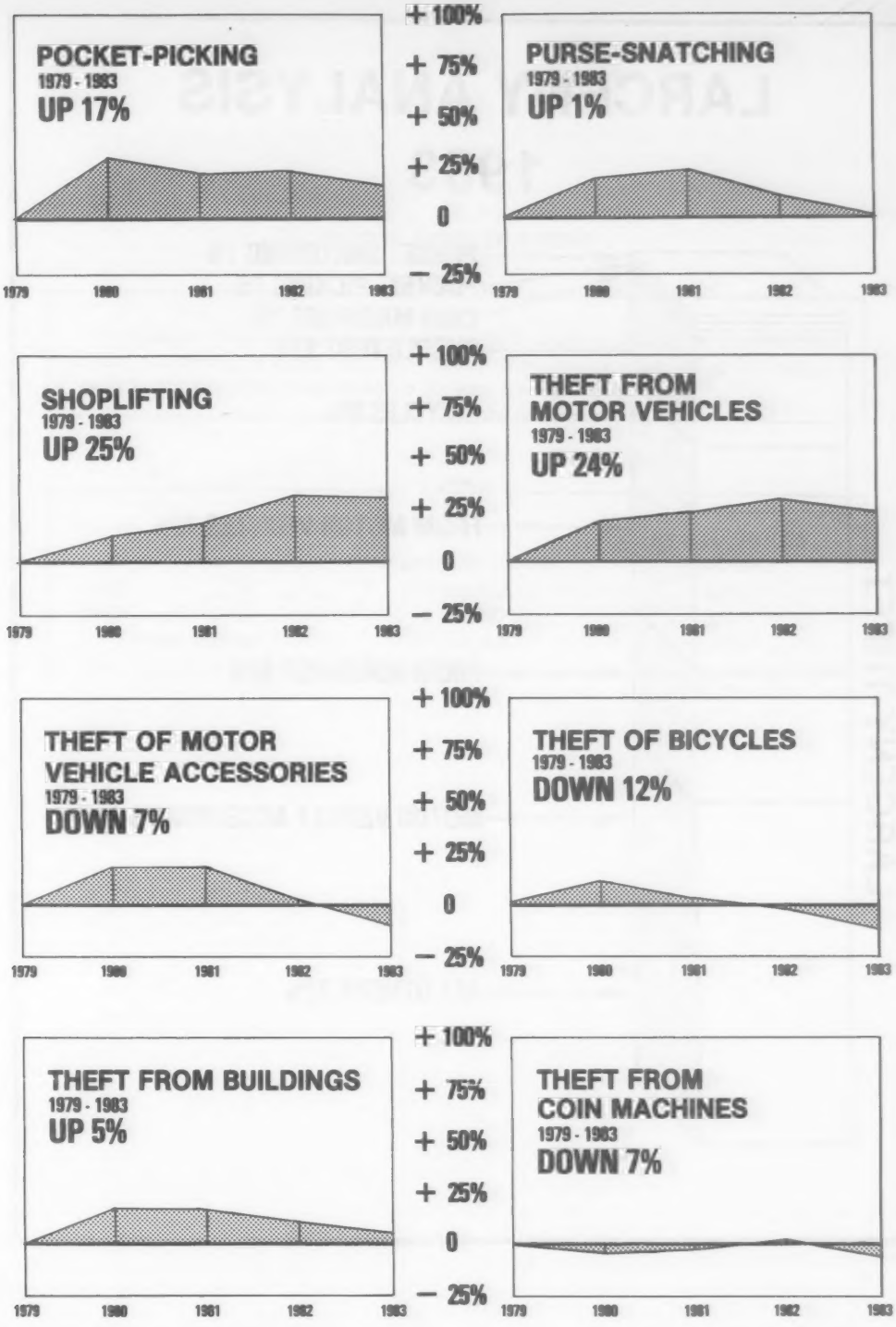
Nationwide in 1983, 19 percent of all reported larceny-thefts were cleared. The Nation's city and suburban law enforcement agencies each cleared 20 percent of the larceny-thefts brought to their attention, while those in rural counties cleared 17 percent. Twenty-four percent of the national clearances for larceny-theft involved persons under 18 years of age exclusively. Twenty-six percent of the clearances in suburban areas, 25 percent of those in cities, and 16 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons of this young age group.

Persons Arrested

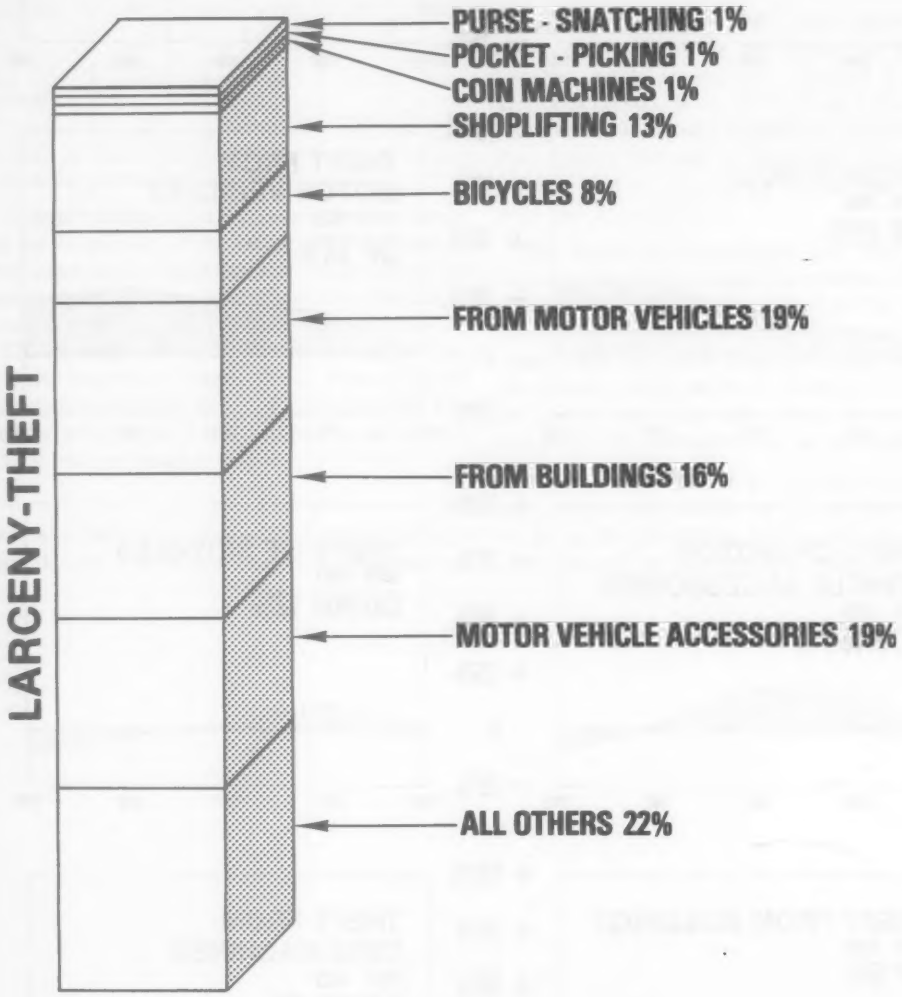
Between 1982 and 1983, total larceny-theft arrests declined 4 percent, as did arrests of both males and females. Adult arrests also dropped 4 percent, while arrests of persons under 18 declined 5 percent. For the 5-year period, 1979-1983, the number of persons arrested for this offense showed a 9-percent increase. Although juvenile arrests were down 13 percent, those of adults were up 23 percent.

The larceny-theft category not only comprised the largest portion of the total Crime Index offenses reported, it also accounted for 54 percent of the total arrests for Index crimes in 1983. Forty-eight percent of these arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 32 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1983, comprised 30 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 65 percent of the total larceny-theft arrests and blacks for 33 percent. All other races made up the remainder. Ninety percent of the arrestees were persons of non-Hispanic ethnicity.


POCKET-PICKING
1979 - 1983
UP 17%
PURSE-SNATCHING
1979 - 1983
UP 1%
SHOPLIFTING
1979 - 1983
UP 25%
THEFT FROM
MOTOR VEHICLES
1979 - 1983
UP 24%
THEFT OF MOTOR
VEHICLE ACCESSORIES
1979 - 1983
DOWN 7%
THEFT OF BICYCLES
1979 - 1983
DOWN 12%
THEFT FROM BUILDINGS
1979 - 1983
UP 5%
THEFT FROM
COIN MACHINES
1979 - 1983
DOWN 7%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983

LARCENY ANALYSIS
1983



MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

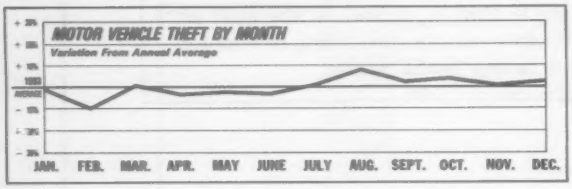
In Uniform Crime Reporting, motor vehicle theft is defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. This definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1982	*1,058,610*	*457.2*
1983	*1,004,372*	*429.3*
Percent change	– 5.1	– 6.1

Volume

Thefts of motor vehicles in the United States numbered an estimated 1,004,372 in 1983. These offenses comprised 8 percent of all Index crimes and 9 percent of all property crimes. By region, 28 percent of the total volume of motor vehicle thefts was reported by the Northeastern States in 1983. The Southern States accounted for 26 percent, the North Central States for 23 percent, and the Western States for 22 percent.



Monthly volume figures show that the greatest number of motor vehicle thefts was recorded in August, while the lowest volume occurred in February.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1979-1983

[Percent of annual total]

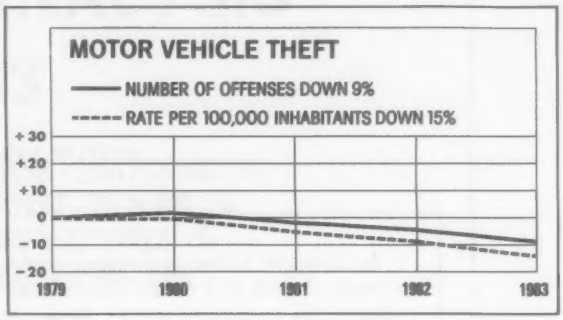
Months	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	7.7	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.3
February	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.5	7.5
March	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.4
April	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0
May	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.1
June	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.6	8.0
July	8.9	9.2	8.8	8.9	8.5
August	9.1	9.5	9.1	9.1	9.1
September	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.5
October	9.2	8.5	9.0	8.6	8.7
November	8.5	7.8	8.2	8.1	8.4
December	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.5

Trend

When comparing 1983 to 1982, the number of motor vehicle thefts decreased 5 percent nationwide. In the suburban counties, this offense also dropped 5 percent. The Nation's cities recorded a 6-percent decline, and the rural counties registered a 7-percent drop.

All regions experienced declines in the number of motor vehicle thefts reported in 1983. The volume dropped 8 percent in the Northeastern States, 6 percent in the Southern States, 3 percent in the Western States, and 2 percent in the North Central States.

The accompanying chart shows that the number of motor vehicle thefts has decreased 9 percent from the 1979 volume. However, the thefts of motor vehicles increased 3 percent over the 10-year period, 1974-1983.



Rate

The motor vehicle theft rate in 1983 was 429 per 100,000 inhabitants nationwide, down 6 percent from the 1982 rate. Compared to the 1974 experience, the rate decreased 7 percent, while over the 5-year period, 1979-1983, it dropped 15 percent.

In the MSAs, the motor vehicle theft rate was 523 per 100,000 inhabitants. Cities outside metropolitan areas (other cities) had a motor vehicle theft rate of 189, and the rural counties recorded the lowest rate, 100. The most heavily populated municipalities of the Nation continue to account for the high motor vehicle theft rates, clearly indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem.

Regionally, the Northeastern States reported the highest motor vehicle theft rate, 577 per 100,000 inhabitants. The remaining regions' rates per 100,000 population were 488 in the Western States; 392 in the North Central States; and 331 in the Southern States. The rate declined 8 percent in both the Northeastern and Southern Regions, 5 percent in the Western Region, and 3 percent in the North Central Region.

In 1983, an estimated average of 1 of every 161 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationally. Geographically, this rate was greatest in the Northeastern Region where 1 of every 100 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates — 1 per 152 in the Western States, 1 per 182 in the North Central States, and 1 per 218 in the Southern States.

Nature

During 1983, the estimated total national loss due to motor vehicle theft was $4 billion. The average value of vehicles stolen was $3,934 at the time of theft.

Of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year, 76 percent were automobiles, 14 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1983

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Northeastern States	100.0	89.5	5.3	5.2
North Central States	100.0	79.8	11.0	9.2
Southern States	100.0	65.7	20.7	13.7
Western States	100.0	66.8	19.7	13.5
Total	100.0	75.7	14.0	10.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales during 1983. Those in cities cleared 13 percent; those in the suburban areas cleared 18 percent; and rural agencies cleared 34 percent. Clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft ranged from 9 percent in the Northeastern States to 20 percent in the Southern States. In the Western States, the clearance rate was 16 percent, and in the North Central States, 14 percent.

In the suburban areas, persons in the under 18 age group accounted for 19 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared. In the Nation's cities and rural counties, they comprised 18 percent.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, motor vehicle theft arrests primarily involved the younger segment of the Nation's population. During 1983, 55 percent of all persons arrested for motor vehicle theft were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 accounted for 35 percent of the total.

The number of arrests for this offense during 1983 decreased 8 percent from the previous year's total. Arrests of persons under 18 were down 12 percent, and adult arrests decreased 5 percent. For all ages collectively, a 27-percent drop in motor vehicle theft arrests was evident during the period 1979-1983.

In 1983, 66 percent of motor vehicle theft arrestees were white, 32 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Fifteen percent of all persons arrested for this offense were Hispanic.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Background

The UCR Program's collection of data on arson as a Part I Crime Index offense started in 1979 following a congressional mandate. Recognizing that arson has characteristics not common with other Index crimes, the data collection procedures were developed on the basis of input from the fire service and law enforcement communities, as well as the insurance industry. Specific guidelines and requirements were established for reporting arson offenses.

Unlike other Crime Index offenses, the occurrence of arson is not always immediately established by officials at the scene. Since the entire concept of the Crime Index is based on actual offenses known to law enforcement, it was decided that only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set, including attempts, were to be reported as arsons. Suspicious fires or those of unknown origin were to be excluded until definitely determined to be arsons.

The UCR policy on scoring multiple-offense situations, i.e., two or more Index crimes occurring at the same time and place, was modified for arson reporting only. Before the addition of arson to the Index, contributing law enforcement agencies were instructed that in such situations only one crime, based on an established hierarchy of offenses, was to be reported. It was, however, recognized that arson frequently occurs in conjunction with other Index crimes and that valuable information could be lost if the past procedure was employed. Therefore, it was determined that arson should be exempt from the hierarchy rule and that all arsons should be reported regardless of their commission in conjunction with another Crime Index offense.

Volume

During 1983, 11,286 law enforcement agencies representing approximately 89 percent of the Nation's inhabitants reported a total of 101,947 arson offenses. Data in the tables on the accompanying pages are based on figures received from 11,176 law enforcement agencies providing complete, detailed information, including type of structure and estimated monetary value of property damaged. Although the population coverage is insufficient to estimate the total 1983 United States arson experience, additional reported data on arson clearances and trends are shown in Tables 5 through 12 of this Section.

Trend

Based on reports from law enforcement agencies providing 6 or more months of arson data for 1982 and 1983, arson trends are shown in Tables 9 through 12. Nationally, an 11-percent decrease in reported arsons occurred during the 2-year period. With respect to city size, the trend ranged from a 14-percent decrease in cities with 250,000 to 499,999 inhabitants to an 8-percent decline in cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants. The Nation's suburban counties recorded a 9-percent drop, and the rural counties registered a 10-percent decline.

By property type, those arsons in which structures were the targets decreased 2 percent nationwide. Arsons of mobile property were down 6 percent, and those of all other property declined 15 percent.

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as the collection continues.

Rate

Arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are shown in an accompanying table. Since the population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, these data were tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the rates ranged from 96 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 24 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The overall 1983 national arson rate was 49 per 100,000 population.

Arson Rate, Population Group, 1983

[8,377 agencies; 1983 estimated population 177,797,000; Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
TOTAL	48.7
TOTAL CITIES	54.5
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	83.8
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	96.2
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	65.9
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	83.5
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	62.0
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	50.6
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	36.2
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	29.0
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	27.8
Suburban Counties	41.4
Rural Counties	24.1
Suburban Area	36.5

Nature

Structures comprised 61 percent of the property targeted by arsonists in 1983. Mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, airplanes, boats, etc.) accounted for 23 percent, and the remainder were directed at other property (crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.).

Arson, Type of Property, 1983

[11,176 agencies; 1983 estimated population 186,865,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution
TOTAL	**84,700**	**100.0**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	51,690	61.0
Single occupancy residential	24,371	28.8
Other residential	8,064	9.5
Storage	5,154	6.1
Industrial/manufacturing	825	1.0
Other commercial	6,223	7.3
Community/public	4,750	5.6
Other structure	2,303	2.7
TOTAL MOBILE	19,724	23.3
Motor vehicles	17,992	21.2
Other mobile	1,732	2.0
OTHER	13,286	15.7

Sixty-three percent of the structural arsons in 1983 involved residential property, with 47 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy residences. Fifteen percent of all targeted structural property was uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 91 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1983

[11,176 agencies; 1983 estimated population 186,865,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
TOTAL	**51,690**	**14.9**
Single occupancy residential	24,371	18.0
Other residential	8,064	11.9
Storage	5,154	16.0
Industrial/manufacturing	825	13.1
Other commercial	6,223	9.6
Community/public	4,750	5.3
Other structure	2,303	25.6

Averaging $9,384 per incident, the reported monetary value of property damaged due to arsons in 1983 was $795 million. Industrial/manufacturing structures registered the highest average loss, $59,372 per offense.

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1983

[11,176 agencies; 1983 estimated population 186,865,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
TOTAL	**84,700**	**$9,384**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	51,690	13,920
Single occupancy residential	24,371	9,418
Other residential	8,064	10,119
Storage	5,154	16,308
Industrial/manufacturing	825	59,372
Other commercial	6,223	31,238
Community/public	4,750	12,940
Other structure	2,303	8,477
TOTAL MOBILE	19,724	3,407
Motor vehicles	17,992	2,938
Other mobile	1,732	8,280
OTHER	13,286	610

Clearances

The 1983 national arson clearance rate was 17 percent. City law enforcement agencies cleared 16 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention; those in suburban counties cleared 21 percent; and those in the rural counties cleared 22 percent. Agencies in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants registered the highest arson clearance rate, 24 percent.

Thirty-four percent of all 1983 arson clearances involved solely young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons under 18 accounted for 34 percent of the structural arson clearances, 18 percent of those for mobile property, and 56 percent for arsons of all other property.

The tables on the following page show clearance data only for those 11,176 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (37 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest (11 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1983

[11,176 agencies[2]; 1983 estimated population 186,865,000]

Property Classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
TOTAL	**84,700**	**18.8**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	51,690	21.7
Single occupancy residential	24,371	19.4
Other residential	8,064	25.5
Storage	5,154	18.5
Industrial/manufacturing	825	15.5
Other commercial	6,223	18.3
Community/public	4,750	37.1
Other structure	2,303	19.6
TOTAL MOBILE	19,724	11.3
Motor vehicles	17,992	10.8
Other mobile	1,732	16.6
OTHER	13,286	18.3

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 19-22. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Arsons Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1983

Percent involving only persons under 18 years of age
[11,176 agencies[2]; 1983 estimated population 186,865,000]

Property Classification	Total arsons cleared	Percent under 18
TOTAL	**15,887**	**34.9**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	11,222	33.8
Single occupancy residential	4,734	28.3
Other residential	2,057	28.6
Storage	954	50.6
Industrial/manufacturing	128	26.6
Other commercial	1,137	22.3
Community/public	1,760	49.1
Other structure	452	49.3
TOTAL MOBILE	2,237	18.0
Motor vehicles	1,950	15.8
Other mobile	287	33.1
OTHER	2,428	55.7

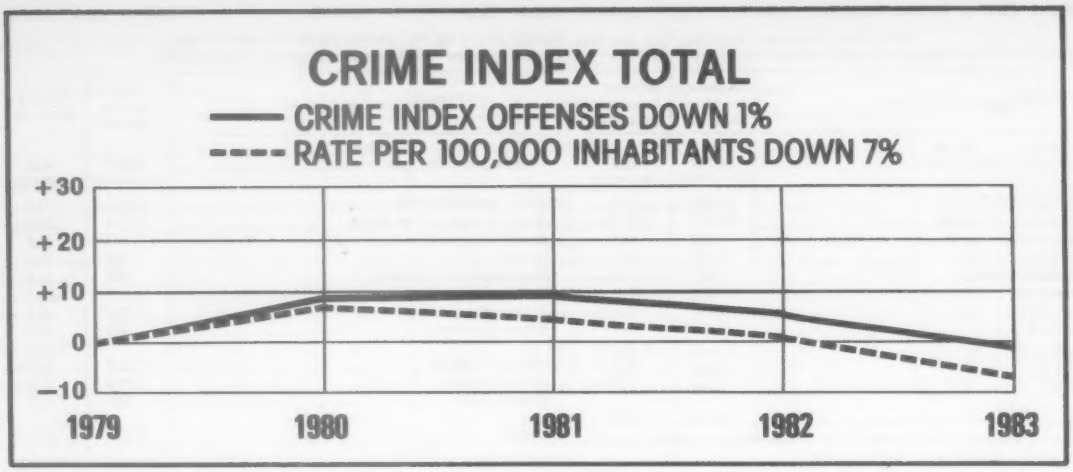
[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 19-22. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Persons Arrested

During 1983, the estimated number of arrests for arson totaled 19,800. Thirty-eight percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 62 percent were under 25. Males comprised 88 percent of all arson arrestees.

By race, 76 percent of the persons arrested for this offense were white, 23 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Hispanics comprised 7 percent of the arrestees.

Five- and 10-year trends show that the 1983 arson arrest total for all ages decreased 5 percent from the 1979 level but was up 11 percent from the 1974 total. Arrests for this offense in 1983 were down 6 percent nationwide from the previous year, while they declined 8 percent in the Nation's cities and 1 percent in the rural counties. Suburban counties showed a decrease of less than 1 percent. From 1982, arrests of persons under the age of 18 declined 4 percent and adult arrests dropped 8 percent nationwide. Male arrests were down 5 percent and female arrests decreased 12 percent in the same 2-year period. Since 1974, however, both male and female arrests for arson have risen, 9 and 31 percent, respectively.



Crime Index Total

The estimated 12 million Crime Index offenses occurring in 1983 represented a 7-percent decline from 1982. The 2-year decline was greater than any since 1960, the earliest year for which comparable data are available. Considering 5- and 10-year time frames, the 1983 total was down 1 percent from the 1979 figure but was 18 percent higher than that for 1974.

Overall violent crime dropped 5 percent in 1983 as compared to 1982. The 1983 violent crime level was 4 percent higher than in 1979 and 27 percent above the 1974 experience.

Collectively, the number of property crimes in 1983 fell 7 percent from the 1982 volume and was 2 percent lower than in 1979. The 10-year trend showed a 17-percent rise over 1974.

Two-year comparisons (1983 versus 1982) for the individual violent crimes showed both murder and robbery down 8 percent. While aggravated assault declined 2 percent, the number of forcible rapes showed no change.

In the property crime category, burglary decreased 9 percent, larceny-theft declined 6 percent, and motor vehicle theft dropped 5 percent.

The estimated figures for all Crime Index offenses covering these time periods are set forth in the table, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Offense	Estimated crime 1983		Percent change over 1982		Percent change over 1979		Percent change over 1974	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
Crime Index total[1]	12,070,200	5,158.6	- 6.7	- 7.7	- 1.2	- 7.0	+17.7	+6.4
Modified Crime Index total								
Violent crime	1,237,980	529.1	- 4.9	- 5.9	+4.7	- 2.1	+27.0	+14.7
Property crime	10,832,200	4,629.5	- 6.9	- 7.9	- 1.7	- 7.6	+16.7	+5.5
Murder	19,310	8.3	- 8.1	- 8.8	- 10.0	- 14.4	- 6.8	- 15.3
Forcible rape	78,920	33.7	—	- 1.2	+3.1	- 3.2	+42.5	+28.6
Robbery	500,220	213.8	- 8.4	- 9.4	+5.4	- .9	+13.1	+2.2
Aggravated assault	639,530	273.3	- 2.4	- 3.4	+3.8	- 2.4	+40.2	+26.6
Burglary	3,120,800	1,333.8	- 9.2	- 10.2	- 5.9	- 11.5	+2.7	- 7.2
Larceny-theft	6,707,000	2,866.5	- 6.0	- 7.0	+1.7	- 4.3	+27.4	+15.1
Motor vehicle theft	1,004,400	429.3	- 5.1	- 6.1	- 9.4	- 14.8	+2.8	- 7.1
Arson								

[1]Because of rounding, offenses may not add to totals.

Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1983

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
United States total[1]	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Northeastern States	21.2	19.9		17.4	16.3	31.1	19.4	18.8	18.3	28.5	
North Central States	25.2	23.3		19.6	23.1	19.6	19.6	22.2	24.5	23.0	
Southern States	34.0	32.6		42.9	34.7	27.2	37.8	34.3	32.7	26.2	
Western States	19.6	24.2		20.1	25.9	22.1	23.2	24.7	24.5	22.3	

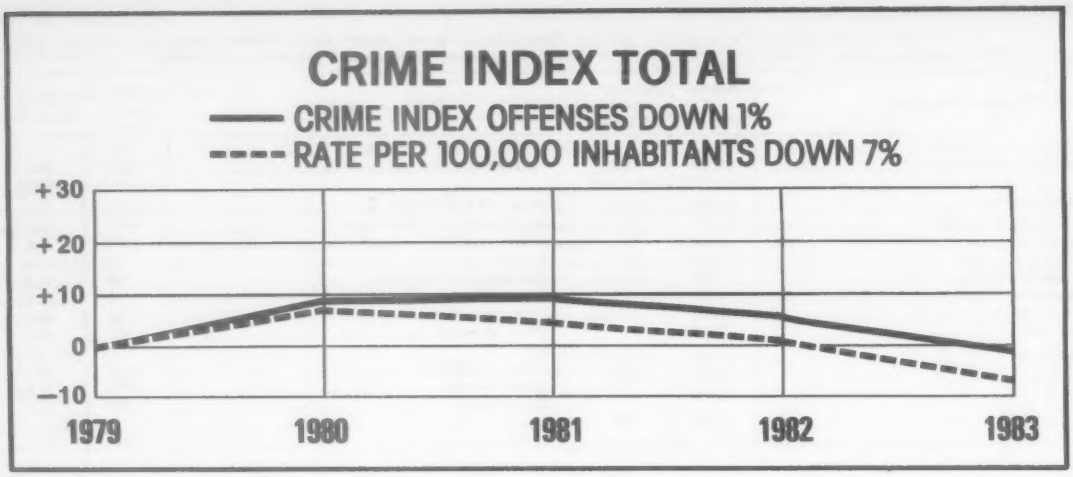
Provided in the table, "Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1983," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, while the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1983, they also represented the greatest regional population.

The table, "Crime Rate, Region, 1983," lists the crime rates per 100,000 inhabitants for the four geographic regions of the United States. Presented in the table, "Crime Rate, Area, 1983," are data for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities). Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population; however, many factors influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community.

Crime Rate, Region, 1983

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Crime Index total	4,841.7	4,767.6	4,952.9	6,357.5
Modified Crime Index total				
Violent crime	597.2	416.2	519.7	616.7
Property crime	4,244.5	4,351.3	4,433.2	5,740.8
Murder	6.8	6.4	10.4	8.5
Forcible rape	26.0	31.0	34.4	44.4
Robbery	313.9	166.2	171.2	240.5
Aggravated assault	250.5	212.6	303.7	323.3
Burglary	1,187.3	1,174.4	1,344.9	1,676.7
Larceny-theft	2,479.8	2,784.8	2,757.5	3,576.4
Motor vehicle theft	577.4	392.1	330.8	487.7
Arson				



Crime Index Total

The estimated 12 million Crime Index offenses occurring in 1983 represented a 7-percent decline from 1982. The 2-year decline was greater than any since 1960, the earliest year for which comparable data are available. Considering 5- and 10-year time frames, the 1983 total was down 1 percent from the 1979 figure but was 18 percent higher than that for 1974.

Overall violent crime dropped 5 percent in 1983 as compared to 1982. The 1983 violent crime level was 4 percent higher than in 1979 and 27 percent above the 1974 experience.

Collectively, the number of property crimes in 1983 fell 7 percent from the 1982 volume and was 2 percent lower than in 1979. The 10-year trend showed a 17-percent rise over 1974.

Two-year comparisons (1983 versus 1982) for the individual violent crimes showed both murder and robbery down 8 percent. While aggravated assault declined 2 percent, the number of forcible rapes showed no change.

In the property crime category, burglary decreased 9 percent, larceny-theft declined 6 percent, and motor vehicle theft dropped 5 percent.

The estimated figures for all Crime Index offenses covering these time periods are set forth in the table, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Offense	Estimated crime 1983		Percent change over 1982		Percent change over 1979		Percent change over 1974	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
Crime Index total[1]	12,070,200	5,158.6	- 6.7	- 7.7	- 1.2	- 7.0	+17.7	+6.4
Modified Crime Index total								
Violent crime	1,237,980	529.1	- 4.9	- 5.9	+4.7	- 2.1	+27.0	+14.7
Property crime	10,832,200	4,629.5	- 6.9	- 7.9	- 1.7	- 7.6	+16.7	+5.5
Murder	19,310	8.3	- 8.1	- 8.8	- 10.0	- 14.4	- 6.8	- 15.3
Forcible rape	78,920	33.7	—	- 1.2	+3.1	- 3.2	+42.5	+28.6
Robbery	500,220	213.8	- 8.4	- 9.4	+5.4	- .9	+13.1	+2.2
Aggravated assault	639,530	273.3	- 2.4	- 3.4	+3.8	- 2.4	+40.2	+26.6
Burglary	3,120,800	1,333.8	- 9.2	- 10.2	- 5.9	- 11.5	+2.7	- 7.2
Larceny-theft	6,707,000	2,866.5	- 6.0	- 7.0	+1.7	- 4.3	+27.4	+15.1
Motor vehicle theft	1,004,400	429.3	- 5.1	- 6.1	- 9.4	- 14.8	+2.8	- 7.1
Arson								

[1]Because of rounding, offenses may not add to totals.

Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1983

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
United States total[1]	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Northeastern States	21.2	19.9		17.4	16.3	31.1	19.4	18.8	18.3	28.5	
North Central States	25.2	23.3		19.6	23.1	19.6	19.6	22.2	24.5	23.0	
Southern States	34.0	32.6		42.9	34.7	27.2	37.8	34.3	32.7	26.2	
Western States	19.6	24.2		20.1	25.9	22.1	23.2	24.7	24.5	22.3	

Provided in the table, "Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1983," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, while the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1983, they also represented the greatest regional population.

The table, "Crime Rate, Region, 1983," lists the crime rates per 100,000 inhabitants for the four geographic regions of the United States. Presented in the table, "Crime Rate, Area, 1983," are data for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities). Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population; however, many factors influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community.

Crime Rate, Region, 1983

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Crime Index total	4,841.7	4,767.6	4,952.9	6,357.5
Modified Crime Index total				
Violent crime	597.2	416.2	519.7	616.7
Property crime	4,244.5	4,351.3	4,433.2	5,740.8
Murder	6.8	6.4	10.4	8.5
Forcible rape	26.0	31.0	34.4	44.4
Robbery	313.9	166.2	171.2	240.5
Aggravated assault	250.5	212.6	303.7	323.3
Burglary	1,187.3	1,174.4	1,344.9	1,676.7
Larceny-theft	2,479.8	2,784.8	2,757.5	3,576.4
Motor vehicle theft	577.4	392.1	330.8	487.7
Arson				

Crime Rate, Area, 1983

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	Total United States	Metropolitan area	Rural counties	Other cities
Crime Index total	5,158.6	5,852.3	1,881.0	4,629.4
Modified Crime Index total				
Violent crime	529.1	627.2	161.2	315.3
Property crime	4,629.5	5,225.1	1,719.8	4,314.1
Murder	8.3	9.1	5.8	5.0
Forcible rape	33.7	38.9	15.1	21.1
Robbery	213.8	272.9	16.6	49.4
Aggravated assault	273.3	306.2	123.7	239.8
Burglary	1,333.8	1,501.5	655.9	1,039.5
Larceny-theft	2,866.5	3,200.3	963.8	3,085.5
Motor vehicle theft	429.3	523.4	100.1	189.1
Arson				

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1983 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 5 through 8. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 9 through 12.

Crime Index Tabulations

Data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses are presented in this Section's tabular portions. Although the total number of actual criminal offenses occurring is unknown, the volume of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies represents an indicator of criminal activity.

In addition to the presentations outlined above, national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with each offense are presented. Further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications are listed. Data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered are also provided.

In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates; however, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variability. A discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page *v* of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 1. — Index of Crime, United States, 1983

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**233,981,000**	**12,070,213**		**1,237,979**	**10,832,234**	**19,308**	**78,918**	**500,221**	**639,532**	**3,128,842**	**6,707,020**	**1,004,372**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,158.6		529.1	4,629.5	8.3	33.7	213.8	273.3	1,333.8	2,866.5	429.3	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**177,067,726**												
Area actually reporting[4]	98.4%	10,256,615		1,103,114	9,153,501	16,084	68,434	481,388	537,208	2,631,554	5,603,966	917,981	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,362,512		1,110,500	9,252,012	16,169	68,949	483,151	542,231	2,658,617	5,666,615	926,780	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,852.3		627.2	5,225.1	9.1	38.9	272.9	306.2	1,501.5	3,200.3	523.4	
Other Cities	**23,183,164**												
Area actually reporting[4]	93.8%	1,004,895		68,299	936,596	1,080	4,534	10,666	52,019	225,915	669,523	41,158	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,073,240		73,105	1,000,135	1,168	4,891	11,456	55,590	240,983	715,312	43,840	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,629.4		315.3	4,314.1	5.0	21.1	49.4	239.8	1,039.5	3,085.5	189.1	
Rural	**33,729,110**												
Area actually reporting[4]	89.7%	578,415		48,263	530,152	1,685	4,543	4,971	37,064	201,340	298,565	30,247	
Estimated totals	100.0%	634,461		54,374	580,087	1,971	5,078	5,614	41,711	221,242	325,093	33,752	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,881.0		161.2	1,719.8	5.8	15.1	16.6	123.7	655.9	963.8	100.1	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1983, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 2. — Index of Crime, United States, 1974-1983

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Number of offenses:[5]												
1974-211,392,000	10,253,400		974,720	9,278,700	20,710	55,400	442,400	456,210	3,039,200	5,262,500	977,100	
1975-213,124,000	11,256,600		1,026,280	10,230,300	20,510	56,090	464,970	484,710	3,252,100	5,977,700	1,000,500	
1976-214,659,000	11,315,600		988,410	10,327,200	18,780	57,180	422,450	489,990	3,099,800	6,264,800	962,600	
1977-216,332,000	10,950,700		1,013,270	9,937,400	19,120	63,610	407,440	523,100	3,062,700	5,900,500	974,200	
1978-218,059,000	11,174,000		1,068,280	10,105,800	19,560	67,720	421,580	559,430	3,119,300	5,985,900	1,000,600	
1979-220,099,000	12,211,200		1,188,870	11,022,300	21,460	76,510	474,680	616,220	3,318,200	6,595,300	1,108,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,366,100		1,323,400	12,042,700	23,040	83,130	558,750	658,480	3,784,300	7,130,800	1,127,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,384,500		1,340,540	12,043,900	22,520	82,630	585,480	649,910	3,768,800	7,188,300	1,086,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,933,700		1,301,500	11,632,200	21,010	78,900	546,200	655,380	3,437,200	7,136,400	1,058,600	
1983-233,981,000	12,070,200		1,237,980	10,832,200	19,310	78,920	500,220	639,530	3,120,800	6,707,000	1,004,400	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:[5]												
1974	4,850.4		461.1	4,389.3	9.8	26.2	209.3	215.8	1,437.7	2,489.5	462.2	
1975	5,281.7		481.5	4,800.2	9.6	26.3	218.2	227.4	1,525.9	2,804.8	469.4	
1976	5,271.4		460.5	4,811.0	8.8	26.6	196.8	228.3	1,444.0	2,918.5	448.4	
1977	5,062.0		468.4	4,593.6	8.8	29.4	188.3	241.8	1,415.7	2,727.5	450.3	
1978	5,124.3		489.9	4,634.4	9.0	31.1	193.3	256.5	1,430.5	2,745.1	458.9	
1979	5,548.1		540.2	5,007.9	9.7	34.8	215.7	280.0	1,507.6	2,996.5	503.8	
1980	5,931.3		587.3	5,344.0	10.2	36.9	247.9	292.2	1,679.3	3,164.3	500.4	
1981	5,841.0		585.0	5,256.0	9.8	36.1	255.5	283.6	1,644.7	3,137.0	474.3	
1982	5,586.1		562.1	5,024.0	9.1	34.1	235.9	283.1	1,484.5	3,082.2	457.2	
1983	5,158.6		529.1	4,629.5	8.3	33.7	213.8	273.3	1,333.8	2,866.5	429.3	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1980, preliminary census counts, and are subject to change.
[2]Due to rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.
[3]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[5]Annual totals for years prior to 1983 have been adjusted and may not be consistent with those in prior editions of this publication. See "Offense Estimation", pages 3 and 4 for details.
All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4]	**1982**	**231,534,000**	**12,933,674**	**5,586.1**			**1,301,497**	**562.1**	**11,632,177**	**5,024.0**	**21,012**	**9.1**
	1983	**233,981,000**	**12,070,213**	**5,158.6**			**1,237,979**	**529.1**	**10,832,234**	**4,629.5**	**19,308**	**8.3**
Percent change			**–6.7**	**–7.7**			**–4.9**	**–5.9**	**–6.9**	**–7.9**	**–8.1**	**–8.8**
Northeast	**1982**	**49,456,000**	**2,619,108**	**5,295.8**			**315,941**	**638.8**	**2,303,167**	**4,657.0**	**3,648**	**7.4**
	1983	**49,519,000**	**2,397,561**	**4,841.7**			**295,723**	**597.2**	**2,101,838**	**4,244.5**	**3,360**	**6.8**
Percent change			**–8.5**	**–8.6**			**–6.4**	**–6.5**	**–8.7**	**–8.9**	**–7.9**	**–8.1**
New England	1982	12,493,000	645,045	5,163.3			53,166	425.6	591,879	4,737.7	475	3.8
	1983	12,489,000	589,047	4,716.5			52,148	417.6	536,899	4,299.0	420	3.4
Percent change			–8.7	–8.7			–1.9	–1.9	–9.3	–9.3	–11.6	–10.5
Connecticut	1982	3,153,000	171,129	5,427.5			12,597	399.5	158,532	5,028.0	164	5.2
	1983	3,138,000	156,204	4,977.8			11,767	375.0	144,437	4,602.8	129	4.1
Percent change			–8.7	–8.3			–6.6	–6.1	–8.9	–8.5	–21.3	–21.2
Maine	1982	1,133,000	43,731	3,859.8			1,847	163.0	41,884	3,696.7	24	2.1
	1983	1,146,000	42,186	3,681.2			1,829	159.6	40,357	3,521.6	24	2.1
Percent change			–3.5	–4.6			–1.0	–2.1	–3.6	–4.7	+.0	+.0
Massachusetts	1982	5,781,000	318,171	5,503.7			33,031	571.4	285,140	4,932.4	219	3.8
	1983	5,767,000	288,971	5,010.8			33,264	576.8	255,707	4,434.0	203	3.5
Percent change			–9.2	–9.0			+.7	+.9	–10.3	–10.1	–7.3	–7.9
New Hampshire	1982	951,000	36,416	3,829.2			1,187	124.8	35,229	3,704.4	21	2.2
	1983	959,000	32,187	3,356.3			1,200	125.1	30,987	3,231.2	19	2.0
Percent change			–11.6	–12.3			+1.1	+.2	–12.0	–12.8	–9.5	–9.1
Rhode Island	1982	958,000	51,388	5,364.1			3,849	401.8	47,539	4,962.3	35	3.7
	1983	955,000	47,802	5,005.4			3,392	355.2	44,410	4,650.3	26	2.7
Percent change			–7.0	–6.7			–11.9	–11.6	–6.6	–6.3	–25.7	–27.0
Vermont	1982	516,000	24,210	4,691.9			655	126.9	23,555	4,564.9	12	2.3
	1983	525,000	21,697	4,132.8			696	132.6	21,001	4,000.2	19	3.6
Percent change			–10.4	–11.9			+6.3	+4.5	–10.8	–12.4	+58.3	+56.5
Middle Atlantic	1982	36,963,000	1,974,063	5,340.6			262,775	710.9	1,711,288	4,629.7	3,173	8.6
	1983	37,029,000	1,808,514	4,884.0			243,575	657.8	1,564,939	4,226.3	2,940	7.9
Percent change			–8.4	–8.5			–7.3	–7.5	–8.6	–8.7	–7.3	–8.1
New Jersey	1982	7,438,000	422,191	5,676.1			45,175	607.4	377,016	5,068.8	482	6.5
	1983	7,468,000	385,600	5,163.4			41,304	553.1	344,296	4,610.3	399	5.3
Percent change			–8.7	–9.0			–8.6	–8.9	–8.7	–9.0	–17.2	–18.5
New York	1982	17,659,000	1,142,202	6,468.1			174,833	990.1	967,369	5,478.1	2,013	11.4
	1983	17,667,000	1,042,811	5,902.6			161,489	914.1	881,322	4,988.5	1,958	11.1
Percent change			–8.7	–8.7			–7.6	–7.7	–8.9	–8.9	–2.7	–2.6
Pennsylvania	1982	11,865,000	409,670	3,452.8			42,767	360.4	366,903	3,092.3	678	5.7
	1983	11,895,000	380,103	3,195.5			40,782	342.8	339,321	2,852.6	583	4.9
Percent change			–7.2	–7.5			–4.6	–4.9	–7.5	–7.8	–14.0	–14.0

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
78,898	**34.1**	**546,204**	**235.9**	**655,383**	**283.1**	**3,437,206**	**1,484.5**	**7,136,361**	**3,082.2**	**1,058,610**	**457.2**		
78,918	**33.7**	**500,221**	**213.8**	**639,532**	**273.3**	**3,120,842**	**1,333.8**	**6,707,020**	**2,866.5**	**1,004,372**	**429.3**		
	–1.2	**–8.4**	**–9.4**	**–2.4**	**–3.5**	**–9.2**	**–10.2**	**–6.0**	**–7.0**	**–5.1**	**–6.1**		
12,584	**25.4**	**172,347**	**348.5**	**127,362**	**257.5**	**675,566**	**1,366.0**	**1,317,633**	**2,664.3**	**309,968**	**626.8**		
12,887	**26.0**	**155,455**	**313.9**	**124,021**	**250.5**	**587,953**	**1,187.3**	**1,227,976**	**2,479.8**	**285,909**	**577.4**		
+2.4	**+2.4**	**–9.8**	**–9.9**	**–2.6**	**–2.7**	**–13.0**	**–13.1**	**–6.8**	**–6.9**	**–7.8**	**–7.9**		
2,828	22.6	20,818	166.6	29,045	232.5	167,036	1,337.0	338,788	2,711.8	86,055	688.8		
2,876	23.0	20,085	160.8	28,767	230.3	150,022	1,201.2	311,444	2,493.7	75,433	604.0		
+1.7	+1.8	–3.5	–3.5	–1.0	–.9	–10.2	–10.2	–8.1	–8.0	–12.3	–12.3		
692	21.9	6,574	208.5	5,167	163.9	44,481	1,410.8	96,640	3,065.0	17,411	552.2		
627	20.0	6,296	200.6	4,715	150.3	39,988	1,274.3	89,421	2,849.6	15,028	478.9		
–9.4	–8.7	–4.2	–3.8	–8.7	–8.3	–10.1	–9.7	–7.5	–7.0	–13.7	–13.3		
152	13.4	345	30.5	1,326	117.0	11,862	1,047.0	27,863	2,459.2	2,159	190.6		
193	16.8	311	27.1	1,301	113.5	11,415	996.1	27,022	2,357.9	1,920	167.5		
+27.0	+25.4	–9.9	–11.1	–1.9	–3.0	–3.8	–4.9	–3.0	–4.1	–11.1	–12.1		
1,464	25.3	12,359	213.8	18,989	328.5	82,212	1,422.1	146,933	2,541.7	55,995	968.6		
1,495	25.9	12,023	208.5	19,543	338.9	72,291	1,253.5	133,883	2,321.5	49,533	858.9		
+2.1	+2.4	–2.7	–2.5	+2.9	+3.2	–12.1	–11.9	–8.9	–8.7	–11.5	–11.3		
154	16.2	322	33.9	690	72.6	8,987	945.0	24,115	2,535.8	2,127	223.7		
187	19.5	231	24.1	763	79.6	7,882	821.9	21,359	2,227.2	1,746	182.1		
+21.4	+20.4	–28.3	–28.9	+10.6	+9.6	–12.3	–13.0	–11.4	–12.2	–17.9	–18.6		
186	19.4	1,099	114.7	2,529	264.0	13,414	1,400.2	27,077	2,826.4	7,048	735.7		
160	16.8	1,078	112.9	2,128	222.8	12,722	1,332.1	25,463	2,666.3	6,225	651.8		
–14.0	–13.4	–1.9	–1.6	–15.9	–15.6	–5.2	–4.9	–6.0	–5.7	–11.7	–11.4		
180	34.9	119	23.1	344	66.7	6,080	1,178.3	16,160	3,131.8	1,315	254.8		
214	40.8	146	27.8	317	60.4	5,724	1,090.3	14,296	2,723.0	981	186.9		
+18.9	+16.9	+22.7	+20.3	–7.8	–9.4	–5.9	–7.5	–11.5	–13.1	–25.4	–26.6		
9,756	26.4	151,529	409.9	98,317	266.0	508,530	1,375.8	978,845	2,648.2	223,913	605.8		
10,011	27.0	135,370	365.6	95,254	257.2	437,931	1,182.7	916,532	2,475.2	210,476	568.4		
+2.6	+2.3	–10.7	–10.8	–3.1	–3.3	–13.9	–14.0	–6.4	–6.5	–6.0	–6.2		
2,149	28.9	22,880	307.6	19,664	264.4	106,418	1,430.7	223,978	3,011.3	46,620	626.8		
2,266	30.3	20,086	269.0	18,553	248.4	92,391	1,237.2	206,778	2,768.9	45,127	604.3		
+5.4	+4.8	–12.2	–12.5	–5.6	–6.1	–13.2	–13.5	–7.7	–8.0	–3.2	–3.6		
5,159	29.2	107,843	610.7	59,818	338.7	295,245	1,671.9	534,244	3,025.3	137,880	780.8		
5,296	30.0	94,783	536.5	59,452	336.5	249,115	1,410.1	504,346	2,854.7	127,861	723.7		
+2.7	+2.7	–12.1	–12.1	–.6	–.6	–15.6	–15.7	–5.6	–5.6	–7.3	–7.3		
2,448	20.6	20,806	175.4	18,835	158.7	106,867	900.7	220,623	1,859.4	39,413	332.2		
2,449	20.6	20,501	172.3	17,249	145.0	96,425	810.6	205,408	1,726.8	37,488	315.2		
		–1.5	–1.8	–8.4	–8.6	–9.8	–10.0	–6.9	–7.1	–4.9	–5.1		

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
North Central[4]	**1982**	**58,927,000**	**2,999,542**	**5,090.3**			**252,185**	**428.0**	**2,747,357**	**4,662.3**	**3,845**	**6.5**
	1983	**58,953,000**	**2,810,617**	**4,767.6**			**245,380**	**416.2**	**2,565,237**	**4,351.3**	**3,787**	**6.4**
Percent change			**-6.3**	**-6.3**			**-2.7**	**-2.8**	**-6.6**	**-6.7**	**-1.5**	**-1.5**
East North Central[4]	1982	41,585,000	2,232,378	5,368.2			200,200	481.4	2,032,178	4,886.8	3,011	7.2
	1983	41,531,000	2,098,093	5,051.9			195,890	471.7	1,902,203	4,580.2	3,039	7.3
Percent change			-6.0	-5.9			-2.2	-2.0	-6.4	-6.3	+.9	+1.4
Illinois[4]	1982	11,448,000	627,921	5,485.0			67,747	591.8	560,174	4,893.2	1,005	8.8
	1983	11,486,000	598,069	5,206.9			63,521	553.0	534,548	4,653.9	1,112	9.7
Percent change			-4.8	-5.1			-6.2	-6.6	-4.6	-4.9	+10.6	+10.2
Indiana	1982	5,471,000	242,338	4,429.5			16,444	300.6	225,894	4,128.9	355	6.5
	1983	5,479,000	226,272	4,129.8			15,547	283.8	210,725	3,846.0	286	5.2
Percent change			-6.6	-6.8			-5.5	-5.6	-6.7	-6.9	-19.4	-20.0
Michigan	1982	9,109,000	618,001	6,784.5			59,806	656.6	558,195	6,128.0	827	9.1
	1983	9,069,000	587,443	6,477.5			64,993	716.7	522,450	5,760.8	910	10.0
Percent change			-4.9	-4.5			+8.7	+9.2	-6.4	-6.0	+10.0	+9.9
Ohio	1982	10,791,000	532,594	4,935.5			47,126	436.7	485,468	4,498.8	676	6.3
	1983	10,746,000	484,121	4,505.1			42,759	397.9	441,362	4,107.2	600	5.6
Percent change			-9.1	-8.7			-9.3	-8.9	-9.1	-8.7	-11.2	-11.1
Wisconsin	1982	4,765,000	211,524	4,439.1			9,077	190.5	202,447	4,248.6	148	3.1
	1983	4,751,000	202,188	4,255.7			9,070	190.9	193,118	4,064.8	131	2.8
Percent change			-4.4	-4.1			-.1	+.2	-4.6	-4.3	-11.5	-9.7
West North Central	1982	17,342,000	767,164	4,423.7			51,985	299.8	715,179	4,124.0	834	4.8
	1983	17,422,000	712,524	4,089.8			49,490	284.1	663,034	3,805.7	748	4.3
Percent change			-7.1	-7.5			-4.8	-5.2	-7.3	-7.7	-10.3	-10.4
Iowa	1982	2,905,000	120,166	4,136.5			5,018	172.7	115,148	3,963.8	67	2.3
	1983	2,905,000	113,849	3,919.1			5,262	181.1	108,587	3,737.9	68	2.3
Percent change			-5.3	-5.3			+4.9	+4.9	-5.7	-5.7	+1.5	+.0
Kansas	1982	2,408,000	119,244	4,952.0			8,088	335.9	111,156	4,616.1	138	5.7
	1983	2,425,000	109,847	4,529.8			7,919	326.6	101,928	4,203.2	137	5.6
Percent change			-7.9	-8.5			-2.1	-2.8	-8.3	-8.9	-.7	-1.8
Minnesota	1982	4,133,000	184,110	4,454.6			9,062	219.3	175,048	4,235.4	95	2.3
	1983	4,144,000	167,177	4,034.2			7,909	190.9	159,268	3,843.3	69	1.7
Percent change			-9.2	-9.4			-12.7	-13.0	-9.0	-9.3	-27.4	-26.1
Missouri	1982	4,951,000	244,966	4,947.8			25,078	506.5	219,888	4,441.3	479	9.7
	1983	4,970,000	225,136	4,529.9			23,718	477.2	201,418	4,052.7	403	8.1
Percent change			-8.1	-8.4			-5.4	-5.8	-8.4	-8.7	-15.9	-16.5
Nebraska	1982	1,586,000	62,660	3,950.8			3,641	229.6	59,019	3,721.2	31	2.0
	1983	1,597,000	60,489	3,787.7			3,477	217.7	57,012	3,569.9	42	2.6
Percent change			-3.5	-4.1			-4.5	-5.2	-3.4	-4.1	+35.5	+30.0
North Dakota	1982	670,000	17,742	2,648.1			414	61.8	17,328	2,586.3	5	.7
	1983	680,000	18,193	2,675.4			365	53.7	17,828	2,621.8	14	2.1
Percent change			+2.5	+1.0			-11.8	-13.1	+2.9	+1.4	+180.0	+200.0
South Dakota	1982	691,000	18,276	2,644.9			684	99.0	17,592	2,545.9	19	2.7
	1983	700,000	17,833	2,547.6			840	120.0	16,993	2,427.6	15	2.1
Percent change			-2.4	-3.7			+22.8	+21.2	-3.4	-4.6	-21.1	-22.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
16,879	**28.6**	**104,712**	**177.7**	**126,749**	**215.1**	**757,434**	**1,285.4**	**1,752,900**	**2,974.7**	**237,023**	**402.2**		
18,253	**31.0**	**98,007**	**166.2**	**125,333**	**212.6**	**692,359**	**1,174.4**	**1,641,732**	**2,784.8**	**231,146**	**392.1**		
+8.1	**+8.4**	**–6.4**	**–6.5**	**–1.1**	**–1.2**	**–8.6**	**–8.6**	**–6.3**	**–6.4**	**–2.5**	**–2.5**		
13,226	31.8	86,639	208.3	97,324	234.0	559,955	1,346.5	1,276,624	3,069.9	195,599	470.4		
14,461	34.8	82,173	197.9	96,217	231.7	513,180	1,235.7	1,195,959	2,879.7	193,064	464.9		
+9.3	+9.4	–5.2	–5.0	–1.1	–1.0	–8.4	–8.2	–6.3	–6.2	–1.3	–1.2		
3,556	31.1	32,772	286.3	30,414	265.7	147,351	1,287.1	348,000	3,039.8	64,823	566.2		
3,619	31.5	30,279	263.6	28,511	248.2	139,436	1,214.0	333,322	2,902.0	61,790	538.0		
+1.8	+1.3	–7.6	–7.9	–6.3	–6.6	–5.4	–5.7	–4.2	–4.5	–4.7	–5.0		
1,521	27.8	5,966	109.0	8,602	157.2	59,569	1,088.8	148,454	2,713.5	17,871	326.6		
1,509	27.5	5,474	99.9	8,278	151.1	54,147	988.3	138,929	2,535.7	17,649	322.1		
–.8	–1.1	–8.2	–8.3	–3.8	–3.9	–9.1	–9.2	–6.4	–6.6	–1.2	–1.4		
4,246	46.6	24,699	271.1	30,034	329.7	165,155	1,813.1	330,031	3,623.1	63,009	691.7		
5,085	56.1	25,873	285.3	33,125	365.3	153,438	1,691.9	302,118	3,331.3	66,894	737.6		
+19.8	+20.4	+4.8	+5.2	+10.3	+10.8	–7.1	–6.7	–8.5	–8.1	+6.2	+6.6		
3,223	29.9	19,809	183.6	23,418	217.0	141,316	1,309.6	302,962	2,807.5	41,190	381.7		
3,387	31.5	17,132	159.4	21,640	201.4	124,179	1,155.6	280,156	2,607.1	37,027	344.6		
+5.1	+5.4	–13.5	–13.2	–7.6	–7.2	–12.1	–11.8	–7.5	–7.1	–10.1	–9.7		
680	14.3	3,393	71.2	4,856	101.9	46,564	977.2	147,177	3,088.7	8,706	182.7		
861	18.1	3,415	71.9	4,663	98.1	41,980	883.6	141,434	2,976.9	9,704	204.3		
+26.6	+26.6	+.6	+1.0	–4.0	–3.7	–9.8	–9.6	–3.9	–3.6	+11.5	+11.8		
3,653	21.1	18,073	104.2	29,425	169.7	197,479	1,138.7	476,276	2,746.4	41,424	238.9		
3,792	21.8	15,834	90.9	29,116	167.1	179,179	1,028.5	445,773	2,558.7	38,082	218.6		
+3.8	+3.3	–12.4	–12.8	–1.1	–1.5	–9.3	–9.7	–6.4	–6.8	–8.1	–8.5		
362	12.5	1,051	36.2	3,538	121.8	27,535	947.8	82,568	2,842.3	5,045	173.7		
365	12.6	1,192	41.0	3,637	125.2	26,599	915.6	77,402	2,664.4	4,586	157.9		
+.8	+.8	+13.4	+13.3	+2.8	+2.8	–3.4	–3.4	–6.3	–6.3	–9.1	–9.1		
+.0	24.8	2,095	87.0	5,259	218.4	32,382	1,344.8	73,416	3,048.8	5,358	222.5		
5.7	25.9	2,038	84.0	5,117	211.0	28,318	1,167.8	68,735	2,834.4	4,875	201.0		
5.6	+5.2	+4.4	–2.7	–3.4	–2.7	–3.4	–12.6	–13.2	–6.4	–7.0	–9.0	–9.7	
–1.8	938	22.7	4,188	101.3	3,841	92.9	48,855	1,182.1	116,375	2,815.8	9,818	237.6	
2.3	927	22.4	3,298	79.6	3,615	87.2	44,571	1,075.6	106,034	2,558.7	8,663	209.0	
1.7	–1.2	–1.3	–21.3	–21.4	–5.9	–6.1	–8.8	–9.0	–8.9	–9.1	–11.8	–12.0	
–26.1	1,283	25.9	9,554	193.0	13,762	278.0	68,881	1,391.3	134,383	2,714.3	16,624	335.8	
9.7	1,330	26.8	8,346	167.9	13,639	274.4	60,496	1,217.2	125,140	2,517.9	15,782	317.5	
8.1	+3.7	+3.5	–12.6	–13.0	–.9	–1.3	–12.2	–12.5	–6.9	–7.2	–5.1	–5.4	
–16.5	329	20.7	982	61.9	2,299	145.0	12,867	811.3	43,331	2,732.1	2,821	177.9	
2.0	339	21.2	796	49.8	2,300	144.0	12,408	777.0	42,026	2,631.6	2,578	161.4	
2.6	+3.0	+2.4	–18.9	–19.5	+.0	–.7	–3.6	–4.2	–3.0	–3.7	–8.6	–9.3	
+30.0	66	9.9	85	12.7	258	38.5	3,074	458.8	13,314	1,987.2	940	140.3	
.7	85	12.5	53	7.8	213	31.3	2,967	436.3	13,983	2,056.3	878	129.1	
2.1	+28.8	+26.3	–37.6	–38.6	–17.4	–18.7	–3.5	–4.9	+5.0	+3.5	–6.6	–8.0	
+200.0	79	11.4	118	17.1	468	67.7	3,885	562.2	12,889	1,865.3	818	118.4	
2.7	119	17.0	111	15.9	595	85.0	3,820	545.7	12,453	1,779.0	720	102.9	
2.1	+50.6	+49.1	–5.9	–7.0	+27.1	+25.6	–1.7	–2.9	–3.4	–4.6	–12.0	–13.1	
–22.2													

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South	**1982**	**78,136,000**	**4,220,401**	**5,401.4**			**439,402**	**562.4**	**3,780,999**	**4,839.0**	**9,457**	**12.1**
	1983	**79,539,000**	**3,939,488**	**4,952.9**			**413,390**	**519.7**	**3,526,098**	**4,433.2**	**8,274**	**10.4**
Percent change			**–6.7**	**–8.3**			**–5.9**	**–7.6**	**–6.7**	**–8.4**	**–12.5**	**–14.0**
South Atlantic	1982	38,213,000	2,161,166	5,655.6			244,194	639.0	1,916,972	5,016.5	4,180	10.9
	1983	38,805,000	1,982,623	5,109.2			228,977	590.1	1,753,646	4,519.1	3,551	9.2
Percent change			–8.3	–9.7			–6.2	–7.7	–8.5	–9.9	–15.0	–15.6
Delaware	1982	602,000	38,437	6,384.9			3,370	559.8	35,067	5,825.1	32	5.3
	1983	606,000	33,124	5,466.0			2,746	453.1	30,378	5,012.9	25	4.1
Percent change			–13.8	–14.4			–18.5	–19.1	–13.4	–13.9	–21.9	–22.6
District of Columbia[5]	1982	631,000	66,886	10,600.0			13,895	2,202.1	52,991	8,397.9	194	30.7
	1983	623,000	58,893	9,453.1			12,369	1,985.4	46,524	7,467.7	183	29.4
Percent change			–12.0	–10.8			–11.0	–9.8	–12.2	–11.1	–5.7	–4.2
Florida	1982	10,416,000	777,577	7,465.2			93,411	896.8	684,166	6,568.4	1,409	13.5
	1983	10,680,000	724,226	6,781.1			88,292	826.7	635,934	5,954.4	1,199	11.2
Percent change			–6.9	–9.2			–5.5	–7.8	–7.0	–9.3	–14.9	–17.0
Georgia	1982	5,639,000	294,060	5,214.8			26,963	478.2	267,097	4,736.6	713	12.6
	1983	5,732,000	258,241	4,505.3			26,179	456.7	232,062	4,048.5	483	8.4
Percent change			–12.2	–13.6			–2.9	–4.5	–13.1	–14.5	–32.3	–33.3
Maryland	1982	4,265,000	256,428	6,012.4			36,254	850.0	220,174	5,162.3	432	10.1
	1983	4,304,000	230,564	5,357.0			34,736	807.1	195,828	4,549.9	367	8.5
Percent change			–10.1	–10.9			–4.2	–5.0	–11.1	–11.9	–15.0	–15.8
North Carolina	1982	6,019,000	273,458	4,543.2			26,865	446.3	246,593	4,096.9	545	9.1
	1983	6,082,000	254,451	4,183.7			24,911	409.6	229,540	3,774.1	490	8.1
Percent change			–7.0	–7.9			–7.3	–8.2	–6.9	–7.9	–10.1	–11.0
South Carolina	1982	3,203,000	171,718	5,361.2			23,061	720.0	148,657	4,641.2	348	10.9
	1983	3,264,000	155,723	4,770.9			20,133	616.8	135,590	4,154.1	321	9.8
Percent change			–9.3	–11.0			–12.7	–14.3	–8.8	–10.5	–7.8	–10.1
Virginia	1982	5,491,000	233,683	4,255.7			16,970	309.1	216,713	3,946.7	405	7.4
	1983	5,550,000	219,868	3,961.6			16,236	292.5	203,632	3,669.0	387	7.0
Percent change			–5.9	–6.9			–4.3	–5.4	–6.0	–7.0	–4.4	–5.4
West Virginia	1982	1,948,000	48,919	2,511.2			3,405	174.8	45,514	2,336.4	102	5.2
	1983	1,965,000	47,533	2,419.0			3,375	171.8	44,158	2,247.2	96	4.9
Percent change			–2.8	–3.7			–.9	–1.7	–3.0	–3.8	–5.9	–5.8
East South Central	1982	14,812,000	609,970	4,118.1			56,304	380.1	553,666	3,738.0	1,582	10.7
	1983	14,946,000	560,871	3,752.6			54,529	364.8	506,342	3,387.8	1,428	9.6
Percent change			–8.0	–8.9			–3.2	–4.0	–8.5	–9.4	–9.7	–10.3
Alabama	1982	3,943,000	182,701	4,633.6			17,653	447.7	165,048	4,185.8	417	10.6
	1983	3,959,000	162,361	4,101.1			16,471	416.0	145,890	3,685.0	364	9.2
Percent change			–11.1	–11.5			–6.7	–7.1	–11.6	–12.0	–12.7	–13.2
Kentucky	1982	3,667,000	130,854	3,568.4			11,550	315.0	119,304	3,253.4	355	9.7
	1983	3,714,000	127,569	3,434.8			11,967	322.2	115,602	3,112.6	364	9.8
Percent change			–2.5	–3.7			+3.6	+2.3	–3.1	–4.3	+2.5	+1.0
Mississippi	1982	2,551,000	91,137	3,572.6			7,515	294.6	83,622	3,278.0	358	14.0
	1983	2,587,000	82,995	3,208.2			7,255	280.4	75,740	2,927.7	290	11.2
Percent change			–8.9	–10.2			–3.5	–4.8	–9.4	–10.7	–19.0	–20.0
Tennessee	1982	4,651,000	205,278	4,413.6			19,586	421.1	185,692	3,992.5	452	9.7
	1983	4,685,000	187,946	4,011.7			18,836	402.0	169,110	3,609.6	410	8.8
Percent change			–8.4	–9.1			–3.8	–4.5	–8.9	–9.6	–9.3	–9.3
West South Central	1982	25,111,000	1,449,265	5,771.4			138,904	553.2	1,310,361	5,218.3	3,695	14.7
	1983	25,788,000	1,395,994	5,413.3			129,884	503.7	1,266,110	4,909.7	3,295	12.8
Percent change			–3.7	–6.2			–6.5	–8.9	–3.4	–5.9	–10.8	–12.9
Arkansas	1982	2,291,000	88,697	3,871.5			7,438	324.7	81,259	3,546.9	187	8.2
	1983	2,328,000	81,493	3,500.6			6,930	297.7	74,563	3,202.9	178	7.6
Percent change			–8.1	–9.6			–6.8	–8.3	–8.2	–9.7	–4.8	–7.3
Louisiana	1982	4,362,000	231,674	5,311.2			29,185	669.1	202,489	4,642.1	698	16.0
	1983	4,438,000	223,080	5,026.6			28,444	640.9	194,636	4,385.7	629	14.2
Percent change			–3.7	–5.4			–2.5	–4.2	–3.9	–5.5	–9.9	–11.3
Oklahoma	1982	3,177,000	165,917	5,222.4			14,103	443.9	151,814	4,778.5	344	10.8
	1983	3,298,000	162,563	4,929.1			13,964	423.4	148,599	4,505.7	249	7.6
Percent change			–2.0	–5.6			–1.0	–4.6	–2.1	–5.7	–27.6	–29.6
Texas	1982	15,280,000	962,977	6,302.2			88,178	577.1	874,799	5,725.1	2,466	16.1
	1983	15,724,000	928,858	5,907.3			80,546	512.2	848,312	5,395.0	2,239	14.2
Percent change			–3.5	–6.3			–8.7	–11.2	–3.0	–5.8	–9.2	–11.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
28,748	**36.8**	**148,966**	**190.6**	**252,231**	**322.8**	**1,175,464**	**1,504.4**	**2,325,972**	**2,976.8**	**279,563**	**357.8**		
27,356	**34.4**	**136,193**	**171.2**	**241,567**	**303.7**	**1,069,742**	**1,344.9**	**2,193,251**	**2,757.5**	**263,105**	**330.8**		
-4.8	**-6.5**	**-8.6**	**-10.2**	**-4.2**	**-5.9**	**-9.0**	**-10.6**	**-5.7**	**-7.4**	**-5.9**	**-7.5**		
14,304	37.4	82,029	214.7	143,681	376.0	574,442	1,503.3	1,223,188	3,201.0	119,342	312.3		
13,374	34.5	75,257	193.9	136,795	352.5	516,275	1,330.4	1,124,982	2,899.1	112,389	289.6		
-6.5	-7.8	-8.3	-9.7	-4.8	-6.3	-10.1	-11.5	-8.0	-9.4	-5.8	-7.3		
186	30.9	737	122.4	2,415	401.2	8,698	1,444.9	23,891	3,968.6	2,478	411.6		
229	37.8	699	115.3	1,793	295.9	7,414	1,223.4	20,908	3,450.2	2,056	339.3		
+23.1	+22.3	-5.2	-5.8	-25.8	-26.2	-14.8	-15.3	-12.5	-13.1	-17.0	-17.6		
461	73.1	9,430	1,494.5	3,810	603.8	14,815	2,347.9	34,063	5,398.3	4,113	651.8		
433	69.5	7,949	1,275.9	3,804	610.6	12,527	2,010.8	30,020	4,818.6	3,977	638.4		
-6.1	-4.9	-15.7	-14.6	-.2	+1.1	-15.4	-14.4	-11.9	-10.7	-3.3	-2.1		
5,587	53.6	31,002	297.6	55,413	532.0	211,932	2,034.7	427,462	4,103.9	44,772	429.8		
5,170	48.4	28,126	263.4	53,797	503.7	191,902	1,796.8	400,796	3,752.8	43,236	404.8		
-7.5	-9.7	-9.3	-11.5	-2.9	-5.3	-9.5	-11.7	-6.2	-8.6	-3.4	-5.8		
2,242	39.8	8,716	154.6	15,292	271.2	84,469	1,497.9	165,049	2,926.9	17,579	311.7		
2,021	35.3	8,267	144.2	15,408	268.8	72,614	1,266.8	143,398	2,501.7	16,050	280.0		
-9.9	-11.3	-5.2	-6.7	+.8	-.9	-14.0	-15.4	-13.1	-14.5	-8.7	-10.2		
1,596	37.4	15,377	360.5	18,849	441.9	60,547	1,419.6	142,903	3,350.6	16,724	392.1		
1,412	32.8	14,950	347.4	18,007	418.4	52,697	1,224.4	127,443	2,961.0	15,688	364.5		
-11.5	-12.3	-2.8	-3.6	-4.5	-5.3	-13.0	-13.8	-10.8	-11.6	-6.2	-7.0		
1,322	22.0	5,168	85.9	19,830	329.5	78,787	1,309.0	156,701	2,603.4	11,105	184.5		
1,332	21.9	4,840	79.6	18,249	300.0	72,348	1,189.5	147,068	2,418.1	10,124	166.5		
+.8	-.5	-6.3	-7.3	-8.0	-9.0	-8.2	-9.1	-6.1	-7.1	-8.8	-9.8		
1,242	38.8	3,921	122.4	17,550	547.9	47,752	1,490.9	92,009	2,872.6	8,896	277.7		
1,144	35.0	3,425	104.9	15,243	467.0	42,263	1,294.8	85,501	2,619.5	7,826	239.8		
-7.9	-9.8	-12.6	-14.3	-13.1	-14.8	-11.5	-13.2	-7.1	-8.8	-12.0	-13.6		
1,366	24.9	6,708	122.2	8,491	154.6	53,457	973.5	153,148	2,789.1	10,108	184.1		
1,370	24.7	6,132	110.5	8,347	150.4	51,055	919.9	142,714	2,571.4	9,863	177.7		
+.3	-.8	-8.6	-9.6	-1.7	-2.7	-4.5	-5.5	-6.8	-7.8	-2.4	-3.5		
302	15.5	970	49.8	2,031	104.3	13,985	717.9	27,962	1,435.4	3,567	183.1		
263	13.4	869	44.2	2,147	109.3	13,455	684.7	27,134	1,380.9	3,569	181.6		
-12.9	-13.5	-10.4	-11.2	+5.7	+4.8	-3.8	-4.6	-3.0	-3.8	+.1	-.8		
4,086	27.6	18,021	121.7	32,615	220.2	177,401	1,197.7	337,580	2,279.1	38,685	261.2		
4,046	27.1	16,875	112.9	32,180	215.3	161,748	1,082.2	308,970	2,067.2	35,624	238.4		
-1.0	-1.8	-6.4	-7.2	-1.3	-2.2	-8.8	-9.6	-8.5	-9.3	-7.9	-8.7		
1,026	26.0	4,417	112.0	11,793	299.1	49,531	1,256.2	104,740	2,656.4	10,777	273.3		
931	23.5	3,895	98.4	11,281	284.9	42,485	1,073.1	94,279	2,381.4	9,126	230.5		
-9.3	-9.6	-11.8	-12.1	-4.3	-4.7	-14.2	-14.6	-10.0	-10.4	-15.3	-15.7		
734	20.0	3,568	97.3	6,893	188.0	37,736	1,029.1	73,020	1,991.3	8,548	233.1		
817	22.0	3,236	87.1	7,550	203.3	36,286	977.0	71,322	1,920.4	7,994	215.2		
+11.3	+10.0	-9.3	-10.5	+9.5	+8.1	-3.8	-5.1	-2.3	-3.6	-6.5	-7.7		
675	26.5	1,863	73.0	4,619	181.1	30,200	1,183.8	49,504	1,940.6	3,918	153.6		
616	23.8	1,650	63.8	4,699	181.6	26,479	1,023.5	45,584	1,762.0	3,677	142.1		
-8.7	-10.2	-11.4	-12.6	+1.7	+.3	-12.3	-13.5	-7.9	-9.2	-6.2	-7.5		
1,651	35.5	8,173	175.7	9,310	200.2	59,934	1,288.6	110,316	2,371.9	15,442	332.0		
1,682	35.9	8,094	172.8	8,650	184.6	56,498	1,205.9	97,785	2,087.2	14,827	316.5		
+1.9	+1.1	-1.0	-1.7	-7.1	-7.8	-5.7	-6.4	-11.4	-12.0	-4.0	-4.7		
10,358	41.2	48,916	194.8	75,935	302.4	423,621	1,687.0	765,204	3,047.3	121,536	484.0		
9,936	38.5	44,061	170.9	72,592	281.5	391,719	1,519.0	759,299	2,944.4	115,092	446.3		
-4.1	-6.6	-9.9	-12.3	-4.4	-6.9	-7.5	-10.0	-.8	-3.4	-5.3	-7.8		
622	27.1	1,805	78.8	4,824	210.6	24,547	1,071.5	52,450	2,289.4	4,262	186.0		
586	25.2	1,614	69.3	4,552	195.5	22,380	961.3	48,140	2,067.9	4,043	173.7		
-5.8	-7.0	-10.6	-12.1	-5.6	-7.2	-8.8	-10.3	-8.2	-9.7	-5.1	-6.6		
1,740	39.9	9,275	212.6	17,472	400.6	62,151	1,424.8	125,701	2,881.7	14,637	335.6		
1,770	39.9	8,433	190.0	17,612	396.8	57,359	1,292.5	123,492	2,782.6	13,785	310.6		
+1.7	+.0	-9.1	-10.6	+.8	-.9	-7.7	-9.3	-1.8	-3.4	-5.8	-7.4		
1,180	37.1	4,218	132.8	8,361	263.2	50,956	1,603.9	85,326	2,685.7	15,532	488.9		
1,247	37.8	4,245	128.7	8,223	249.3	49,782	1,509.5	84,085	2,549.6	14,732	446.7		
+5.7	+1.9	+.6	-3.1	-1.7	-5.3	-2.3	-5.9	-1.5	-5.1	-5.2	-8.6		
6,816	44.6	33,618	220.0	45,278	296.3	285,967	1,871.5	501,727	3,283.6	87,105	570.1		
6,333	40.3	29,769	189.3	42,205	268.4	262,198	1,667.5	503,582	3,202.6	82,532	524.9		
-7.1	-9.6	-11.4	-14.0	-6.8	-9.4	-8.3	-10.9	+.4	-2.5	-5.2	-7.9		

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West	**1982**	**45,015,000**	**3,094,623**	**6,874.6**			**293,969**	**653.0**	**2,800,654**	**6,221.6**	**4,062**	**9.0**
	1983	**45,970,000**	**2,922,547**	**6,357.5**			**283,486**	**616.7**	**2,639,061**	**5,740.8**	**3,887**	**8.5**
Percent change			**–5.6**	**–7.5**			**–3.6**	**–5.6**	**–5.8**	**–7.7**	**–4.3**	**–5.6**
Mountain	1982	11,967,000	760,055	6,351.3			57,486	480.4	702,569	5,870.9	850	7.1
	1983	12,331,000	725,567	5,884.1			54,504	442.0	671,063	5,442.1	804	6.5
Percent change			–4.5	–7.4			–5.2	–8.0	–4.5	–7.3	–5.4	–8.5
Arizona	1982	2,860,000	203,946	7,131.0			14,785	517.0	189,161	6,614.0	236	8.3
	1983	2,963,000	189,382	6,391.6			14,642	494.2	174,740	5,897.4	213	7.2
Percent change			–7.1	–10.4			–1.0	–4.4	–7.6	–10.8	–9.7	–13.3
Colorado	1982	3,045,000	215,584	7,079.9			15,354	504.2	200,230	6,575.7	182	6.0
	1983	3,139,000	208,025	6,627.1			14,955	476.4	193,070	6,150.7	202	6.4
Percent change			–3.5	–6.4			–2.6	–5.5	–3.6	–6.5	+11.0	+6.7
Idaho	1982	965,000	39,403	4,083.2			2,501	259.2	36,902	3,824.0	24	2.5
	1983	989,000	38,233	3,865.8			2,361	238.7	35,872	3,627.1	35	3.5
Percent change			–3.0	–5.3			–5.6	–7.9	–2.8	–5.1	+45.8	+40.0
Montana	1982	801,000	34,709	4,333.2			1,801	224.8	32,908	4,108.4	31	3.9
	1983	817,000	37,945	4,644.4			1,737	212.6	36,208	4,431.8	30	3.7
Percent change			+9.3	+7.2			–3.6	–5.4	+10.0	+7.9	–3.2	–5.1
Nevada	1982	881,000	69,608	7,901.0			7,096	805.4	62,512	7,095.6	120	13.6
	1983	891,000	59,709	6,701.3			5,838	655.2	53,871	6,046.1	114	12.8
Percent change			–14.2	–15.2			–17.7	–18.6	–13.8	–14.8	–5.0	–5.9
New Mexico	1982	1,359,000	89,798	6,607.7			9,982	734.5	79,816	5,873.1	158	11.6
	1983	1,399,000	88,783	6,346.2			9,608	686.8	79,175	5,659.4	124	8.9
Percent change			–1.1	–4.0			–3.7	–6.5	–.8	–3.6	–21.5	–23.3
Utah	1982	1,554,000	82,891	5,334.0			4,440	285.7	78,451	5,048.3	53	3.4
	1983	1,619,000	82,859	5,117.9			4,144	256.0	78,715	4,862.0	56	3.5
Percent change			+.0	–4.1			–6.7	–10.4	+.3	–3.7	+5.7	+2.9
Wyoming	1982	502,000	24,116	4,804.0			1,527	304.2	22,589	4,499.8	46	9.2
	1983	514,000	20,631	4,013.8			1,219	237.2	19,412	3,776.7	30	5.8
Percent change			–14.5	–16.4			–20.2	–22.0	–14.1	–16.1	–34.8	–37.0
Pacific	1982	33,049,000	2,334,568	7,064.0			236,483	715.6	2,098,085	6,348.4	3,212	9.7
	1983	33,639,000	2,196,980	6,531.1			228,982	680.7	1,967,998	5,850.3	3,083	9.2
Percent change			–5.9	–7.5			–3.2	–4.9	–6.2	–7.8	–4.0	–5.2
Alaska	1982	438,000	27,211	6,212.6			2,732	623.7	24,479	5,588.8	81	18.5
	1983	479,000	28,829	6,018.6			2,940	613.8	25,889	5,404.8	66	13.8
Percent change			+5.9	–3.1			+7.6	–1.6	+5.8	–3.3	–18.5	–25.4
California	1982	24,724,000	1,801,256	7,285.5			201,429	814.7	1,599,827	6,470.7	2,779	11.2
	1983	25,174,000	1,680,978	6,677.4			194,491	772.6	1,486,487	5,904.9	2,639	10.5
Percent change			–6.7	–8.3			–3.4	–5.2	–7.1	–8.7	–5.0	–6.3
Hawaii	1982	994,000	65,448	6,584.3			2,542	255.7	62,906	6,328.6	31	3.1
	1983	1,023,000	59,432	5,809.6			2,579	252.1	56,853	5,557.5	57	5.6
Percent change			–9.2	–11.8			+1.5	–1.4	–9.6	–12.2	+83.9	+80.6
Oregon	1982	2,649,000	173,973	6,567.5			12,529	473.0	161,444	6,094.5	136	5.1
	1983	2,662,000	166,398	6,250.9			12,986	487.8	153,412	5,763.0	109	4.1
Percent change			–4.4	–4.8			+3.6	+3.1	–5.0	–5.4	–19.9	–19.6
Washington	1982	4,245,000	266,680	6,282.2			17,251	406.4	249,429	5,875.8	185	4.4
	1983	4,300,000	261,343	6,077.7			15,986	371.8	245,357	5,706.0	212	4.9
Percent change			–2.0	–3.3			–7.3	–8.5	–1.6	–2.9	+14.6	+11.4
Puerto Rico[6]	1982	3,155,000	96,739	3,066.5			15,168	480.8	81,571	2,585.7	486	15.4
	1983	3,205,000	92,252	2,878.2			15,559	485.4	76,693	2,392.7	421	13.1
Percent change			–4.6	–6.1			+2.6	+1.0	–6.0	–7.5	–13.4	–14.9

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1982 and 1983, and all are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The 1982 totals have been adjusted. See "Offense Estimation", page 3, for details.
[5]Includes offenses reported by the U.S. Park Police for the District of Columbia and the Zoological Police.
[6]Population and offense data are not included in totals.
Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1982-1983—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
20,687	**46.0**	**120,179**	**267.0**	**149,041**	**331.1**	**828,742**	**1,841.0**	**1,739,856**	**3,865.1**	**232,056**	**515.5**		
20,422	**44.4**	**110,566**	**240.5**	**148,611**	**323.3**	**770,788**	**1,676.7**	**1,644,061**	**3,576.4**	**224,212**	**487.7**		
–1.3	**–3.5**	**–8.0**	**–9.9**	**–.3**	**–2.4**	**–7.0**	**–8.9**	**–5.5**	**–7.5**	**–3.4**	**–5.4**		
4,438	37.1	16,609	138.8	35,589	297.4	188,863	1,578.2	472,856	3,951.3	40,850	341.4		
4,541	36.8	13,879	112.6	35,280	286.1	173,974	1,410.9	458,100	3,715.0	38,989	316.2		
+2.3	–.8	–16.4	–18.9	–.9	–3.8	–7.9	–10.6	–3.1	–6.0	–4.6	–7.4		
1,100	38.5	4,537	158.6	8,912	311.6	53,861	1,883.3	124,723	4,360.9	10,577	369.8		
1,241	41.9	3,923	132.4	9,265	312.7	49,440	1,668.6	114,721	3,871.8	10,579	357.0		
+12.8	+8.8	–13.5	–16.5	+4.0	+.4	–8.2	–11.4	–8.0	–11.2	+.0	–3.5		
1,356	44.5	4,587	150.6	9,229	303.1	53,260	1,749.1	134,873	4,429.3	12,097	397.3		
1,316	41.9	3,968	126.4	9,469	301.7	48,101	1,532.4	133,271	4,245.7	11,698	372.7		
–2.9	–5.8	–13.5	–16.1	+2.6	–.5	–9.7	–12.4	–1.2	–4.1	–3.3	–6.2		
160	16.6	292	30.3	2,025	209.8	9,958	1,031.9	25,256	2,617.2	1,688	174.9		
181	18.3	270	27.3	1,875	189.6	9,206	930.8	24,979	2,525.7	1,687	170.6		
+13.1	+10.2	–7.5	–9.9	–7.4	–9.6	–7.6	–9.8	–1.1	–3.5	–.1	–2.5		
119	14.9	265	33.1	1,386	173.0	6,759	843.8	24,079	3,006.1	2,070	258.4		
162	19.8	192	23.5	1,353	165.6	7,420	908.2	26,918	3,294.7	1,870	228.9		
+36.1	+32.9	–27.5	–29.0	–2.4	–4.3	+9.8	+7.6	+11.8	+9.6	–9.7	–11.4		
542	61.5	3,697	419.6	2,737	310.7	21,256	2,412.7	36,279	4,117.9	4,977	564.9		
457	51.3	2,737	307.2	2,530	284.0	17,922	2,011.4	31,749	3,563.3	4,200	471.4		
–15.7	–16.6	–26.0	–26.8	–7.6	–8.6	–15.7	–16.6	–12.5	–13.5	–15.6	–16.6		
656	48.3	1,715	126.2	7,453	548.4	22,135	1,628.8	53,402	3,929.5	4,279	314.9		
671	48.0	1,595	114.0	7,218	515.9	21,813	1,559.2	53,077	3,793.9	4,285	306.3		
+2.3	–.6	–7.0	–9.7	–3.2	–5.9	–1.5	–4.3	–.6	–3.5	+.1	–2.7		
369	23.7	1,344	86.5	2,674	172.1	17,202	1,106.9	57,341	3,689.9	3,908	251.5		
403	24.9	1,041	64.3	2,644	163.3	16,446	1,015.8	58,453	3,610.4	3,816	235.7		
+9.2	+5.1	–22.5	–25.7	–1.1	–5.1	–4.4	–8.2	+1.9	–2.2	–2.4	–6.3		
136	27.1	172	34.3	1,173	233.7	4,432	882.9	16,903	3,367.1	1,254	249.8		
110	21.4	153	29.8	926	180.2	3,626	705.4	14,932	2,905.1	854	166.1		
–19.1	–21.0	–11.0	–13.1	–21.1	–22.9	–18.2	–20.1	–11.7	–13.7	–31.9	–33.5		
16,249	49.2	103,570	313.4	113,452	343.3	639,879	1,936.2	1,267,000	3,833.7	191,206	578.6		
15,881	47.2	96,687	287.4	113,331	336.9	596,814	1,774.2	1,185,961	3,525.6	185,223	550.6		
–2.3	–4.1	–6.6	–8.3	–.1	–1.9	–6.7	–8.4	–6.4	–8.0	–3.1	–4.8		
374	85.4	586	133.8	1,691	386.1	5,204	1,188.1	16,672	3,806.4	2,603	594.3		
486	101.5	465	97.1	1,923	401.5	5,720	1,194.2	17,085	3,566.8	3,084	643.8		
+29.9	+18.9	–20.6	–27.4	+13.7	+4.0	+9.9	+.5	+2.5	–6.3	+18.5	+8.3		
12,529	50.7	91,988	372.1	94,133	380.7	499,466	2,020.2	935,831	3,785.1	164,530	665.5		
12,093	48.0	85,826	340.9	93,933	373.1	460,460	1,829.1	867,123	3,444.5	158,904	631.2		
–3.5	–5.3	–6.7	–8.4	–.2	–2.0	–7.8	–9.5	–7.3	–9.0	–3.4	–5.2		
342	34.4	1,560	156.9	609	61.3	16,477	1,657.6	42,248	4,250.3	4,181	420.6		
301	29.4	1,330	130.0	891	87.1	13,636	1,332.9	38,920	3,804.5	4,297	420.0		
–12.0	–14.5	–14.7	–17.1	+46.3	+42.1	–17.2	–19.6	–7.9	–10.5	+2.8	–.1		
1,057	39.9	4,433	167.3	6,903	260.6	47,410	1,789.7	106,061	4,003.8	7,973	301.0		
1,078	40.5	4,533	170.3	7,266	273.0	46,472	1,745.8	98,880	3,714.5	8,060	302.8		
+2.0	+1.5	+2.3	+1.8	+5.3	+4.8	–2.0	–2.5	–6.8	–7.2	+1.1	+.6		
1,947	45.9	5,003	117.9	10,116	238.3	71,322	1,680.1	166,188	3,914.9	11,919	280.8		
1,923	44.7	4,533	105.4	9,318	216.7	70,526	1,640.1	163,953	3,812.9	10,878	253.0		
–1.2	–2.6	–9.4	–10.6	–7.9	–9.1	–1.1	–2.4	–1.3	–2.6	–8.7	–9.9		
473	15.0	7,929	251.3	6,280	199.1	35,582	1,127.9	32,736	1,037.7	13,253	420.1		
453	14.1	7,905	246.6	6,780	211.5	32,527	1,014.8	30,729	958.7	13,437	419.2		
–4.2	–6.0	–.3	–1.9	+8.0	+6.2	–8.6	–10.0	–6.1	–7.6	+1.4	–.2		

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,373,110												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	122,437		12,005	110,432	251	720	3,442	7,592	31,791	70,979	7,662	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	123,227		12,084	111,143	252	723	3,457	7,652	31,980	71,457	7,706	
Other Cities	697,054												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	29,768		3,324	26,444	47	138	329	2,810	7,171	18,280	993	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	30,123		3,364	26,759	48	140	333	2,843	7,256	18,498	1,005	
Rural	888,836												
Area actually reporting	93.7%	8,446		959	7,487	60	64	98	737	3,045	4,053	389	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	9,011		1,023	7,988	64	68	105	786	3,249	4,324	415	
State Total	**3,959,000**	**162,361**		**16,471**	**145,890**	**364**	**931**	**3,895**	**11,281**	**42,485**	**94,279**	**9,126**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,101.1		416.0	3,685.0	9.2	23.5	98.4	284.9	1,073.1	2,381.4	230.5	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	NONE												
Other Cities	331,875												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	22,873		1,982	20,891	31	344	436	1,171	4,041	14,368	2,482	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	23,350		2,023	21,327	32	351	445	1,195	4,125	14,668	2,534	
Rural	147,125												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,479		917	4,562	34	135	20	728	1,595	2,417	550	
State Total	**479,000**	**28,829**		**2,940**	**25,889**	**66**	**486**	**465**	**1,923**	**5,720**	**17,085**	**3,084**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,018.6		613.8	5,404.8	13.8	101.5	97.1	401.5	1,194.2	3,566.8	643.8	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,229,844												
Area actuelly reporting	100.0%	157,276		11,870	145,406	176	1,070	3,546	7,078	41,225	95,056	9,125	
Other Cities	368,244												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,526		1,746	21,780	20	99	279	1,348	5,468	15,342	970	
Rural	364,912												
Area actually reporting	91.7%	7,866		941	6,925	16	66	90	769	2,518	3,963	444	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	8,580		1,026	7,554	17	72	98	839	2,747	4,323	484	
State Total	**2,963,000**	**189,382**		**14,642**	**174,740**	**213**	**1,241**	**3,923**	**9,265**	**49,440**	**114,721**	**10,579**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,391.6		494.2	5,897.4	7.2	41.9	132.4	312.7	1,668.6	3,871.8	357.0	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	877,072												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,928		4,146	42,782	80	386	1,247	2,433	12,273	27,976	2,533	
Other Cities	597,844												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	24,262		2,091	22,171	33	130	280	1,648	6,384	14,854	933	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	24,323		2,096	22,227	33	130	281	1,652	6,400	14,892	935	
Rural	853,084												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,242		688	9,554	65	70	86	467	3,707	5,272	575	
State Total	**2,328,000**	**81,493**		**6,930**	**74,563**	**178**	**586**	**1,614**	**4,552**	**22,380**	**48,140**	**4,043**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,500.6		297.7	3,202.9	7.6	25.2	69.3	195.5	961.3	2,067.9	173.7	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	23,984,650												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,620,907		189,132	1,431,775	2,564	11,736	85,074	89,758	442,823	832,885	156,067	
Other Cities	517,694												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,272		2,402	32,870	32	182	495	1,693	8,926	22,376	1,568	
Rural	671,656												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,799		2,957	21,842	43	175	257	2,482	8,711	11,862	1,269	
State Total	**25,174,000**	**1,680,978**		**194,491**	**1,486,487**	**2,639**	**12,093**	**85,826**	**93,933**	**460,460**	**867,123**	**158,904**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,677.4		772.6	5,904.9	10.5	48.0	340.9	373.1	1,829.1	3,444.5	631.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,527,659												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	178,217		13,388	164,829	168	1,183	3,804	8,233	41,926	112,384	10,519	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	178,265		13,392	164,873	168	1,183	3,805	8,236	41,936	112,416	10,521	
Other Cities	293,795												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	18,527		949	17,578	19	69	109	752	3,285	13,626	667	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	19,453		996	18,457	20	72	114	790	3,449	14,308	700	
Rural	317,546												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,307		567	9,740	14	61	49	443	2,716	6,547	477	
State Total	**3,139,000**	**208,025**		**14,955**	**193,070**	**202**	**1,316**	**3,968**	**9,469**	**48,101**	**133,271**	**11,698**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,627.1		476.4	6,150.7	6.4	41.9	126.4	301.7	1,532.4	4,245.7	372.7	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,881,292												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	149,233		11,317	137,916	122	595	6,200	4,400	37,701	85,672	14,543	
Other Cities	91,945												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,162		129	3,033	.....	9	45	75	846	1,971	216	
Rural	164,763												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,809		321	3,488	7	23	51	240	1,441	1,778	269	
State Total	**3,138,000**	**156,204**		**11,767**	**144,437**	**129**	**627**	**6,296**	**4,715**	**39,988**	**89,421**	**15,028**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,977.8		375.0	4,602.8	4.1	20.0	200.6	150.3	1,274.3	2,849.6	478.9	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	406,229												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,695		1,875	21,820	15	153	594	1,113	5,219	14,879	1,722	
Other Cities	65,781												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,034		405	4,629	.....	26	76	303	891	3,568	170	
Rural	133,990												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,395		466	3,929	10	50	29	377	1,304	2,461	164	
State Total	**606,000**	**33,124**		**2,746**	**30,378**	**25**	**229**	**699**	**1,793**	**7,414**	**20,908**	**2,056**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,466.0		453.1	5,012.9	4.1	37.8	115.3	295.9	1,223.4	3,450.2	339.3	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	623,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	58,893		12,369	46,524	183	433	7,949	3,804	12,527	30,020	3,977	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
Total	**623,000**	**58,893**		**12,369**	**46,524**	**183**	**433**	**7,949**	**3,804**	**12,527**	**30,020**	**3,977**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,453.1		1,985.4	7,467.7	29.4	69.5	1,275.9	610.6	2,010.8	4,818.6	638.4	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,642,639												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	681,117		83,423	597,694	1,104	4,873	27,366	50,080	179,085	377,358	41,251	
Other Cities	278,955												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,660		1,864	15,796	25	77	331	1,431	4,513	10,581	702	
Rural	758,406												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,449		3,005	22,444	70	220	429	2,286	8,304	12,857	1,283	
State Total	**10,680,000**	**724,226**		**88,292**	**635,934**	**1,199**	**5,170**	**28,126**	**53,797**	**191,902**	**400,796**	**43,236**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,781.1		826.7	5,954.4	11.2	48.4	263.4	503.7	1,796.8	3,752.8	404.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,575,039												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	190,749		19,786	170,963	338	1,546	7,133	10,769	52,345	106,054	12,564	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	195,373		20,100	175,273	343	1,573	7,234	10,950	53,606	108,784	12,883	
Other Cities	825,589												
Area actually reporting	88.6%	34,705		3,141	31,564	68	222	623	2,228	9,512	20,675	1,377	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	39,163		3,544	35,619	77	250	703	2,514	10,734	23,331	1,554	
Rural	1,331,372												
Area actually reporting	85.8%	20,328		2,174	18,154	54	170	283	1,667	7,095	9,676	1,383	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	23,705		2,535	21,170	63	198	330	1,944	8,274	11,283	1,613	
State Total	**5,732,000**	**258,241**		**26,179**	**232,062**	**483**	**2,021**	**8,267**	**15,408**	**72,614**	**143,398**	**16,050**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,505.3		456.7	4,048.5	8.4	35.3	144.2	268.8	1,266.8	2,501.7	280.0	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	808,092												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,228		2,136	44,092	45	249	1,243	599	10,044	30,195	3,853	
Other Cities	39,293												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,310		61	2,249		12	13	36	484	1,683	82	
Rural	175,615												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,894		382	10,512	12	40	74	256	3,108	7,042	362	
State Total	**1,023,000**	**59,432**		**2,579**	**56,853**	**57**	**301**	**1,330**	**891**	**13,636**	**38,920**	**4,297**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,809.6		252.1	5,557.5	5.6	29.4	130.0	87.1	1,332.9	3,804.5	420.0	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	181,203												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,616		664	7,952	4	53	70	537	2,060	5,544	348	
Other Cities	398,561												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,132		1,137	19,995	13	75	150	899	4,305	14,844	846	
Rural	409,236												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	8,394		553	7,841	18	52	49	434	2,811	4,542	488	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	8,485		560	7,925	18	53	50	439	2,841	4,591	493	
State Total	**989,000**	**38,233**		**2,361**	**35,872**	**35**	**181**	**270**	**1,875**	**9,206**	**24,979**	**1,687**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,865.8		238.7	3,627.1	3.5	18.3	27.3	189.6	930.8	2,525.7	170.6	
ILLINOIS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,364,864												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	541,416		60,427	480,989	1,062	3,420	29,726	26,219	124,780	296,214	59,995	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	542,564		60,501	482,063	1,063	3,424	29,750	26,264	125,041	296,930	60,092	
Other Cities	1,066,462												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	40,080		2,112	37,968	31	136	431	1,514	9,486	27,271	1,211	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	41,088		2,165	38,923	32	139	442	1,552	9,725	27,957	1,241	
Rural	1,054,674												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	14,306		849	13,457	17	56	86	690	4,634	8,370	453	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	14,417		855	13,562	17	56	87	695	4,670	8,435	457	
State Total	**11,486,000**	**598,069**		**63,521**	**534,548**	**1,112**	**3,619**	**30,279**	**28,511**	**139,436**	**333,322**	**61,790**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,206.9		553.0	4,653.9	9.7	31.5	263.6	248.2	1,214.0	2,902.0	538.0	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,709,096												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	166,362		12,629	153,733	211	1,251	4,888	6,279	40,254	99,230	14,249	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	179,573		13,313	166,260	217	1,309	5,065	6,722	43,235	107,668	15,357	
Other Cities	631,316												
Area actually reporting	73.4%	21,232		789	20,443	11	54	206	518	3,866	15,758	819	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	28,928		1,076	27,852	15	74	281	706	5,267	21,469	1,116	
Rural	1,138,588												
Area actually reporting	66.6%	11,830		771	11,059	36	84	85	566	3,758	6,518	783	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	17,771		1,158	16,613	54	126	128	850	5,645	9,792	1,176	
State Total	**5,479,000**	**226,272**		**15,547**	**210,725**	**286**	**1,509**	**5,474**	**8,278**	**54,147**	**138,929**	**17,649**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,129.8		283.8	3,846.0	5.2	27.5	99.9	151.1	988.3	2,535.7	322.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,219,466												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	70,733		3,750	66,983	42	267	1,008	2,433	16,996	47,274	2,713	
Other Cities	701,235												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,450		1,224	29,226	10	73	147	994	5,770	22,197	1,259	
Rural	984,299												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,666		288	12,378	16	25	37	210	3,833	7,931	614	
State Total	**2,905,000**	**113,849**		**5,262**	**108,587**	**68**	**365**	**1,192**	**3,637**	**26,599**	**77,402**	**4,586**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,919.1		181.1	3,737.9	2.3	12.6	41.0	125.2	915.6	2,664.4	157.9	
KANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,197,701												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,776		5,723	67,053	100	465	1,696	3,462	18,624	44,816	3,613	
Other Cities	626,922												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	28,058		1,613	26,445	19	121	292	1,181	6,488	19,114	843	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	28,173		1,619	26,554	19	121	293	1,186	6,515	19,193	846	
Rural	600,377												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,898		577	8,321	18	41	49	469	3,179	4,726	416	
State Total	**2,425,000**	**109,847**		**7,919**	**101,928**	**137**	**627**	**2,038**	**5,117**	**28,318**	**68,735**	**4,875**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,529.8		326.6	4,203.2	5.6	25.9	84.0	211.0	1,167.8	2,834.4	201.0	
KENTUCKY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,700,890												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	76,797		6,094	70,703	107	442	2,473	3,072	20,754	45,643	4,306	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	80,340		6,335	74,005	111	463	2,535	3,226	21,612	47,901	4,492	
Other Cities	597,449												
Area actually reporting	94.6%	19,094		1,443	17,651	20	86	238	1,099	4,184	12,458	1,009	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	20,193		1,526	18,667	21	91	252	1,162	4,425	13,175	1,067	
Rural	1,415,661												
Area actually reporting	61.5%	16,630		2,526	14,104	143	162	276	1,945	6,304	6,302	1,498	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	27,036		4,106	22,930	232	263	449	3,162	10,249	10,246	2,435	
State Total	**3,714,000**	**127,569**		**11,967**	**115,602**	**364**	**817**	**3,236**	**7,550**	**36,286**	**71,322**	**7,994**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,434.8		322.2	3,112.6	9.8	22.0	87.1	203.3	977.0	1,920.4	215.2	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,952,527												
Area actually reporting	94.3%	175,499		22,412	153,087	439	1,414	7,691	12,868	44,726	96,499	11,862	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	183,490		23,258	160,232	452	1,468	7,857	13,481	46,664	101,205	12,363	
Other Cities	522,439												
Area actually reporting	70.8%	15,801		1,810	13,991	35	51	248	1,476	3,895	9,672	424	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	22,313		2,555	19,758	49	72	350	2,084	5,500	13,659	599	
Rural	963,034												
Area actually reporting	73.1%	12,637		1,924	10,713	94	168	165	1,497	3,800	6,311	602	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	17,277		2,631	14,646	128	230	226	2,047	5,195	8,628	823	
State Total	**4,438,000**	**223,080**		**28,444**	**194,636**	**629**	**1,770**	**8,433**	**17,612**	**57,359**	**123,492**	**13,785**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,026.6		640.9	4,385.7	14.2	39.9	190.0	396.8	1,292.5	2,782.6	310.6	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	422,815												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,263		916	20,347	2	70	193	651	5,386	14,022	939	
Other Cities	394,429												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,166		548	13,618	7	56	99	386	3,115	9,907	596	
Rural	328,756												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,757		365	6,392	15	67	19	264	2,914	3,093	385	
State Total	**1,146,000**	**42,186**		**1,829**	**40,357**	**24**	**193**	**311**	**1,301**	**11,415**	**27,022**	**1,920**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,681.2		159.6	3,521.6	2.1	16.8	27.1	113.5	996.1	2,357.9	167.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,999,618												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	219,088		33,617	185,471	351	1,334	14,808	17,124	49,744	120,453	15,274	
Other Cities	77,800												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,432		414	6,018	4	35	82	293	1,495	4,295	228	
Rural	226,582												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,044		705	4,339	12	43	60	590	1,458	2,695	186	
State Total	**4,304,000**	**230,564**		**34,736**	**195,828**	**367**	**1,412**	**14,950**	**18,007**	**52,697**	**127,443**	**15,688**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,357.0		807.1	4,549.9	8.5	32.8	347.4	418.4	1,224.4	2,961.0	364.5	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,218,217												
Area actually reporting	90.7%	249,920		30,172	219,748	185	1,265	11,520	17,202	61,221	113,240	45,287	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	267,502		31,596	235,906	189	1,334	11,843	18,230	65,761	122,024	48,121	
Other Cities	541,663												
Area actually reporting	88.7%	18,893		1,456	17,437	12	143	156	1,145	5,742	10,464	1,231	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	21,294		1,641	19,653	14	161	176	1,290	6,472	11,794	1,387	
Rural	7,120												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	175		27	148			4	23	58	65	25	
State Total	**5,767,000**	**288,971**		**33,264**	**255,707**	**203**	**1,495**	**12,023**	**19,543**	**72,291**	**133,883**	**49,533**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,010.8		576.8	4,434.0	3.5	25.9	208.5	338.9	1,253.5	2,321.5	858.9	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,327,439												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	519,300		60,966	458,334	880	4,405	25,361	30,320	134,664	259,237	64,433	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	524,607		61,408	463,199	883	4,436	25,484	30,605	135,850	262,367	64,982	
Other Cities	663,003												
Area actually reporting	96.0%	27,977		1,170	26,807	8	122	133	907	5,279	20,757	771	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	29,138		1,219	27,919	8	127	139	945	5,498	21,618	803	
Rural	1,078,558												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,698		2,366	31,332	19	522	250	1,575	12,090	18,133	1,109	
State Total	**9,069,000**	**587,443**		**64,993**	**522,450**	**910**	**5,085**	**25,873**	**33,125**	**153,438**	**302,118**	**66,894**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,477.5		716.7	5,760.8	10.0	56.1	285.3	365.3	1,691.9	3,331.3	737.6	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,664,354												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	130,052		7,001	123,051	49	807	3,163	2,982	35,516	80,611	6,924	
Other Cities	525,156												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,722		404	20,318	5	51	87	261	3,638	15,849	831	
Rural	954,490												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,403		504	15,899	15	69	48	372	5,417	9,574	908	
State Total	**4,144,000**	**167,177**		**7,909**	**159,268**	**69**	**927**	**3,298**	**3,615**	**44,571**	**106,034**	**8,663**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,034.2		190.9	3,843.3	1.7	22.4	79.6	87.2	1,075.6	2,558.7	209.0	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	742,873												
Area actually reporting	70.4%	31,381		2,328	29,053	57	220	851	1,200	9,538	17,972	1,543	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	38,313		2,850	35,463	71	250	965	1,564	12,065	21,472	1,926	
Other Cities	693,193												
Area actually reporting	82.1%	26,722		2,409	24,313	93	168	410	1,738	7,435	15,984	894	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	32,531		2,933	29,598	113	205	499	2,116	9,051	19,459	1,088	
Rural	1,150,934												
Area actually reporting	48.4%	5,881		712	5,169	51	78	90	493	2,596	2,252	321	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	12,151		1,472	10,679	106	161	186	1,019	5,363	4,653	663	
State Total	**2,587,000**	**82,995**		**7,255**	**75,740**	**290**	**616**	**1,650**	**4,699**	**26,479**	**45,584**	**3,677**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,208.2		280.4	2,927.7	11.2	23.8	63.8	181.6	1,023.5	1,762.0	142.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1963 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,259,145												
Area actually reporting	94.3%	186,846		20,963	165,883	331	1,133	8,040	11,459	48,763	103,019	14,101	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	192,069		21,279	170,790	337	1,158	8,108	11,676	50,254	106,038	14,498	
Other Cities	463,501												
Area actually reporting	90.3%	17,706		1,317	16,389	17	79	139	1,082	4,107	11,628	654	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	19,608		1,459	18,149	19	88	154	1,198	4,548	12,877	724	
Rural	1,242,354												
Area actually reporting	65.5%	8,815		642	8,173	31	55	55	501	3,729	4,077	367	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	13,459		980	12,479	47	84	84	765	5,694	6,225	560	
State Total	**4,970,000**	**225,136**		**23,718**	**201,418**	**403**	**1,330**	**8,346**	**13,639**	**60,496**	**125,140**	**15,782**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,529.9		477.2	4,052.7	8.1	26.8	167.9	274.4	1,217.2	2,517.9	317.5	
MONTANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	197,166												
Area actually reporting	87.2%	11,872		261	11,611	6	36	82	137	2,771	8,294	546	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	12,792		293	12,499	7	39	84	163	2,988	8,907	604	
Other Cities	200,006												
Area actually reporting	85.5%	11,615		515	11,100	6	42	47	420	1,700	8,920	480	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	13,588		602	12,986	7	49	55	491	1,989	10,435	562	
Rural	419,828												
Area actually reporting	92.1%	10,648		776	9,872	15	68	49	644	2,249	6,975	648	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	11,565		842	10,723	16	74	53	699	2,443	7,576	704	
State Total	**817,000**	**37,945**		**1,737**	**36,208**	**30**	**162**	**192**	**1,353**	**7,420**	**26,918**	**1,870**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,644.4		212.6	4,431.8	3.7	19.8	23.5	165.6	908.2	3,294.7	228.9	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	719,717												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	39,411		3,002	36,409	37	271	724	1,970	8,294	26,269	1,846	
Other Cities	386,670												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	14,641		310	14,331	3	40	53	214	2,491	11,385	455	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	15,387		326	15,061	3	42	56	225	2,618	11,965	478	
Rural	490,613												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	4,991		131	4,860	2	23	14	92	1,312	3,325	223	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	5,691		149	5,542	2	26	16	105	1,496	3,792	254	
State Total	**1,597,000**	**60,489**		**3,477**	**57,012**	**42**	**339**	**796**	**2,300**	**12,408**	**42,026**	**2,578**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,787.7		217.7	3,569.9	2.6	21.2	49.8	144.0	777.0	2,631.6	161.4	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	730,444												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	53,912		5,315	48,597	102	433	2,619	2,161	16,403	28,291	3,903	
Other Cities	27,109												
Area actually reporting	58.7%	752		61	691		2	10	49	148	505	38	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	1,282		104	1,178		3	17	84	252	861	65	
Rural	133,447												
Area actually reporting	66.4%	2,997		278	2,719	8	14	67	189	841	1,724	154	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	4,515		419	4,096	12	21	101	285	1,267	2,597	232	
State Total	**891,000**	**59,709**		**5,838**	**53,871**	**114**	**457**	**2,737**	**2,530**	**17,922**	**31,749**	**4,200**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,701.3		655.2	6,046.1	12.8	51.3	307.2	284.0	2,011.4	3,563.3	471.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	503,041												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,214		617	19,597	11	92	170	344	4,922	13,471	1,204	
Other Cities	290,052												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,978		488	10,490	7	71	42	368	2,488	7,500	502	
Rural	165,907												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	995		95	900	1	24	19	51	472	388	40	
State Total	**959,000**	**32,187**		**1,200**	**30,987**	**19**	**187**	**231**	**763**	**7,882**	**21,359**	**1,746**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,356.3		125.1	3,231.2	2.0	19.5	24.1	79.6	821.9	2,227.2	182.1	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,468,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	385,600		41,304	344,296	399	2,266	20,086	18,553	92,391	206,778	45,127	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**7,468,000**	**385,600**		**41,304**	**344,296**	**399**	**2,266**	**20,086**	**18,553**	**92,391**	**206,778**	**45,127**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,163.4		553.1	4,610.3	5.3	30.3	269.0	248.4	1,237.2	2,768.9	604.3	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	551,672												
Area actually reporting	90.4%	37,979		3,682	34,297	34	276	1,038	2,334	9,913	22,506	1,878	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	40,092		3,949	36,143	38	297	1,081	2,533	10,669	23,472	2,002	
Other Cities	526,586												
Area actually reporting	84.9%	31,562		3,254	28,308	30	174	336	2,714	6,817	20,198	1,293	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	37,173		3,832	33,341	35	205	396	3,196	8,029	23,789	1,523	
Rural	320,742												
Area actually reporting	50.8%	5,850		928	4,922	26	86	60	756	1,582	2,954	386	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	11,518		1,827	9,691	51	169	118	1,489	3,115	5,816	760	
State Total	**1,399,000**	**88,783**		**9,608**	**79,175**	**124**	**671**	**1,595**	**7,218**	**21,813**	**53,077**	**4,285**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,346.2		686.8	5,659.4	8.9	48.0	114.0	515.9	1,559.2	3,793.9	306.3	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	15,968,634												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	986,553		158,205	828,348	1,920	5,104	94,349	56,832	233,102	469,330	125,916	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	990,633		158,472	832,161	1,923	5,114	94,448	56,987	234,054	471,879	126,228	
Other Cities	822,779												
Area actually reporting	95.3%	28,738		1,446	27,292	14	87	226	1,119	6,000	20,293	999	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	30,142		1,517	28,625	15	91	237	1,174	6,293	21,284	1,048	
Rural	875,587												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,036		1,500	20,536	20	91	98	1,291	8,768	11,183	585	
State Total	**17,667,000**	**1,042,811**		**161,489**	**881,322**	**1,958**	**5,296**	**94,783**	**59,452**	**249,115**	**504,346**	**127,861**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,902.6		914.1	4,988.5	11.1	30.0	536.5	336.5	1,410.1	2,854.7	723.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,331,752												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	167,731		16,643	151,088	253	950	3,772	11,668	45,848	98,281	6,959	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	169,477		16,821	152,656	255	956	3,802	11,808	46,302	99,328	7,026	
Other Cities	872,074												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	49,126		4,549	44,577	88	180	712	3,569	12,382	30,667	1,528	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	51,888		4,805	47,083	93	190	752	3,770	13,078	32,391	1,614	
Rural	1,878,174												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	31,978		3,175	28,803	137	180	276	2,582	12,534	14,835	1,434	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	33,086		3,285	29,801	142	186	286	2,671	12,968	15,349	1,484	
State Total	**6,082,000**	**254,451**		**24,911**	**229,540**	**490**	**1,332**	**4,840**	**18,249**	**72,348**	**147,068**	**10,124**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,183.7		409.6	3,774.1	8.1	21.9	79.6	300.0	1,189.5	2,418.1	166.5	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	244,170												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,634		186	8,448	3	48	32	103	1,363	6,664	421	
Other Cities	140,520												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	5,908		72	5,836	3	10	16	43	752	4,828	256	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	5,968		72	5,896	3	10	16	43	760	4,877	259	
Rural	295,310												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	3,545		106	3,439	8	27	5	66	833	2,411	195	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	3,591		107	3,484	8	27	5	67	844	2,442	198	
State Total	**680,000**	**18,193**		**365**	**17,828**	**14**	**85**	**53**	**213**	**2,967**	**13,983**	**878**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,675.4		53.7	2,621.8	2.1	12.5	7.8	31.3	436.3	2,056.3	129.1	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	8,471,845												
Area actually reporting	94.0%	405,380		38,187	367,193	552	3,010	16,236	18,389	104,362	229,087	33,744	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	421,541		39,260	382,281	562	3,092	16,496	19,110	108,284	239,168	34,829	
Other Cities	858,972												
Area actually reporting	83.8%	33,751		1,891	31,860	13	138	405	1,335	7,300	23,481	1,079	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	40,274		2,257	38,017	16	165	483	1,593	8,711	28,018	1,288	
Rural	1,415,183												
Area actually reporting	92.2%	20,567		1,145	19,422	20	120	141	864	6,624	11,959	839	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	22,306		1,242	21,064	22	130	153	937	7,184	12,970	910	
State Total	**10,746,000**	**484,121**		**42,759**	**441,362**	**600**	**3,387**	**17,132**	**21,640**	**124,179**	**280,156**	**37,027**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,505.1		397.9	4,107.2	5.6	31.5	159.4	201.4	1,155.6	2,607.1	344.6	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	1,876,807												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	114,892		10,674	104,218	160	1,031	3,668	5,815	35,140	57,592	11,486	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	114,986		10,679	104,307	160	1,031	3,669	5,819	35,166	57,648	11,493	
Other Cities	763,247												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	34,553		2,480	32,073	48	137	457	1,838	9,421	20,529	2,123	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	34,937		2,508	32,429	49	139	462	1,858	9,525	20,757	2,147	
Rural	657,946												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,640		777	11,863	40	77	114	546	5,091	5,680	1,092	
State Total	**3,298,000**	**162,563**		**13,964**	**148,599**	**249**	**1,247**	**4,245**	**8,223**	**49,782**	**84,085**	**14,732**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,929.1		423.4	4,505.7	7.6	37.8	128.7	249.3	1,509.5	2,549.6	446.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,783,413												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	128,106		11,047	117,059	79	823	4,243	5,902	36,594	74,088	6,377	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	128,282		11,054	117,228	79	824	4,245	5,906	36,639	74,204	6,385	
Other Cities	410,524												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	24,577		1,090	23,487	16	104	211	759	5,401	17,100	986	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	24,864		1,102	23,762	16	105	213	768	5,464	17,300	998	
Rural	468,063												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,252		830	12,422	14	149	75	592	4,369	7,376	677	
State Total	**2,662,000**	**166,398**		**12,986**	**153,412**	**109**	**1,078**	**4,533**	**7,266**	**46,472**	**98,880**	**8,060**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,250.9		487.8	5,763.0	4.1	40.5	170.3	273.0	1,745.8	3,714.5	302.8	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,110,694												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	343,555		38,854	304,701	554	2,262	20,197	15,841	84,892	184,117	35,692	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	344,808		38,938	305,870	554	2,267	20,222	15,895	85,172	184,906	35,792	
Other Cities	796,131												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	19,897		1,131	18,766	10	88	144	889	4,004	13,888	874	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	20,200		1,148	19,052	10	89	146	903	4,065	14,100	887	
Rural	988,175												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,095		696	14,399	19	93	133	451	7,188	6,402	809	
State Total	**11,895,000**	**380,103**		**40,782**	**339,321**	**583**	**2,449**	**20,501**	**17,249**	**96,425**	**205,408**	**37,488**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,195.5		342.8	2,852.6	4.9	20.6	172.3	145.0	810.6	1,726.8	315.2	
PUERTO RICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,641,071												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	62,542		10,851	51,691	293	273	6,582	3,703	19,964	20,748	10,979	
Other Agencies	1,564,169												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,710		4,708	25,002	128	180	1,323	3,077	12,563	9,981	2,458	
Total	**3,205,240**	**92,252**		**15,559**	**76,693**	**421**	**453**	**7,905**	**6,780**	**32,527**	**30,729**	**13,437**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,878.2		485.4	2,392.7	13.1	14.1	246.6	211.5	1,014.8	958.7	419.2	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	893,639												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,559		3,191	40,368	23	140	1,011	2,017	11,935	22,568	5,865	
Other Cities	61,361												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,207		191	4,016	2	17	65	107	783	2,879	354	
Rural		36		10	26	1	3	2	4	4	16	6	
State Total	**955,000**	**47,802**		**3,392**	**44,410**	**26**	**160**	**1,078**	**2,128**	**12,722**	**25,463**	**6,225**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,005.4		355.2	4,650.3	2.7	16.8	112.9	222.8	1,332.1	2,666.3	651.8	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,939,935												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	105,928		13,295	92,633	189	768	2,690	9,648	27,437	59,598	5,598	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	106,143		13,319	92,824	189	769	2,696	9,665	27,488	59,728	5,608	
Other Cities	416,134												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	25,507		3,298	22,209	47	135	406	2,710	6,675	14,539	995	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	25,742		3,328	22,414	47	136	410	2,735	6,737	14,673	1,004	
Rural	907,931												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,838		3,486	20,352	85	239	319	2,843	8,038	11,100	1,214	
State Total	**3,264,000**	**155,723**		**20,133**	**135,590**	**321**	**1,144**	**3,425**	**15,243**	**42,263**	**85,501**	**7,826**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,770.9		616.8	4,154.1	9.8	35.0	104.9	467.0	1,294.8	2,619.5	239.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	111,956												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,042		176	3,866	1	27	25	123	788	2,898	180	
Other Cities	220,894												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	8,888		381	8,507	4	46	62	269	1,595	6,588	324	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	9,929		425	9,504	4	51	69	301	1,782	7,360	362	
Rural	367,150												
Area actually reporting	58.6%	2,261		140	2,121	6	24	10	100	732	1,285	104	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	3,862		239	3,623	10	41	17	171	1,250	2,195	178	
State Total	**700,000**	**17,833**		**840**	**16,993**	**15**	**119**	**111**	**595**	**3,820**	**12,453**	**720**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,547.6		120.0	2,427.6	2.1	17.0	15.9	85.0	545.7	1,779.0	102.9	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,032,146												
Area actually reporting	94.8%	148,535		15,614	132,921	297	1,473	7,496	6,348	43,970	76,697	12,254	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	152,282		15,867	136,415	303	1,498	7,555	6,511	45,231	78,644	12,540	
Other Cities	588,695												
Area actually reporting	89.3%	19,147		1,533	17,614	34	77	330	1,092	4,914	11,596	1,104	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	21,433		1,715	19,718	38	86	369	1,222	5,501	12,981	1,236	
Rural	1,064,159												
Area actually reporting	75.6%	10,766		949	9,817	52	74	129	694	4,362	4,660	795	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	14,231		1,254	12,977	69	98	170	917	5,766	6,160	1,051	
State Total	**4,685,000**	**187,946**		**18,836**	**169,110**	**410**	**1,682**	**8,094**	**8,650**	**56,498**	**97,785**	**14,827**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,011.7		402.0	3,609.6	8.8	35.9	172.8	184.6	1,205.9	2,087.2	316.5	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	12,543,183												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	842,490		73,092	769,398	1,958	5,866	28,919	36,349	235,660	455,184	78,554	
Other Cities	1,429,031												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	57,636		5,246	52,390	121	270	572	4,283	14,811	35,235	2,344	
Rural	1,751,786												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,732		2,208	26,524	160	197	278	1,573	11,727	13,163	1,634	
State Total	**15,724,000**	**928,858**		**80,546**	**848,312**	**2,239**	**6,333**	**29,769**	**42,205**	**262,198**	**503,582**	**82,532**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,907.3		512.2	5,395.0	14.2	40.3	189.3	268.4	1,667.5	3,202.6	524.9	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,250,354												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	70,897		3,381	67,516	44	338	978	2,021	14,260	49,988	3,268	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	71,597		3,407	68,190	44	340	983	2,040	14,387	50,503	3,300	
Other Cities	192,300												
Area actually reporting	97.0%	7,344		338	7,006	5	28	26	279	1,250	5,423	333	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	7,570		349	7,221	5	29	27	288	1,288	5,590	343	
Rural	176,346												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,692		388	3,304	7	34	31	316	771	2,360	173	
State Total	**1,619,000**	**82,859**		**4,144**	**78,715**	**56**	**403**	**1,041**	**2,644**	**16,446**	**58,453**	**3,816**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,117.9		256.0	4,862.0	3.5	24.9	64.3	163.3	1,015.8	3,610.4	235.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	123,426												
Area actually reporting	24.7%	2,177		34	2,143	1	9	12	12	455	1,612	76	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	6,336		99	6,237	3	26	35	35	1,324	4,692	221	
Other Cities	162,810												
Area actually reporting	15.5%	1,303		61	1,242	2	16	13	30	216	963	63	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	8,402		393	8,009	13	103	84	193	1,393	6,210	406	
Rural	238,764												
Area actually reporting	78.7%	5,478		160	5,318	2	67	21	70	2,367	2,672	279	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	6,959		204	6,755	3	85	27	89	3,007	3,394	354	
State Total	**525,000**	**21,697**		**696**	**21,001**	**19**	**214**	**146**	**317**	**5,724**	**14,296**	**981**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,132.8		132.6	4,000.2	3.6	40.8	27.8	60.4	1,090.3	2,723.0	186.9	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,889,758												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	184,410		13,832	170,578	290	1,154	5,794	6,594	42,132	120,135	8,311	
Other Cities	442,412												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	16,999		931	16,068	22	70	182	657	3,261	12,133	674	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	17,016		932	16,084	22	70	182	658	3,264	12,145	675	
Rural	1,217,830												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,442		1,472	16,970	75	146	156	1,095	5,659	10,434	877	
State Total	**5,550,000**	**219,868**		**16,236**	**203,632**	**387**	**1,370**	**6,132**	**8,347**	**51,055**	**142,714**	**9,863**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,961.6		292.5	3,669.0	7.0	24.7	110.5	150.4	919.9	2,571.4	177.7	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,458,607												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	217,335		13,701	203,634	181	1,692	4,271	7,557	59,835	134,511	9,288	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	219,981		13,818	206,163	181	1,707	4,296	7,634	60,415	136,361	9,387	
Other Cities	370,278												
Area actually reporting	94.2%	26,002		1,106	24,896	8	105	165	828	5,380	18,705	811	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	27,605		1,173	26,432	8	111	175	879	5,712	19,859	861	
Rural	471,115												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,757		995	12,762	23	105	62	805	4,399	7,733	630	
State Total	**4,300,000**	**261,343**		**15,986**	**245,357**	**212**	**1,923**	**4,533**	**9,318**	**70,526**	**163,953**	**10,878**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,077.7		371.8	5,706.0	4.9	44.7	105.4	216.7	1,640.1	3,812.9	253.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1983 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	716,720												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	25,647		1,790	23,857	26	153	598	1,013	6,841	15,223	1,793	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	25,739		1,792	23,947	26	153	598	1,015	6,857	15,292	1,798	
Other Cities	380,360												
Area actually reporting	96.2%	10,477		678	9,799	14	18	158	488	2,285	6,907	607	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	10,895		705	10,190	15	19	164	507	2,376	7,183	631	
Rural	867,920												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,899		878	10,021	55	91	107	625	4,222	4,659	1,140	
State Total	**1,965,000**	**47,533**		**3,375**	**44,158**	**96**	**263**	**869**	**2,147**	**13,455**	**27,134**	**3,569**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,419.0		171.8	2,247.2	4.9	13.4	44.2	109.3	684.7	1,380.9	181.6	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	3,183,313												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	158,120		7,713	150,407	95	711	3,262	3,645	31,372	110,894	8,141	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	159,516		7,753	151,763	95	716	3,271	3,671	31,637	111,944	8,182	
Other Cities	530,155												
Area actually reporting	97.0%	22,739		646	22,093	11	59	92	484	3,576	17,866	651	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	23,433		666	22,767	11	61	95	499	3,685	18,411	671	
Rural	1,037,532												
Area actually reporting	94.6%	18,195		615	17,580	24	79	46	466	6,297	10,478	805	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	19,239		651	18,588	25	84	49	493	6,658	11,079	851	
State Total	**4,751,000**	**202,188**		**9,070**	**193,118**	**131**	**861**	**3,415**	**4,663**	**41,980**	**141,434**	**9,704**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,255.7		190.9	4,064.8	2.8	18.1	71.9	98.1	883.6	2,976.9	204.3	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	78,500												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,907		209	3,698	3	11	30	165	889	2,658	151	
Other Cities	277,866												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	12,984		663	12,321	12	62	102	487	1,939	9,873	509	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	13,147		671	12,476	12	63	103	493	1,963	9,998	515	
Rural	157,634												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,577		339	3,238	15	36	20	268	774	2,276	188	
State Total	**514,000**	**20,631**		**1,219**	**19,412**	**30**	**110**	**153**	**926**	**3,626**	**14,932**	**854**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,013.8		237.2	3,776.7	5.8	21.4	29.8	180.2	705.4	2,905.1	166.1	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes offenses reported by the U.S. Park Police for the District of Columbia and the Zoological Police.

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983

° Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified° Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson°
ALABAMA											
Albertville	12,342	840		...	4	4	49	158	589	36	
Alexander City	14,093	688		2	2	9	100	148	411	16	
Andalusia	10,072	345		...	...	2	39	76	212	16	
Anniston	30,280	3,433	3,453	4	18	109	429	869	1,873	131	20
Athens	14,891	533	537	...	2	7	22	131	354	17	4
Auburn	29,269	1,483	1,484	...	1	16	60	363	999	44	1
Bessemer	32,304	2,476	2,487	4	17	73	159	656	1,423	144	11
Birmingham	289,357	26,817	27,003	70	253	1,253	1,430	7,127	13,779	2,905	186
Cullman	13,399	433	434	...	...	6	1	85	311	30	1
Decatur	42,888	2,283	2,301	5	2	16	8	466	1,687	99	18
Dothan	49,875	3,277	3,297	2	26	60	254	963	1,888	84	20
Enterprise	18,020	560	561	2	5	9	107	171	241	25	1
Eufaula	12,446	334	337	2	1	3	55	62	201	10	3
Fairfield	13,305	1,148	1,148	...	1	42	51	214	733	107	...
Florence	37,917	1,968		...	4	20	62	499	1,312	71	
Gadsden	48,726	3,187	3,211	6	18	61	217	731	1,985	169	24
Homewood	21,797	1,676		1	9	37	45	340	1,069	175	
Hueytown	13,581	328	328	1	2	5	11	104	192	13	...
Huntsville	145,884	11,212	11,277	18	46	183	331	2,488	7,709	437	65
Jasper	12,098	629	629	2	2	9	24	133	378	81	...
Mobile	204,448	19,731	19,821	36	84	790	1,315	5,370	11,264	872	90
Montgomery	181,326	9,856	9,945	24	45	224	231	2,407	6,489	436	89
Mountain Brook	18,681	437	438	...	...	6	6	133	272	20	1
Northport	14,694	619	620	1	...	4	115	130	349	20	1
Opelika	22,644	1,530	1,549	3	5	24	118	298	1,036	46	19
Ozark	13,042	814	820	1	4	10	145	131	500	23	6
Phenix City	27,125	1,780	1,786	3	14	32	133	335	1,165	98	6
Prattville	18,844	867	867	3	3	13	79	250	493	26	...
Prichard	39,658	3,367	3,405	10	26	122	341	1,296	1,438	134	38
Saraland	10,036	511	513	...	1	2	6	106	366	30	2
Scottsboro	15,124	499	503	...	1	3	23	78	374	20	4
Selma	26,905	3,192	3,210	4	23	54	603	760	1,691	57	18
Sheffield	12,168	717		2	1	1	29	65	599	20	
Sylacauga	13,011	575	575	1	2	5	38	89	420	20	...
Talladega	19,649	990		1	3	7	90	186	672	31	
Troy	12,918	710		1	6	9	99	171	399	25	
Tuscaloosa	75,117	5,049		7	38	64	347	1,121	3,240	232	
Tuskegee	12,972	1,033	1,033	1	6	15	131	457	390	33	...
Vestavia Hills	16,050	343	343	...	1	4	11	69	238	20	...
ALASKA											
Anchorage	208,297	14,232	14,308	16	217	373	542	2,889	8,762	1,433	76
Fairbanks	26,959	2,221	2,240	4	28	33	72	262	1,622	200	19
Juneau	23,322	597	600	...	1	...	2	95	475	24	3
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	10,835	534	535	2	...	4	20	117	351	40	1
Casa Grande	12,900	1,499	1,509	2	7	18	103	228	1,106	35	10
Chandler	32,308	2,433	2,457	5	8	38	139	485	1,642	116	24
Douglas	14,346	896	896	...	...	...	25	199	592	80	...
Flagstaff	37,996	3,485	3,501	...	12	65	118	747	2,444	99	16
Glendale	101,273	4,655	4,697	7	39	98	222	1,232	2,733	324	42
Kingman	10,084	1,099	1,110	...	2	8	92	168	787	42	11
Lake Havasu	17,377	677	680		3	5	17	183	435	34	3
Mesa	163,310	10,535	10,643	8	36	150	604	2,294	6,974	469	108
Nogales	15,241	984	987	1	...	11	32	397	498	45	3
Paradise Valley	12,194	465	465	...	...	8	4	206	223	24	...
Peoria	13,502	1,003	1,011	1	3	8	53	274	634	30	8
Phoenix	843,415	68,692	69,194	83	499	1,971	2,717	18,771	39,933	4,718	502
Prescott	21,912	1,200	1,202	1	3	13	48	262	816	57	2

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA — Continued											
Scottsdale	95,698	6,063	6,090	8	22	103	112	1,165	4,369	284	27
Sierra Vista	27,171	878	880	.....	8	7	21	128	672	42	2
Tempe	116,001	9,361	9,430	5	47	129	448	2,142	6,152	438	69
Tucson	361,739	34,963	35,154	26	253	766	1,731	9,568	20,954	1,665	191
Yuma	45,795	3,939	3,987	4	28	56	171	810	2,665	205	48
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,221	289	291	.....	.....	.....	19	72	192	6	2
Benton	18,016	750	751	.....	4	7	21	192	486	40	1
Blytheville	24,794	2,148	2,160	1	15	20	310	576	1,169	57	12
Camden	15,637	1,101	1,102	.....	3	24	170	179	692	33	1
Conway	20,665	760	760	1	2	9	15	120	568	45	.....
El Dorado	25,791	1,288	1,292	5	4	9	102	463	656	49	4
Fayetteville	36,860	1,554	1,554	.....	10	12	11	456	991	74	.....
Forrest City	14,020	1,190	1,192	.....	7	9	68	288	777	41	2
Fort Smith	72,891	4,659	4,686	6	30	78	187	1,029	3,061	268	27
Hope	10,529	493	495	2	.....	9	12	95	367	8	2
Hot Springs	36,499	2,380	2,380	3	15	69	116	788	1,267	122	.....
Jacksonville	28,073	1,351	1,361	1	8	14	46	242	982	58	10
Jonesboro	32,023	1,374	1,375	1	4	15	7	266	985	96	1
Little Rock	156,882	17,665	17,787	31	162	684	1,192	4,928	9,651	1,017	122
Magnolia	12,166	118	118	1	1	.....	9	63	36	8	.....
Malvern	10,342	432	433	4	1	4	16	104	285	18	1
North Little Rock	65,630	4,610	4,623	5	38	150	287	973	2,894	263	13
Paragould	15,490	613	617	1	5	1	31	100	441	34	4
Pine Bluff	57,904	3,387	3,411	9	31	88	127	896	2,136	100	24
Rogers	17,685	906	909	1	9	5	57	173	628	33	3
Russellville	14,377	758	758	.....	4	7	30	216	468	33	.....
Searcy	13,908	473	473	.....	1	1	1	67	380	23	.....
Sherwood	10,675	314	314	.....	1	4	1	53	237	18	.....
Springdale	23,631	1,173	1,181	.....	12	10	91	215	807	38	8
Stuttgart	11,211	412	412	2	1	6	6	92	296	9	.....
Texarkana	21,748	1,871	1,874	5	6	29	44	377	1,336	74	3
Van Buren	12,227	669	671	1	.....	11	7	232	385	33	2
West Helena	11,650	272	272	1	.....	1	.....	68	190	12	.....
West Memphis	28,740	1,792	1,792	4	21	66	37	135	1,424	105	.....
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda	68,143	4,997	5,027	2	25	212	260	967	3,283	248	30
Albany	16,153	701	705	1	14	51	48	288	256	43	4
Alhambra	69,122	3,783	3,813	5	12	226	109	1,290	1,777	364	30
Anaheim	233,705	15,592	15,648	11	108	439	500	4,461	8,663	1,410	56
Antioch	45,197	3,534	3,589	2	18	74	139	914	2,213	174	55
Arcadia	49,159	2,674	2,683	1	10	116	178	571	1,543	255	9
Arcata	13,334	591	593	.....	3	12	12	111	426	27	2
Arroyo Grande	12,039	616	618	.....	5	10	23	121	431	26	2
Artesia	15,169	722	730	1	4	60	54	198	327	78	8
Atascadero	17,969	690	700	1	3	6	35	248	360	37	10
Atwater	18,721	872	880	.....	8	13	59	208	564	20	8
Azusa	29,216	2,209	2,223	4	11	104	113	731	1,083	163	14
Bakersfield	120,112	11,996	12,070	11	70	418	364	3,645	6,601	887	74
Baldwin Park	54,062	2,506	2,527	12	13	149	244	1,243	571	274	21
Banning	14,936	1,082	1,092	3	5	23	100	289	590	72	10
Barstow	18,816	1,246	1,258	.....	6	30	137	271	721	81	12
Bell	27,230	1,163	1,168	4	13	105	47	489	314	191	5
Bell Gardens	36,448	2,156	2,172	7	13	105	242	918	693	178	16
Bellflower	56,780	3,310	3,337	2	29	199	284	917	1,398	481	27
Belmont	26,123	725	731	2	3	10	15	201	441	53	6

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Benicia	16,126	811	814	.....	7	8	56	227	480	33	3
Berkeley	110,327	12,835	12,925	11	42	603	415	2,896	8,191	677	90
Beverly Hills	34,532	3,249	3,266	3	6	289	56	800	1,777	318	17
Brawley	15,959	1,550	1,561	1	10	36	116	483	843	61	11
Brea	29,842	1,593	1,604	1	5	37	86	484	831	149	11
Buena Park	68,583	3,370	3,436	2	21	164	80	936	1,662	505	66
Burbank	89,624	4,248	4,288	7	18	163	104	1,267	2,088	601	40
Burlingame	28,037	1,276	1,280	1	3	24	21	297	804	126	4
Calexico	15,559	1,812	1,817	2	6	54	50	452	1,021	227	5
Camarillo	40,047	1,033	1,041	.....	6	16	26	311	618	56	8
Campbell	28,447	2,597	2,606	2	14	58	101	603	1,684	135	9
Carlsbad	36,313	2,745	2,758	2	13	51	107	915	1,521	136	13
Carpinteria	11,555	413	417	.....	.....	9	54	73	254	23	4
Carson	90,888	4,750	4,797	14	35	265	391	1,409	1,881	755	47
Ceres	14,157	1,396	1,406	3	1	20	24	395	899	54	10
Cerritos	55,981	3,304	3,314	2	10	102	132	781	1,784	493	10
Chico	28,274	2,321	2,340	2	9	16	67	412	1,724	91	19
Chino	42,809	2,000	2,028	1	9	66	87	779	967	91	28
Chula Vista	89,682	5,590	5,606	4	29	176	276	1,527	2,891	687	16
Claremont	33,108	1,722	1,722	.....	11	50	24	498	1,020	119	.....
Clearlake	14,826	824	833	1	2	5	26	354	403	33	9
Clovis	34,262	1,920	1,929	.....	17	18	52	515	1,238	80	9
Colton	21,246	2,154	2,167	3	14	74	140	656	1,141	126	13
Commerce	11,239	2,058	2,075	4	7	73	125	342	1,204	303	17
Compton	84,789	8,399	8,494	42	135	1,125	1,000	2,340	2,401	1,356	95
Concord	109,042	6,143	6,189	3	36	105	231	1,292	4,124	352	46
Corona	40,508	3,153	3,185	5	13	72	93	920	1,792	258	32
Coronado	20,117	758	769	.....	13	23	29	147	444	102	11
Costa Mesa	86,790	6,018	6,028	9	46	108	135	2,304	2,972	444	10
Covina	35,445	2,219	2,231	1	15	106	135	616	1,148	198	12
Cudahy	19,377	720	726	5	9	43	32	344	159	128	6
Culver City	41,148	3,608	3,662	3	18	314	69	676	1,962	566	54
Cupertino	32,901	1,985	2,027	1	17	18	51	395	1,417	86	42
Cypress	46,681	1,768	1,782	.....	11	48	53	472	1,046	138	14
Daly City	82,174	2,746	2,763	4	18	175	125	608	1,581	235	17
Danville	26,927	735	740	.....	2	13	5	200	499	16	5
Davis	39,180	2,189	2,198	2	11	17	44	287	1,766	62	9
Delano	17,701	996	1,003	.....	14	31	110	208	560	73	7
Dinuba	10,525	422	423	.....	1	4	17	117	261	22	1
Downey	88,151	4,857	4,886	3	15	244	119	1,409	2,380	687	29
Duarte	17,922	988	997	.....	13	57	107	296	438	77	9
Dublin	14,437	696	700	.....	6	18	19	207	412	34	4
El Cajon	79,151	4,925	4,968	2	35	92	330	1,158	2,883	425	43
El Centro	25,690	3,122	3,145	3	14	45	84	884	1,945	147	23
El Cerrito	24,271	1,908	1,912	2	5	154	23	440	1,198	86	4
El Monte	84,801	6,106	6,169	11	56	352	374	2,103	2,528	682	63
El Segundo	14,716	1,109	1,122	.....	7	49	62	187	628	176	13
Escondido	68,046	3,284	3,296	3	25	57	155	734	2,078	232	12
Eureka	25,830	2,493	2,510	4	15	25	124	586	1,637	102	17
Fairfield	61,629	3,022	3,086	6	17	76	105	594	2,137	87	64
Fillmore	10,203	179	181	.....	.....	2	2	60	101	14	2
Folsom	11,749	499	500	.....	2	14	40	154	274	15	1
Fontana	36,964	2,961	2,983	6	24	83	94	1,102	1,465	187	22
Foster City	24,848	797	802	.....	1	17	16	169	568	26	5
Fountain Valley	58,701	2,420	2,428	.....	14	39	46	597	1,613	111	8
Fremont	140,656	6,976	7,144	1	29	72	463	1,859	4,168	384	168
Fresno	230,418	25,553	25,700	32	172	984	725	6,233	15,855	1,552	147
Fullerton	108,981	5,991	6,013	2	36	160	198	1,564	3,459	572	22
Gardena	48,121	3,303	3,333	3	23	367	159	1,029	1,137	585	30
Garden Grove	134,073	8,465	8,521	11	60	326	418	2,327	4,727	596	56

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1963 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Gilroy	22,809	1,632	1,656	.....	14	24	63	421	1,035	75	24
Glendale	147,107	7,448	7,546	8	19	256	210	2,121	4,008	826	98
Glendora	37,910	1,384	1,393	.....	9	46	91	464	692	82	9
Hanford	22,516	1,635	1,650	2	6	18	59	387	1,120	43	15
Hawaiian Gardens	11,160	767	777	2	6	47	96	169	377	70	10
Hawthorne	60,279	4,564	4,641	5	34	403	252	999	2,207	664	77
Hayward	100,880	7,105	7,140	6	29	217	364	1,556	4,547	386	35
Hemet	23,974	1,540	1,565	.....	6	18	49	345	1,048	74	25
Hermosa Beach	19,219	874	878	.....	15	33	35	378	295	118	4
Hillsborough	11,128	172	174	.....	1	1	11	42	110	7	2
Hollister	12,227	1,016	1,026	1	2	9	34	327	614	29	10
Huntington Beach	182,495	8,234	8,268	4	38	157	227	2,341	4,759	708	34
Huntington Park	49,297	3,495	3,508	7	22	328	236	1,263	1,024	615	13
Indio	22,969	3,343	3,379	1	10	132	164	996	1,869	171	36
Inglewood	100,678	8,892		28	89	1,166	590	2,619	2,590	1,810	
Irvine	73,437	2,826	2,844	2	12	43	39	885	1,743	102	18
La Canada-Flintridge	21,577	539	543	.....	1	14	30	224	238	32	4
Lafayette	22,564	664	667	1	3	14	7	206	410	23	3
Laguna Beach	19,121	1,085	1,085	2	7	15	28	407	564	62	.....
La Habra	47,759	2,223	2,243	2	8	67	56	542	1,362	186	20
Lakewood	79,629	3,609	3,633	2	17	189	228	783	1,864	526	24
La Mesa	53,426	2,564	2,570	2	16	84	73	720	1,461	208	6
La Mirada	39,926	1,434	1,439	2	14	61	117	450	634	156	5
Lancaster	51,273	2,700	2,734	.....	19	49	266	841	1,366	159	34
La Palma	16,714	395	398	1	2	12	14	118	186	62	3
La Puente	33,047	1,851	1,871	5	4	84	229	609	710	210	20
La Verne	25,080	902	907	.....	4	24	62	260	492	60	5
Lawndale	24,959	1,515	1,526	4	12	114	185	473	564	163	11
Livermore	51,462	2,497	2,597	1	8	25	146	511	1,699	107	100
Lodi	37,907	2,457	2,470	1	13	31	138	479	1,671	124	13
Lomita	17,875	851	855	2	8	35	99	252	365	90	4
Lompoc	27,992	1,846	1,853	3	9	19	75	476	1,205	59	7
Long Beach	381,798	30,334	30,547	60	246	3,101	1,272	7,840	13,601	4,214	213
Los Altos	27,891	800	802	.....	2	10	24	271	479	14	2
Los Angeles	3,158,688	307,511	312,393	820	2,494	29,243	20,878	79,691	125,276	49,109	4,882
Los Banos	11,048	855	857	.....	2	18	34	215	567	19	2
Los Gatos	28,171	1,530	1,556	1	6	33	50	340	995	105	26
Lynwood	46,855	3,932	3,996	12	54	453	605	1,094	1,257	457	64
Madera	23,186	1,114	1,120	2	15	59	92	394	483	69	6
Manhattan Beach	33,744	1,876	1,881	1	11	50	63	461	1,108	182	5
Manteca	26,751	1,605	1,611	2	8	20	45	451	1,019	60	6
Marina	19,659	513	517	.....	3	14	26	184	261	25	4
Martinez	23,912	1,269	1,286	.....	4	17	34	370	782	62	17
Marysville	10,579	1,104	1,107	3	2	33	70	231	714	51	3
Maywood	23,320	674	677	1	2	47	48	246	211	119	3
Menlo Park	28,001	1,876	1,888	5	7	59	68	456	1,214	67	12
Merced	38,964	3,624	3,638	4	9	64	97	611	2,748	91	14
Millbrae	21,335	768	769	.....	5	14	24	125	555	45	1
Mill Valley	13,671	654	654	2	1	10	14	201	404	22	.....
Milpitas	38,225	2,803	2,915	1	25	78	104	620	1,833	142	112
Modesto	112,760	8,703	8,788	4	44	142	292	1,905	5,918	398	85
Monrovia	32,309	2,293	2,305	1	24	128	95	685	1,178	182	12
Montclair	24,131	2,367	2,385	2	15	91	48	737	1,245	229	18
Montebello	56,491	3,127	3,147	1	28	156	135	1,000	1,386	421	20
Monterey	29,432	2,335	2,342	3	11	57	49	453	1,670	92	7
Monterey Park	58,085	2,633	2,644	1	12	178	83	851	1,189	319	11
Moraga	14,702	248	251	.....	.....	1	1	37	202	7	3
Morgan Hill	18,104	835	848	2	3	9	36	236	497	52	13
Mountain View	62,610	3,337	3,345	1	25	51	62	550	2,483	165	8
Napa	53,372	3,215	3,250	.....	10	19	278	605	2,126	177	35

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
National City	51,985	4,558	4,566	2	40	250	179	910	2,488	689	8
Newark	33,982	2,368	2,378	1	6	28	71	860	1,327	75	10
Newport Beach	62,421	4,721	4,744	4	24	46	95	1,185	3,056	311	23
Norwalk	91,244	4,087	4,117	3	41	231	405	1,157	1,740	510	30
Novato	44,611	1,397	1,401	2	10	15	51	391	862	66	4
Oakland	362,344	40,166	40,539	98	478	3,289	2,912	11,647	19,000	2,742	373
Oceanside	79,855	5,193	5,265	17	86	293	469	1,464	2,540	324	72
Ontario	93,957	6,678	6,979	12	70	255	494	2,027	3,345	475	301
Orange	97,834	5,074	5,104	5	39	111	259	1,310	2,910	440	30
Oxnard	123,873	7,043	7,096	9	70	286	249	2,290	3,648	491	53
Pacifica	38,136	1,261	1,269	1	8	20	61	322	767	82	8
Pacific Grove	16,792	694	694		7	10	52	146	462	17	
Palm Springs	33,712	3,863	3,886	2	22	84	317	1,409	1,811	218	23
Palo Alto	58,711	3,912	3,919		16	79	159	782	2,713	163	7
Palos Verdes Estates	15,346	352	355	2	4	2	15	137	183	9	3
Palmdale	13,099	1,011	1,028	1	18	23	91	334	468	76	17
Paramount	38,529	2,648	2,665	5	20	185	319	837	901	381	17
Pasadena	126,081	11,401	11,486	15	74	729	592	3,055	5,899	1,037	85
Paradise	24,049	815	820		3	7	34	194	551	26	5
Petaluma	35,726	1,715	1,723	2	6	17	43	388	1,158	101	8
Pico Rivera	57,113	2,427	2,456	1	20	151	362	684	982	227	29
Piedmont	11,237	521	523			27	19	142	320	13	2
Pinole	15,289	786			3	19	34	159	501	70	
Pittsburg	34,952	2,890	2,928	6	21	173	212	1,097	1,249	132	38
Placentia	37,398	1,443	1,469		2	26	92	450	785	88	26
Pleasant Hill	27,108	1,736	1,741		1	41	21	359	1,264	50	5
Pleasanton	37,337	1,227	1,231		7	9	43	259	858	51	4
Pomona	99,097	9,516	9,600	15	83	712	687	3,386	3,900	733	84
Porterville	20,950	2,417	2,453	4	11	36	102	651	1,513	100	36
Port Hueneme	18,871	843	845	1	4	31	32	262	458	55	2
Rancho Palos Verdes	37,950	841	845	1	3	13	60	356	354	54	4
Red Bluff	10,170	857	858		3	6	16	179	625	28	1
Redding	44,934	2,822	2,827	3	24	49	182	732	1,675	157	5
Redlands	46,516	2,131	2,150	1	19	67	141	736	1,057	110	19
Redondo Beach	60,905	3,207	3,237		33	134	76	794	1,747	423	30
Redwood City	60,474	3,030	3,046	1	15	77	96	702	1,947	192	16
Reedley	11,711	565	568	2	2	6	64	98	373	20	3
Rialto	40,051	3,178	3,189	5	16	134	113	1,080	1,513	317	11
Richmond	79,385	8,726	8,803	15	98	605	732	2,480	4,324	472	77
Ridgecrest	17,006	863	880	1	3	7	29	195	553	75	17
Riverside	181,744	14,435	14,721	11	116	469	891	4,261	7,707	980	286
Rohnert Park	23,989	1,231	1,240	1	6	16	75	267	834	32	9
Rolling Hills Estates	10,310	399	399		1	11	16	135	215	21	
Rosemead	45,511	2,551	2,568	5	18	170	274	679	1,158	247	17
Roseville	25,948	1,937	1,953	1	4	29	46	437	1,311	109	16
Sacramento	293,695	30,505	30,816	52	217	1,553	1,258	9,339	16,074	2,012	311
Salinas	86,048	7,448	7,621	2	38	200	372	1,523	5,025	288	173
San Anselmo	12,720	406	410	1	1	5	14	137	233	15	4
San Bernardino	125,002	15,417	15,535	30	94	1,114	774	4,853	7,400	1,152	118
San Bruno	37,555	1,634	1,639		3	36	47	312	1,101	135	5
San Carlos	22,217	1,027	1,033		4	21	37	246	689	30	6
San Clemente	29,170	933	946		13	28	23	247	531	91	13
San Diego	935,840	63,737	64,103	77	395	2,550	2,429	16,157	34,594	7,535	366
San Dimas	25,552	1,212	1,220	1	4	21	101	416	580	89	8
San Fernando	18,737	1,471	1,471	2	8	94	175	373	608	211	
San Francisco	721,168	62,646	62,971	83	539	5,945	3,550	12,389	34,481	5,659	325
San Francisco Highway Patrol		2					2				
San Francisco Sheriff		39	39				37	1	1		
San Francisco State Police		387	387		2	22	49	55	254	5	
San Gabriel	32,219	1,592	1,599	4	12	82	112	472	788	122	7

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Sanger	13,298	894	904	2	10	26	100	293	422	41	10
San Jose	671,913	43,307	43,706	48	447	1,461	1,504	10,104	26,959	2,784	399
San Juan Capistrano	16,034	709	713		3	15	38	199	385	69	4
San Leandro	67,832	4,371	4,390	2	7	208	90	897	2,898	269	19
San Luis Obispo	36,581	1,721	1,726	1	20	23	19	415	1,138	105	5
San Marino	14,225	417	422		1	12	3	171	216	14	5
San Mateo	84,066	5,180	5,197	2	27	143	177	942	3,610	279	17
San Pablo	21,113	2,769	2,782	3	18	190	119	583	1,718	138	13
San Rafael	46,919	2,521		1	14	61	57	614	1,623	151	
Santa Ana	220,078	19,437	19,543	26	96	732	691	5,062	11,386	1,444	106
Santa Barbara	80,069	5,262	5,287	1	46	131	202	1,298	3,285	299	25
Santa Clara	93,395	5,118	5,156	4	40	107	68	1,048	3,463	388	38
Santa Cruz	44,291	4,310	4,324	1	21	104	114	956	2,884	230	14
Sante Fe Springs	15,571	1,789	1,798	1	9	69	112	468	881	249	9
Santa Maria	42,259	3,214	3,236	5	31	46	174	929	1,886	143	22
Santa Monica	94,289	10,088	10,189	8	71	553	293	2,357	5,715	1,091	101
Santa Paula	21,953	1,087			4	32	119	282	593	57	
Santa Rosa	87,694	7,119	7,168	2	36	135	188	1,457	4,935	366	49
Saratoga	30,971	740	756	1	5	5	21	279	402	27	16
Seal Beach	27,680	681	689	1	4	40	49	181	325	81	8
Seaside	32,174	1,962	2,001	5	27	103	115	455	1,169	88	39
Selma	11,675	769	774	1	4	14	28	231	444	47	5
Sierra Madre	11,540	214	217		1	1	7	100	87	18	3
Simi Valley	82,725	2,743	2,754	5	16	29	60	985	1,452	196	11
South El Monte	17,685	1,574	1,579	2	6	85	137	494	653	197	5
South Gate	71,434	3,653	3,684	8	37	277	160	1,152	1,453	566	31
South Lake Tahoe	22,087	1,782	1,788	2	9	55	52	621	969	74	6
South Pasadena	24,210	800	807	1	1	34	15	462	146	141	7
South San Francisco	52,258	2,383	2,444	2	10	56	57	660	1,428	170	61
Stanton	25,272	1,399	1,407	2	6	59	26	654	492	160	8
Stockton	160,037	16,060	16,161	26	98	597	433	4,618	9,390	898	101
Suisun City	11,402	589	630		6	9	44	219	294	17	41
Sunnyvale	113,784	4,487	4,510	2	42	67	119	812	3,162	283	23
Temple City	32,253	1,158	1,167	1	7	39	72	370	573	96	9
Thousand Oaks	83,233	2,895	2,918		14	55	91	994	1,534	207	23
Torrance	140,479	6,448	6,495	3	52	352	221	1,460	3,308	1,052	47
Tracy	19,777	1,057	1,066	1		11	25	149	818	53	9
Tulare	24,031	978	987	5	12	22	68	405	391	75	9
Turlock	27,815	2,113	2,120	2	10	33	65	554	1,369	80	7
Tustin	28,903	2,785	2,827	2	10	69	179	674	1,709	142	42
Twin Cities	20,221	857	863		1	13	78	202	516	47	6
Ukiah	12,908	1,004	1,006	1	5	7	38	197	705	51	2
Union City	41,683	2,650	2,683	5	16	62	124	923	1,391	129	33
Upland	50,369	2,495	2,519	7	12	59	70	733	1,439	175	24
Vacaville	42,770	1,823	1,886		16	36	84	350	1,253	84	63
Vallejo	82,532	3,615	3,634	4	17	163	147	813	2,303	168	19
Ventura	80,071	4,078	4,106	4	31	103	175	1,043	2,486	236	28
Visalia	53,009	4,584	4,626	2	28	92	132	1,098	3,051	181	42
Walnut	10,659	522	526	1	2	10	16	204	239	50	4
Walnut Creek	56,399	2,509	2,520	1	13	40	58	481	1,805	111	11
Watsonville	25,998	2,196	2,208	1	3	57	106	457	1,478	94	12
West Covina	82,948	5,727	5,761	6	39	190	165	1,598	3,047	682	34
Westminster	72,127	3,940	3,955	3	11	126	128	1,342	1,944	386	15
Whittier	73,112	3,364	3,384	2	30	92	113	930	1,804	393	20
Woodland	32,318	1,851	1,870	2	13	24	89	536	1,111	76	19
Yorba Linda	30,033	672	680			7	60	249	306	50	8
Yuba City	20,082	1,606	1,611	1	2	21	43	347	1,121	71	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO											
Arvada	84,762	3,272	3,311	.....	13	42	174	851	2,083	109	39
Aurora[1]	172,575	12,343	12,410	12	65	333	1,296	2,879	7,207	551	67
Boulder	83,137	5,471	5,493	4	7	51	169	1,120	3,864	256	22
Brighton	14,035	1,051	1,057	.....	1	11	78	151	768	42	6
Broomfield	15,776	1,078	1,095	.....	1	6	108	259	660	44	17
Canon City	14,152	578	581	.....	.....	3	44	66	447	18	3
Colorado Springs	225,717	18,097	18,211	14	151	446	656	4,339	11,550	941	114
Commerce City	17,688	1,639	1,645	1	6	20	101	247	1,179	85	6
Denver	533,732	55,339	55,842	78	430	1,924	1,947	14,053	32,069	4,838	503
Durango	11,396	863	866	.....	14	5	22	142	631	49	3
Englewood	32,693	3,487	3,503	1	6	73	120	550	2,481	256	16
Fort Collins	70,824	4,150	4,161	.....	36	15	281	806	2,881	131	11
Golden	13,345	849	854	.....	4	2	23	191	589	40	5
Grand Junction	30,696	2,685	2,695	2	10	36	44	455	2,029	109	10
Greeley	57,343	5,286	5,324	3	23	39	265	1,056	3,703	197	38
Lakewood	124,290	9,393	9,452	4	38	174	510	2,024	6,184	459	59
Littleton	31,051	1,624	1,636	3	3	22	23	382	1,082	109	12
Longmont	46,786	3,373	3,387	2	9	33	115	557	2,529	128	14
Loveland	32,968	1,690	1,703	1	14	6	166	287	1,168	48	13
Northglenn	32,441	2,237	2,247	3	9	21	48	444	1,571	141	10
Pueblo	110,698	8,025	8,091	2	58	157	604	2,205	4,701	298	66
Sterling	12,393	630	632	1	3	1	14	78	514	19	2
Thornton	43,564	2,697	2,698	1	6	29	36	550	1,934	141	1
Trinidad	10,546	600	600	4	1	7	17	215	333	23	.....
Westminster	56,365	3,472	3,485	1	24	51	175	729	2,327	165	13
Wheat Ridge	33,044	2,291	2,304	3	11	43	87	543	1,497	107	13
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	19,101	702	723	1	9	27	39	178	394	54	21
Avon	11,381	339	343	.....	.....	1	2	91	233	12	4
Berlin	15,350	286	286	.....	2	3	7	70	156	48	.....
Bethel	15,947	316	316	1	1	3	3	82	214	12	.....
Bloomfield	18,851	1,197	1,202	.....	10	28	22	201	841	95	5
Branford	23,162	723	723	.....	.....	10	4	143	505	61	.....
Bridgeport	144,428	17,121	17,177	32	41	1,120	564	4,357	7,832	3,175	56
Bristol	57,966	1,817	1,853	3	3	14	124	464	1,091	118	36
Brookfield	12,821	279	281	.....	.....	2	5	70	184	18	2
Cheshire	21,842	480	483	.....	1	5	3	129	299	43	3
Clinton	11,379	274	275	.....	1	.....	.....	72	190	11	1
Cromwell	10,410	411	412	1	3	8	6	89	267	37	1
Danbury	60,122	3,093	3,101	.....	11	46	160	753	1,909	214	8
Darien	19,067	523	523	.....	1	2	2	183	299	36	.....
Derby	12,351	532	533	1	2	14	22	112	335	46	1
East Hartford	53,280	2,974	2,992	2	12	53	68	704	1,831	304	18
East Haven Town	25,322	946	984	.....	1	12	22	182	632	97	38
Enfield	43,298	1,766	1,779	.....	10	20	30	340	1,226	140	13
Fairfield	55,454	1,963	1,971	.....	1	27	17	609	1,070	239	8
Farmington	16,636	671	671	.....	2	6	.....	149	466	48	.....
Glastonbury	24,611	690	694	1	.....	3	23	168	457	38	4
Greenwich	59,477	1,731	1,733	1	1	13	19	372	1,204	121	2
Groton City	10,230	560	563	.....	3	2	5	117	383	50	3
Groton Town	41,561	1,644	1,653	.....	19	25	42	304	1,199	55	9
Guilford	17,974	746	750	.....	1	3	14	170	538	20	4
Hamden	51,719	2,513	2,519	.....	3	82	22	460	1,707	239	6
Hartford	138,259	18,987	19,215	16	79	1,667	1,016	4,531	9,444	2,234	228
Madison Town	14,117	371	373	.....	1	1	5	150	202	12	2
Manchester	50,490	1,904	1,917	.....	.....	14	24	447	1,272	147	13
Meriden	57,287	2,981	3,007	2	6	99	43	777	1,847	207	26

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT — Continued											
Middletown	39,569	1,785	1,789		14	28	50	395	1,171	127	4
Milford	51,589	1,894	1,918	2	10	38	39	503	1,057	245	24
Monroe	14,144	427	447		1	6	7	112	287	14	20
Naugatuck	26,518	285	290	1	1	8	4	49	192	30	5
New Britain	74,691	4,967	4,984	4	23	226	72	1,175	3,166	301	17
New Canaan	18,091	374	375			2	2	144	200	26	1
New Haven	127,525	13,545	13,691	12	87	1,193	286	3,768	6,713	1,486	146
Newington	29,237	1,010	1,025	1	3	17	42	261	625	61	15
New London	29,306	2,650	2,666		9	68	56	794	1,550	173	16
New Milford	19,583	571	582		7	4	18	163	341	38	11
Newtown	19,053	465	476		1	3	9	209	212	31	11
North Branford	11,632	263	268		1	3	3	91	152	13	5
North Haven	22,335	942	946		1	10	19	211	635	66	4
Norwalk	77,790	5,229	5,238	2	19	160	80	1,450	3,122	396	9
Norwich	38,577	1,944	1,960	1	19	57	83	538	1,120	126	16
Orange	13,407	767	768	1		10	24	100	579	53	1
Plainfield	12,713	175	177			2	2	51	112	8	2
Plainville	16,656	642	651		3	16	14	185	368	56	9
Plymouth	10,893	245	247	1	1	1	12	78	144	8	2
Ridgefield Town	20,311	384	392				2	151	202	29	8
Rocky Hill	14,770	492	501		3	5	6	142	300	36	9
Seymour	13,527	381	381		2	3	5	73	270	28	
Shelton	31,834	605	607		1	6	6	111	433	48	2
Simsbury	20,083	341	343	1	2	3	7	107	212	9	2
Southington	37,254	1,096	1,102		2	14	41	263	700	76	6
South Windsor	17,441	402	404		3	5	8	83	265	38	2
Stamford	103,040	7,165	7,195	6	22	306	197	1,873	4,122	639	30
Stonington	16,466	672	672			3	1	188	446	34	
Stratford	51,231	1,772	1,802		4	54	47	510	912	245	30
Torrington	31,409	813	821		4	10	19	227	475	78	8
Trumbull	33,467	1,143	1,144			10	18	232	752	131	1
Vernon	28,394	930	977	1	5	7	34	182	638	63	47
Wallingford	37,211	1,346	1,348		5	18	9	326	894	94	2
Waterbury	103,642	6,703	6,739	10	33	326	143	1,537	4,189	465	36
Waterford	18,054	465	478		3	8	5	119	295	35	13
Watertown	19,754	528	528		4	4	5	103	371	41	
West Hartford	62,189	2,659	2,681	1	3	45	58	494	1,837	221	22
West Haven	53,862	2,824	2,851		24	67	143	728	1,502	360	27
Westport	25,667	1,526	1,531		2	14	13	274	1,131	92	5
Wethersfield	26,388	690	699		3	18	25	100	498	46	9
Willimantic	14,838	862	867		4	29	36	237	502	54	5
Wilton	15,378	263	265	1		1	6	91	153	11	2
Windsor	25,519	1,134	1,145	1	12	24	25	356	648	68	11
Windsor Locks	12,299	192	194		1	1	14	37	121	18	2
Winsted	11,944	334	334			2	6	83	223	20	
Wolcott	13,128	391	393			2	16	122	230	21	2
DELAWARE											
Dover	23,961	1,882	1,904		14	29	99	284	1,379	77	22
Newark	27,065	2,123	2,136		3	6	91	348	1,588	87	13
Wilmington	71,693	7,113	7,160	5	59	374	272	1,680	4,176	547	47
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	623,000	57,776	58,129	183	406	7,698	3,646	12,483	29,405	3,955	353

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	23,993	1,923	1,923	1	3	32	49	382	1,354	102	.....
Bartow	16,548	1,147	1,155	2	6	25	124	325	635	30	8
Belle Glade	16,164	2,411	2,467	5	20	86	419	601	1,233	47	56
Boca Raton	55,987	3,226	3,232	1	4	52	70	896	2,028	175	6
Boynton Beach	38,335	2,503	2,506	1	25	107	289	664	1,321	96	3
Bradenton	33,020	3,012	3,015	4	14	64	274	881	1,654	121	3
Cape Coral	35,592	845	847	2	2	6	27	263	520	25	2
Casselberry	16,803	871	878	.....	.....	11	52	200	554	54	7
Clearwater	97,396	6,486	6,522	4	47	117	415	1,490	4,142	271	36
Cocoa	17,885	1,462	1,466	3	7	75	85	441	789	62	4
Cocoa Beach	12,156	1,061	1,065	1	9	32	111	205	643	60	4
Cooper City	11,281	384	384	.....	1	3	20	108	244	8	.....
Coral Gables	47,375	4,372	4,385	5	8	170	112	740	2,933	404	13
Coral Springs	41,173	1,388	1,388	.....	3	2	68	333	942	40	.....
Dania	13,242	1,723	1,728	7	18	101	116	479	869	133	5
Davie	22,937	1,436	1,448	4	20	35	70	352	833	122	12
Daytona Beach	59,844	8,197	8,224	11	63	287	525	2,100	4,833	378	27
Deerfield Beach	35,128	1,591	1,595	1	34	42	103	387	917	107	4
De Land	15,364	1,623	1,624	1	12	34	63	477	991	45	1
Delray Beach	37,961	3,973	3,990	3	14	112	346	1,083	2,232	183	17
Dunedin	33,280	1,255	1,264	1	16	14	121	365	708	30	9
Eustis	10,597	464	464	.....	1	8	6	133	287	29	.....
Fort Lauderdale	171,952	19,288	19,360	43	107	896	559	6,050	9,988	1,645	72
Fort Myers	40,854	3,853	3,856	10	19	186	303	746	2,472	117	3
Fort Pierce	37,732	4,183	4,189	9	46	206	306	1,050	2,408	158	6
Fort Walton Beach	23,232	1,799	1,801	.....	13	42	78	406	1,155	105	2
Gainesville	80,677	6,637	6,647	7	42	164	570	1,518	4,118	218	10
Gulfport	12,356	616	616	.....	2	15	18	183	381	17	.....
Haines City	11,808	780	784	1	4	11	16	159	559	30	4
Hallandale	41,049	2,914	2,927	6	18	177	173	618	1,646	276	13
Hialeah	160,334	10,452	10,501	12	23	458	692	1,863	6,026	1,378	49
Holly Hill	10,972	947	948	1	10	21	59	283	538	35	1
Hollywood	130,421	10,546	10,575	5	37	424	505	2,566	6,272	737	29
Homestead	22,117	2,857	2,870	9	22	132	284	667	1,545	198	13
Jacksonville	605,934	42,330	42,658	82	411	2,288	2,889	12,509	22,634	1,517	328
Jacksonville Beach	17,249	1,735	1,749	.....	11	57	74	318	1,188	87	14
Jupiter	10,480	838	841	2	3	4	26	171	591	41	3
Key West	19,986	2,984	2,997	4	16	89	192	974	1,510	199	13
Kissimmee	17,114	1,954	1,956	3	6	46	137	399	1,287	76	2
Lake City	10,239	812	813	1	.....	14	83	171	527	16	1
Lakeland	54,327	5,049	5,075	7	35	153	242	1,214	3,229	169	26
Lake Worth	29,143	3,326	3,338	3	30	93	205	1,252	1,530	213	12
Largo	67,902	2,568	2,581	1	10	27	118	784	1,533	95	13
Leesburg	14,695	1,298	1,300	.....	5	39	79	296	830	49	2
Lighthouse Point	12,748	401	401	.....	.....	7	12	66	296	20	.....
Longwood	11,054	628	634	3	5	5	52	160	367	36	6
Margate	40,038	1,193	1,196	2	7	26	52	196	827	83	3
Melbourne	51,334	3,960	3,976	1	21	66	319	940	2,457	156	16
Miami	374,769	49,799	49,892	144	365	4,719	4,556	9,984	24,729	5,302	93
Miami Beach	101,402	10,596	10,631	15	9	422	388	2,647	6,336	779	35
Miami Shores	10,177	1,017	1,019	.....	1	106	45	250	560	55	2
Miami Springs	13,621	1,021	1,022	1	4	34	34	272	584	92	1
Miramar	36,448	1,217	1,225	2	10	49	70	401	596	89	8
Naples	19,644	1,400	1,400	.....	4	17	54	273	996	56	.....
New Port Richey	11,909	792	794	1	.....	4	53	217	487	30	2
New Smyrna Beach	14,860	1,439	1,443	.....	8	19	105	305	925	77	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA — Continued											
Niceville	10,604	84	84			3	3	38	29	11	
North Lauderdale	19,676	603	605		5	7	24	164	384	19	2
North Miami	47,132	4,200	4,207	5	5	290	134	959	2,432	375	7
North Miami Beach	36,498	2,741	2,748	3	7	203	139	562	1,530	297	7
North Palm Beach	12,433	609	615		3	10	17	92	470	17	6
Oakland Park	22,638	3,526	3,543	1	23	119	147	701	2,270	265	17
Ocala	40,079	4,716	4,743	7	18	129	221	1,429	2,749	163	27
Opa Locka	15,890	2,273	2,279	10	13	154	320	489	1,129	158	6
Orlando	142,678	13,682	13,789	14	141	768	1,292	3,490	7,276	701	107
Ormond Beach	23,795	1,143	1,145	1	5	21	21	201	867	27	2
Palatka	10,873	1,028	1,033		9	28	91	273	604	23	5
Palm Bay	20,110	1,097	1,108	1	6	18	48	357	630	37	11
Palm Beach	10,703	484	485		1	6	9	66	381	21	1
Palm Beach Gardens	12,867	717	720	1	2	14	55	101	517	27	3
Panama City	36,950	3,225	3,228	6	8	36	383	561	2,127	104	3
Pembroke Pines	39,794	1,573	1,586	1	1	48	58	430	965	70	13
Pensacola	63,775	4,796	4,831	9	26	135	443	1,225	2,825	133	35
Pinellas Park	36,253	2,528	2,531		7	35	135	612	1,645	94	3
Plantation	54,101	3,954	3,956	6	5	92	74	787	2,683	307	2
Plant City	21,271	1,599	1,605	2	12	42	139	411	926	67	6
Pompano Beach	57,591	6,152	6,171	4	35	180	521	1,543	3,455	414	19
Port Orange	20,471	934	935	3	9	4	46	297	540	35	1
Port Saint Lucie	17,497	829	829		1	2	22	276	508	20	
Riviera Beach	28,545	3,569	3,585	2	24	118	493	1,111	1,688	133	16
Rockledge	13,099	811	811		4	17	41	196	527	26	
Saint Augustine	13,180	1,122	1,124		4	29	42	236	760	51	2
Saint Petersburg	260,697	18,351	18,468	21	154	859	1,477	5,080	10,331	429	117
Saint Petersburg Beach	10,264	641	641		2	6	24	225	363	21	
Sanford	23,131	2,441	2,450		16	94	176	616	1,426	113	9
Sarasota	54,476	4,247	4,258	4	45	156	175	1,044	2,673	150	11
South Daytona	10,527	375	377		2	8	18	119	206	22	2
South Miami	11,767	1,206	1,208	2	3	111	82	377	563	68	2
Stuart	10,362	1,072	1,075	1	7	19	115	242	651	37	3
Sunrise	44,036	1,456	1,461		2	21	142	264	955	72	5
Tallahassee	90,153	7,253	7,260	4	82	172	464	1,919	4,337	275	7
Tamarac	31,487	770	770		3	15	12	216	496	28	
Tampa	299,965	33,159	33,371	58	288	1,529	3,178	9,513	16,998	1,595	212
Tarpon Springs	14,598	964	969	3	2	14	71	280	562	32	5
Temple Terrace	12,383	610	610		2	8	12	126	441	21	
Titusville	35,429	2,614	2,618		9	49	167	829	1,456	104	4
Venice	13,544	636	638		3	6	16	116	458	37	2
Vero Beach	18,035	1,402	1,407		3	15	28	255	1,065	36	5
West Palm Beach	65,274	9,759	9,792	18	63	646	505	3,011	4,954	562	33
Wilton Manors	14,196	670	670	1	3	27	10	202	379	48	
Winter Haven	23,591	2,219	2,221	2	12	48	176	448	1,462	71	2
Winter Park	24,915	1,776	1,781		10	44	79	376	1,223	44	5
Winter Springs	11,601	356	357		1	4	32	64	243	12	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA											
Albany	78,804	5,489	5,505	12	63	168	374	1,644	3,068	160	16
Americus	17,126	704		2	7	9	53	186	428	19	
Athens	43,972	2,910		4	32	64	216	819	1,664	111	
Atlanta	448,635	48,413	48,720	141	619	3,552	5,014	12,501	23,566	3,020	307
Augusta	49,565	3,150	3,160	9	24	133	94	1,002	1,743	145	10
Bainbridge	11,158	466		4	1	12	49	118	259	23	
Brunswick	18,419	2,562		1	44	86	306	729	1,323	73	
Carrollton	14,924	1,266	1,270	1	7	17	53	306	831	51	4
College Park	25,983	2,377		5	26	76	64	667	1,374	165	
Columbus	178,935	6,857	6,903	10	59	248	331	1,969	3,800	440	46
Cordele	11,532	788		1	5	14	102	224	420	22	
Covington	11,070	798		3	5	17	59	165	530	19	
Decatur	19,222	1,161		1	15	50	38	383	565	109	
East Point	39,608	3,001		6	24	122	212	997	1,440	200	
Fitzgerald	10,701	500	500	1	3	9	31	167	275	14	.....
Gainesville	15,050	1,089		2	1	16	28	194	784	64	
Griffin	21,996	1,767	1,771	4	18	51	99	416	1,108	71	4
La Grange	25,585	1,553		3	5	16	179	166	1,150	34	
Macon	123,279	7,984	8,027	22	36	214	381	1,695	5,101	535	43
Marietta	31,785	3,257	3,289	4	15	77	154	717	1,998	292	32
Milledgeville	12,787	958		.....	10	15	69	313	513	38	
Moultrie	16,564	752		1	2	28	24	214	460	23	
Rome	31,538	1,778		1	3	31	83	524	1,023	113	
Roswell	24,671	1,172	1,175	3	5	12	29	320	720	83	3
Savannah	146,971	12,736	12,789	25	115	526	524	2,907	8,076	563	53
Smyrna	21,966	1,598		3	8	36	47	522	866	116	
Statesboro	15,682	719		.....	3	19	41	109	525	22	
Thomasville	19,560	957	967	3	6	31	55	210	618	34	10
Tifton	14,599	866		3	4	18	64	193	553	31	
Valdosta	39,578	3,720		7	26	33	35	1,256	2,210	153	
Vidalia	10,947	83	85	2	2	4	9	8	56	2	2
Waycross	20,485	1,023	1,027	2	4	23	41	289	626	38	4
HAWAII											
Hilo	39,293	2,310	2,324	.....	12	13	36	484	1,683	82	14
Honolulu	808,092	46,228	46,641	45	249	1,243	599	10,044	30,195	3,853	413
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,537	485	486	.....	1	5	19	107	314	39	1
Boise	107,085	6,085	6,134	4	43	54	319	1,412	4,009	244	49
Caldwell	18,445	1,566	1,571	1	7	16	100	337	1,047	58	5
Coeur d'Alene	22,578	1,545	1,554	.....	5	9	72	320	1,084	55	9
Idaho Falls	41,505	2,350	2,354	.....	19	24	82	534	1,587	104	4
Lewiston	29,317	1,489	1,494	.....	2	11	33	366	998	79	5
Moscow	17,220	601	602	.....	.....	1	6	65	511	18	1
Nampa	26,265	2,001	2,016	1	9	11	75	446	1,393	66	15
Pocatello	48,588	2,583	2,604	4	12	32	81	448	1,917	89	21
Rexburg	12,129	637	637	.....	.....	1	9	64	535	28	.....
Twin Falls	27,466	1,570	1,580	1	3	14	68	286	1,144	54	10

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ILLINOIS											
Addison	28,553	1,330	1,340		1	13	23	372	833	88	10
Alsip	17,280	973	982	1	1	12	32	207	568	152	9
Alton	34,352	3,181	3,205	3	14	60	72	894	2,053	85	24
Arlington Heights	67,433	2,488	2,506		10	12	39	640	1,690	97	18
Aurora	78,004	5,571	5,609	8	30	163	245	1,466	3,439	220	38
Bartlett	13,312	377	378	1		1	21	85	255	14	1
Batavia	12,309	458	463			1	13	102	331	11	5
Belleville	40,312	1,481	1,493		3	38	52	411	902	75	12
Bellwood	20,040	1,010	1,017	3	5	48	67	203	558	126	7
Belvidere	15,390	739	742		1	2	20	158	535	23	3
Bensenville	16,284	1,155	1,170		2	6	21	322	735	69	15
Berwyn	47,332	1,840	1,844	1	8	43	37	548	873	330	4
Bloomingdale	12,601	783	786		2	9	24	98	571	79	3
Bloomington	44,841	3,111	3,130	6	19	43	114	660	2,183	86	19
Blue Island	21,951	1,128	1,138		4	19	38	273	578	216	10
Bolingbrook	36,350	878	886	2	1	10	29	190	591	55	8
Bourbonnais	13,443	307	308		1	1	4	66	218	17	1
Bridgeview	14,221	803	809			13	23	175	547	45	6
Brookfield	19,458	336	344			8	4	92	209	23	8
Buffalo Grove	22,392	594	597			1	13	108	452	20	3
Burbank	28,680	1,004	1,015		1	12	44	226	672	49	11
Cahokia	19,187	1,247	1,254	1	4	15	44	298	846	39	7
Calumet City	39,529	3,784	3,784	6	5	86	39	707	2,018	923	
Canton	14,942	599	602	1	1	5	16	185	367	24	3
Carbondale	26,445	1,682	1,694	3	17	46	49	323	1,206	38	12
Carol Stream	15,518	919	925	1	2	6	37	203	607	63	6
Carpentersville	23,520	1,129	1,139	1	2	4	49	246	798	29	10
Centralia	15,072	1,046	1,047		4	16	58	269	661	38	1
Champaign	57,835	6,035	6,072	5	21	202	343	2,054	3,260	150	37
Charleston	19,697	492	495		4	2	19	129	328	10	3
Chicago[2]	3,021,203	241,603	243,554	729	2,246	23,471	13,330	48,955	113,821	39,051	1,951
Chicago Heights	37,313	3,200	3,219	5	12	127	210	809	1,505	532	19
Cicero	61,938	3,901	3,963	7	18	153	300	1,214	1,436	773	62
Collinsville	21,776	1,143	1,145	2	3	11	15	288	728	96	2
Country Club Hills	14,804	488	488			2	18	124	307	37	
Crestwood	10,810	221	221			4	6	13	143	55	
Crystal Lake	18,668	597	600	1		1	10	95	478	12	3
Danville	39,289	3,093	3,103	2	8	61	175	828	1,960	59	10
Darien	14,924	279	279	1		3	9	75	172	19	
Decatur	94,590	5,981	6,025		23	172	190	1,697	3,807	92	44
Deerfield	17,483	332	335				2	37	282	11	3
De Kalb	33,372	1,145	1,148		5	4	18	192	895	31	3
Des Plaines	54,095	1,807	1,819		4	14	37	391	1,238	123	12
Dixon	15,911	533	534			3	4	123	390	13	1
Dolton	24,937	1,566	1,573		1	40	25	349	928	223	7
Downers Grove	39,275	1,448	1,462		6	4	33	317	998	90	14
East Moline	20,953	1,019	1,019		3	10	34	291	636	45	
East Peoria	21,794	745	749		2	7	7	179	519	31	4
East Saint Louis	55,599	4,221	4,279	55	114	408	1,060	1,469	811	304	58

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS — Continued											
Edwardsville	12,580	428	433			2	6	88	318	14	5
Effingham	11,367	603	606		1	8	7	163	406	18	3
Elgin	63,996	3,916	3,932	3	10	91	157	1,254	2,264	137	16
Elk Grove Village	29,147	1,114	1,130			7	22	254	747	84	16
Elmhurst	44,493	1,198	1,213		1	11	19	349	741	77	15
Elmwood Park	24,114	421	421			5	9	81	156	170	
Evanston	74,123	5,632	5,652	4	14	213	187	1,702	3,277	235	20
Evergreen Park	22,382	1,247	1,247		1	33	7	140	893	173	
Franklin Park	17,756	1,121	1,124	2	4	24	59	250	684	98	3
Freeport	26,362	1,425	1,439		6	38	97	311	943	30	14
Galesburg	35,827	2,238	2,243	1	6	21	55	482	1,628	45	5
Glendale Heights	23,355	736	738		1	1	27	128	511	68	2
Glen Ellyn	24,126	826	833	1	3	6	18	195	571	32	7
Glenview	30,671	802	806		1	1	10	128	627	35	4
Glenwood	10,544	428	431		1	7	34	72	233	81	3
Granite City	36,948	1,971	1,991		4	15	63	526	1,284	79	20
Hanover Park	29,120	1,096	1,102	2	6	6	51	269	719	43	6
Harrisburg	10,463	661	666		1	3	12	279	341	25	5
Harvey	35,766	3,924	3,991	5	28	251	242	989	1,827	582	67
Hazel Crest	14,120	602	615	1	2	8	23	137	364	67	13
Herrin	10,267	286	287	1	1	1	19	83	162	19	1
Hickory Hills	13,923	350	354			3	9	72	230	36	4
Highland Park	30,609	760	760		1	7	23	169	530	30	
Hoffman Estates	38,546	1,116	1,127		1	2	29	251	781	52	11
Homewood	19,865	1,177	1,186			6	7	139	856	169	9
Jacksonville	20,406	1,411	1,418		4	7	30	366	982	22	7
Joliet	79,066	6,849	6,949	9	28	231	506	1,470	4,075	530	100
Justice	10,638	395	399			3	30	95	223	44	4
Kankakee	30,155	2,770	2,771	5	19	108	106	606	1,775	151	1
Kewanee	14,651	610	614		1	3	9	160	433	4	4
La Grange	15,526	530	537		4	10	11	146	339	20	7
La Grange Park	13,572	197	197		4	3	3	51	123	13	
Lake Forest	15,290	242	242			3	3	63	164	9	
Lansing	29,299	1,177	1,180		4	14	18	228	689	224	3
La Salle	10,450	346	349			1	8	79	246	12	3
Libertyville	16,677	615	619			6	26	91	462	30	4
Lincoln	16,493	768	770		2	3	33	199	515	16	2
Lincolnwood	11,986	558	558	3	2	14	4	129	331	75	
Lisle	13,778	512	523			4	22	127	303	56	11
Lombard	37,820	1,719	1,728		6	16	42	321	1,129	205	9
Loves Park	13,303	863	867		2	7	22	172	637	23	4
Lyons	10,002	381	384	1	2	14	4	107	224	29	3
Machesney Park	19,739	953	955		8	4	35	226	657	23	2
Macomb	20,075	228	231	1	1	1	25	50	147	3	3
Marion	13,982	479	480		2	6	12	131	304	24	1
Markham	15,023	1,432	1,436	2	4	36	71	631	544	144	4
Matteson	10,294	976	978		2	9	11	81	685	188	2
Mattoon	19,294	195	195	1	1	9	7	72	94	11	
Maywood	28,300	2,601	2,626	4	13	146	211	694	1,159	374	25
McHenry	11,168	415	415				8	43	349	15	
Melrose Park	20,695	1,045	1,049	1	1	14	25	138	642	224	4
Midlothian	14,337	1,008	1,010		1	10	125	157	618	97	2
Moline	46,102	2,506	2,529	2	12	29	53	607	1,735	68	23
Monmouth	10,811	685	688		2	10	12	210	439	12	3
Morton Grove	24,022	684	687		1	9	14	188	435	37	3
Mount Prospect	51,908	1,893	1,905		5	15	50	390	1,316	117	12
Mount Vernon	16,635	1,565	1,568	2	5	31	54	502	910	61	3
Mundelein	17,191	557	557			4	7	61	457	28	
Naperville	41,699	1,377	1,391		5	6	31	337	948	50	14

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS — Continued											
Niles	30,618	780	780	1	...	7	4	86	592	90	...
Normal	36,011	1,298	1,299	1	5	2	28	289	949	24	1
Norridge	16,648	955	957	1	2	10	9	70	728	135	2
Northbrook	30,335	1,012	1,018	...	...	5	12	180	751	64	6
North Chicago	38,713	1,869	1,883	3	15	122	348	403	916	62	14
Northlake	12,313	314	316	1	...	5	11	68	189	40	2
Oak Forest	26,193	931	939	1	2	7	24	205	559	133	8
Oak Lawn	61,053	1,876	1,884	...	3	34	49	225	1,334	231	8
Oak Park	55,527	4,235	4,251	4	5	293	66	1,069	2,421	377	16
O'Fallon	10,301	372	375	...	1	2	12	71	272	14	3
Orland Park	22,968	1,039	1,041	...	2	4	16	77	707	233	2
Ottawa	18,376	507	514	...	...	1	7	136	346	17	7
Palatine	32,312	1,090	1,093	...	1	3	10	153	861	62	3
Palos Heights	11,089	246	247	...	...	2	...	40	192	12	1
Palos Hills	16,818	390	391	...	3	8	11	109	209	50	1
Park Forest	26,456	1,022	1,028	2	3	9	17	178	683	130	6
Park Ridge	39,204	1,131	1,143	1	2	11	16	325	704	72	12
Pekin	33,867	1,382	1,395	...	3	6	44	350	946	33	13
Peoria	125,016	10,639	10,720	5	63	244	919	2,719	6,485	204	81
Peru	10,987	326	327	...	...	...	5	57	250	14	1
Pontiac	11,356	418	419	...	...	2	16	52	330	18	1
Prospect Heights	11,829	888	894	...	4	8	20	240	515	101	6
Quincy	42,532	1,992	1,994	...	8	19	98	443	1,383	41	2
Rantoul	20,314	430	430	1	4	10	14	84	310	7	...
Riverdale	13,341	548	551	1	1	7	13	136	278	112	3
River Forest	12,526	592	594	1	...	15	9	114	367	86	2
River Grove	10,460	400	401	...	...	5	15	65	254	61	1
Rock Falls	10,707	322	322	...	...	7	6	107	198	4	...
Rockford	140,815	11,538	11,579	8	51	353	621	3,654	6,548	303	41
Rock Island	47,469	3,706	3,715	2	21	118	217	677	2,582	89	9
Rolling Meadows	20,241	859	865	...	1	6	18	218	561	55	6
Romeoville	15,723	666	681	...	1	1	32	122	491	19	15
Roselle	14,736	481	486	1	2	2	15	112	328	21	5
Round Lake Beach	13,064	628	631	...	2	2	15	86	506	17	3
Saint Charles	17,436	731	732	...	1	...	14	141	555	20	1
Sauk Village	10,925	556	566	1	2	3	20	114	380	36	10
Schaumburg	52,683	2,641	2,659	2	2	23	59	499	1,777	279	18
Schiller Park	11,657	670	672	1	...	9	12	130	408	110	2
Skokie	61,022	2,612	2,624	...	2	28	57	661	1,624	240	12
South Holland	24,963	1,021	1,025	...	...	17	6	238	554	206	4
Springfield	100,240	10,030	10,096	11	50	264	475	2,761	6,209	260	66
Sterling	16,471	851	854	...	2	4	25	231	566	23	3
Streamwood	23,531	704	706	1	...	3	9	200	471	20	2
Streator	14,961	434	434	1	2	3	4	93	306	25	...
Taylorville	11,428	221	223	1	...	3	11	34	166	6	2
Tinley Park	26,239	909	913	...	1	3	16	152	616	121	4
Urbana	35,538	2,539	2,556	2	16	62	343	751	1,289	76	17
Villa Park	23,362	889	892	...	...	8	27	215	578	61	3
Washington	10,410	340	340	...	...	3	8	54	270	5	...
Waukegan	67,868	5,929	5,988	13	26	259	279	1,259	3,865	228	59
Westchester	17,927	458	459	...	...	12	8	195	228	15	1
West Chicago	12,587	634	638	1	5	3	10	118	461	36	4
Western Springs	12,977	231	232	...	3	4	6	51	161	6	1
Westmont	16,818	709	711	...	4	7	22	141	500	35	2
Wheaton	43,265	1,101	1,107	...	3	8	15	295	736	44	6
Wheeling	23,339	919	927	...	3	9	23	157	675	52	8
Wilmette	28,513	865	866	1	2	5	3	284	539	31	1
Winnetka	12,843	311	314	...	1	2	5	79	220	4	3
Wood Dale	11,391	428	433	...	...	3	1	165	252	7	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS — Continued											
Woodridge	22,366	896	908		2	11	46	276	499	62	12
Wood River	12,434	864	867	1	2	5	20	160	640	36	3
Woodstock	11,804	637	640	1	2	2	74	73	468	17	3
Worth	11,706	393	394		3	5	11	113	224	37	1
Zion	17,988	1,614	1,626	1	8	38	108	398	1,008	53	12
INDIANA											
Anderson	64,632	3,840	3,851	1	34	57	95	1,306	2,217	130	11
Bedford	14,437	666	668	1	1	4	1	106	528	25	2
Bloomington	52,036	2,075	2,075		15	12	77	303	1,543	125	
Carmel	18,131	600	603			4	10	71	494	21	3
Clarksville	15,151	1,530			3	21	93	205	1,119	89	
Columbus	30,430	1,960			3	7	24	284	1,576	66	
Connersville	16,809	723				12	20	115	555	21	
Crawfordsville	13,353	751	751		5	4	48	153	522	19	
Crown Point	16,417	329	329			3	7	49	238	32	
East Chicago	39,928	3,132	3,132	7	7	97	44	857	1,618	502	
Elkhart	41,183	2,633		2	19	46	25	362	2,101	78	
Elwood	10,620	732	732		5	10	25	81	600	11	
Evansville	130,091	7,719	7,804	7	32	143	476	1,629	5,114	318	85
Fort Wayne	171,599	13,613	13,741	15	91	340	214	2,189	10,134	630	128
Gary	152,352	10,667	11,020	66	228	804	734	3,060	3,355	2,420	353
Goshen	19,713	504	509		1	5	14	80	374	30	5
Greenwood	19,363	902	911		3	5	14	137	676	67	9
Griffith	17,283	1,057	1,057	1	1	5	25	107	788	130	
Hammond	93,745	5,800	5,846	10	54	248	97	1,483	2,882	1,026	46
Highland	25,962	1,112	1,120		2	7	31	159	675	238	8
Hobart	22,878	1,012	1,015			7	57	211	675	62	3
Huntington	16,213	512	514			4	14	77	405	12	2
Indianapolis	463,455	31,302	31,514	56	376	1,821	1,886	9,235	15,123	2,805	212
Jeffersonville	21,311	1,007	1,010	1	6	17	21	247	636	79	3
Kokomo	47,272	2,442	2,475	1	9	30	31	517	1,741	113	33
Lafayette	43,027	2,438	2,454	1	6	23	33	762	1,507	106	16
La Porte	21,851	987	988	1		5	18	98	831	34	1
Lawrence	25,591	686			8	28	55	195	292	108	
Lebanon	11,448	301	308		4	7	2	57	216	15	7
Logansport	17,924	1,044	1,044		1	4	14	173	819	33	
Marion	35,950	2,133	2,133	1	3	50	26	491	1,495	67	
Martinsville	11,250	338			1		1	60	263	13	
Merrillville	27,627	1,223	1,223		1	16	28	166	780	232	
Michigan City	36,367	2,803	2,812	3	11	53	67	629	1,844	196	9
Mishawaka	38,404	2,239	2,252	2	2	30	30	410	1,687	78	13
Muncie	74,338	4,996	5,103	6	52	88	168	1,251	3,149	282	107
Munster	20,713	797	797	1	1	8	2	103	604	78	
New Albany	37,208	2,748	2,788	3	6	48	94	435	2,043	119	40
New Castle	20,090	1,415	1,439	1	6	10	92	303	969	34	24
Noblesville	12,069	461	466		4	3	24	68	351	11	5
Portage	27,274	982	1,001		3	6	3	207	706	57	19
Richmond	41,396	2,473	2,484	2	8	26	8	420	1,912	97	11
Schererville	12,454	355	357		2	3	5	55	203	87	2
Seymour	14,643	854	860	1	4	3	24	166	620	36	6
South Bend	108,522	10,021	10,073	6	72	338	233	2,845	6,225	302	52
Speedway	12,675	482	482			5	15	44	369	49	
Terre Haute	61,220	3,108	3,162		17	42	100	988	1,716	245	54
Valparaiso	22,191	1,124	1,131	1	2	11	35	260	757	58	7
Wabash	13,002	179	181		1	1	1	45	125	6	2
Warsaw	10,620	458	465					29	415	14	7
West Lafayette	21,266	669	674	1	2	3	8	127	514	14	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IOWA											
Ames	45,679	1,955	1,965	...	7	6	146	316	1,414	66	10
Ankeny	15,395	637	639	1	3	4	36	117	455	21	2
Bettendorf	27,249	1,131	1,133	...	1	10	5	212	880	23	2
Boone	12,566	488	491	...	...	3	6	32	427	20	3
Burlington	28,466	2,029	2,043	2	10	19	116	399	1,403	80	14
Cedar Falls	33,434	1,142	1,148	...	1	3	31	155	924	28	6
Cedar Rapids	110,018	8,240	8,273	3	23	83	89	1,844	5,872	326	33
Clinton	32,747	2,459	2,465	...	10	14	11	451	1,881	92	6
Council Bluffs	56,289	3,978	4,016	5	23	62	173	980	2,514	221	38
Davenport	102,937	7,926	7,984	9	42	196	639	2,332	4,494	214	58
Des Moines	190,725	17,742	17,979	7	86	412	363	3,806	12,336	732	237
Dubuque	62,226	3,383	3,418	2	2	20	28	783	2,367	181	35
Fort Dodge	29,252	1,791	1,804	2	8	24	65	297	1,289	106	13
Fort Madison	13,483	731	733	...	1	2	12	106	575	35	2
Indianola	10,812	313	317	...	...	...	6	41	249	17	4
Iowa City	50,440	2,404	2,421	...	20	15	93	339	1,857	80	17
Keokuk	13,499	558	561	...	4	3	11	139	380	21	3
Marion	19,489	635	639	...	...	2	5	235	380	13	4
Marshalltown	26,826	1,222	1,230	...	2	8	78	315	777	42	8
Mason City	30,071	2,496	2,502	...	5	17	179	377	1,808	110	6
Muscatine	23,372	1,244	1,246	...	2	5	7	221	962	47	2
Newton	15,271	786	791	...	2	2	2	109	632	39	5
Oskaloosa	10,960	676	682	1	3	6	62	147	436	21	6
Ottumwa	27,328	1,432	1,450	...	...	11	6	405	937	73	18
Sioux City	81,725	5,415	5,435	4	15	44	175	1,491	3,487	199	20
Spencer	11,270	563	563	...	...	...	2	86	454	21	...
Urbandale	17,837	874	878	...	...	9	55	168	605	37	4
Waterloo	75,467	5,274	5,302	5	16	94	105	1,640	3,264	150	28
West Des Moines	21,871	1,319	1,335	...	2	6	50	294	915	52	16
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	13,500	611	612	...	...	4	39	103	450	15	1
Atchison	11,776	523	529	1	2	2	13	134	356	15	6
Chanute	10,596	351	351	...	...	...	9	102	229	11	...
Coffeyville	15,626	1,217	1,229	1	2	3	66	321	799	25	12
Dodge City	18,320	1,327	1,335	3	6	9	58	271	913	67	8
El Dorado	11,879	512	518	...	5	1	80	121	279	26	6
Emporia	25,764	1,370	1,397	1	8	7	37	316	952	49	27
Garden City	18,789	1,456	1,470	2	4	12	108	286	996	48	14
Great Bend	17,039	851	851	2	5	6	39	201	570	28	...
Hays	16,767	501	501	...	2	3	9	93	386	8	...
Hutchinson	41,443	2,722	2,741	2	13	57	72	754	1,760	64	19
Independence	10,919	454	459	3	2	5	20	110	301	13	5
Junction City	19,857	2,099	2,122	1	21	84	155	454	1,332	52	23
Kansas City	164,741	16,671	16,788	43	142	649	1,178	5,134	8,323	1,202	117
Lawrence	53,553	3,597	3,658	3	17	52	144	792	2,389	200	61
Leavenworth	34,638	2,029	2,054	2	5	43	118	581	1,213	67	25

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS — Continued											
Leawood	13,664	321	322	1	1	1	8	138	165	7	1
Lenexa	19,041	707	709		2	7	17	186	459	36	2
Liberal	15,338	1,041			4	9	43	262	694	29	
Manhattan	33,479	1,583	1,594		11	12	80	382	1,047	51	11
McPherson	12,077	292	293			2	3	25	253	9	1
Merriam	10,903	1,004	1,004	2	3	12	104	179	641	63	
Newton	16,709	592	595		1	10	19	107	441	14	3
Olathe	37,952	1,651	1,668	2	7	19	77	410	1,059	77	17
Ottawa	11,286	422			2	2	16	33	356	13	
Overland Park	83,811	3,932	3,943	2	11	40	80	715	2,859	225	11
Parsons	13,260	503	503	1	3	4	14	80	388	13	
Pittsburg	19,327	950	952		5	11	37	281	585	31	2
Prairie Village	25,235	537	538	1	2	5	13	139	369	8	1
Salina	42,873	2,264	2,293	1	8	18	36	458	1,682	61	29
Shawnee	30,396	1,151	1,166		3	14	50	240	769	75	15
Topeka	119,504	8,350	8,393	5	51	257	373	1,985	5,415	264	43
Wichita	287,807	22,303	22,470	26	161	534	664	5,262	14,674	982	167
Winfield	10,991	324	326		1	3	8	56	245	11	2
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	27,581	1,840	1,846	1	2	26	158	505	1,068	80	6
Bowling Green	39,661	2,463	2,468	2	16	38	132	456	1,671	148	5
Covington	49,873	4,192		1	24	135	241	1,164	2,356	271	
Danville	13,180	587	587		1	8	50	161	352	15	
Elizabethtown	15,657	864	877	1	5	14	60	147	597	40	13
Erlanger	14,739	800	803		3	7	69	120	565	36	3
Fort Thomas	16,241	177	180		1	2	9	28	131	6	3
Frankfort	26,438	978	982		2	9	98	179	665	25	4
Glasgow	13,219	118	118	2		2	5	27	75	7	
Henderson	25,271	1,281	1,286	3	3	15	43	265	901	51	5
Hopkinsville	27,665	1,671	1,678	5	9	50	98	417	1,042	50	7
Jeffersontown	14,471	731	731		6	13	13	158	508	33	
Lexington	207,126	13,826	13,916	12	90	349	547	3,708	8,407	713	90
Louisville	304,254	19,216	19,451	44	83	1,375	622	6,193	9,603	1,296	235
Madisonville	17,284	786	786	2	4	8	39	88	625	20	
Mayfield	10,958	290	292	1		3	2	68	204	12	2
Middlesboro	12,294	507	507			6	28	170	252	51	
Murray	14,506	419	421		2	3	28	48	320	18	2
Newport	21,906	1,875	1,878	3	4	39	166	517	1,021	125	3
Owensboro	54,910	3,416	3,436	1	17	29	66	901	2,256	146	20
Paducah	29,800	2,043	2,070	1	8	52	40	551	1,296	95	27
Radcliff	14,771	662	662	2	6	4	50	129	433	38	
Richmond	22,135	927	930	1	4	8	124	168	566	56	3
Saint Matthews	13,376	1,064	1,064			13	21	113	875	42	
Somerset	10,861	397	402			7	13	95	271	11	5
Winchester	15,525	659	666	1	1	16	22	103	473	43	7

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA											
Bastrop	16,279	855	855	2	...	2	36	305	500	10	...
Baton Rouge	231,608	24,848	25,005	46	141	816	2,772	6,570	13,364	1,139	157
Bogalusa	17,835	886	887	1	4	19	53	227	530	52	1
Bossier City	53,748	3,405	3,423	4	19	53	434	484	2,209	202	18
Crowley	17,075	527	529	1	2	7	77	175	237	28	2
Eunice	13,126	994	997	...	3	7	84	290	592	18	3
Franklin	10,201	583	583	1	3	6	66	148	355	4	...
Gretna	21,725	1,731	1,734	5	15	79	112	442	973	105	3
Harahan	11,930	398	400	...	2	10	35	80	248	23	2
Houma	34,530	2,196	2,203	7	9	57	151	642	1,253	77	7
Jennings	13,130	635	635	1	...	6	128	110	377	13	...
Kenner	70,002	3,519	3,531	5	24	77	107	739	2,146	421	12
Lafayette	84,025	7,380	7,428	8	44	197	472	1,606	4,745	308	48
Lake Charles	79,914	4,679	4,690	8	13	97	132	1,058	3,191	180	11
Minden	15,987	542	544	3	4	10	174	96	247	8	2
Monroe	59,536	3,948	3,958	6	31	50	425	1,171	2,131	134	10
Morgan City	17,125	701	702	...	...	13	10	245	389	44	1
Natchitoches	17,624	880	891	5	8	8	76	179	588	16	11
New Iberia	34,531	1,307	...	1	5	30	15	378	851	27	...
New Orleans	589,508	44,523	44,774	211	536	4,550	2,752	10,782	20,847	4,845	251
Pineville	12,566	484	484	1	...	4	22	144	301	12	...
Ruston	21,752	796	796	...	2	5	111	123	537	18	...
Shreveport	205,832	19,329	19,495	32	133	463	955	5,430	11,505	811	166
Sulphur	20,834	1,031	1,038	...	1	...	76	265	643	46	7
Tallulah	10,464	414	...	5	...	9	96	59	233	12	...
West Monroe	15,654	810	811	1	1	2	64	115	614	13	1
Westwego	13,196	716	717	...	5	22	34	219	403	33	1
MAINE											
Auburn	23,589	1,126	1,126	1	4	7	21	237	820	36	...
Augusta	22,143	1,317	1,323	1	7	16	23	206	1,019	45	6
Bangor	32,274	1,950	1,974	...	3	31	18	300	1,498	100	24
Bath	10,425	522	526	...	1	3	5	69	413	31	4
Biddeford	20,014	780	788	...	2	3	44	204	492	35	8
Brunswick	17,737	744	755	1	...	2	25	150	534	32	11
Caribou	10,106	252	256	...	...	...	2	63	174	13	4
Gorham	10,299	196	197	...	1	...	5	70	106	14	1
Lewiston	41,366	2,761	2,767	...	6	34	100	723	1,819	79	6
Orono	10,156	257	282	...	...	...	3	49	196	9	25
Portland	62,850	6,706	6,794	...	20	92	385	1,797	4,073	339	88
Presque Isle	11,393	313	313	...	2	2	7	46	243	13	...
Saco	13,189	609	616	...	4	9	8	139	420	29	7
Sanford	18,398	759	769	...	5	3	21	146	545	39	10
Scarborough	11,609	389	395	...	...	3	5	93	265	23	6
South Portland	23,048	1,269	1,278	...	3	6	13	168	1,029	50	9
Waterville	18,100	876	889	1	5	13	54	192	584	27	13
Westbrook	15,252	607	614	...	4	1	8	142	416	36	7
Windham	11,461	599	606	...	3	1	6	204	359	26	7
York	10,089	207	211	...	5	...	9	53	128	12	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	11,811	879	902		6	49	39	205	524	56	23
Annapolis	32,384	2,891	2,950	3	20	143	328	638	1,660	99	59
Baltimore	805,527	68,667	69,288	201	497	9,167	6,267	14,547	33,528	4,460	621
Cambridge	12,010	839	845	2	6	17	87	163	549	15	6
Cumberland	26,713	923	946		5	10	13	107	762	26	23
Frederick	27,741	2,442	2,447	1	7	65	423	335	1,534	77	5
Greenbelt	16,331	936			3	30	16	194	548	145	
Hagerstown	34,961	1,737	1,788	1	1	48	91	413	1,120	63	51
Hyattsville	12,808	754			9	30	53	160	443	59	
Laurel	12,379	897			6	28	14	151	638	60	
Salisbury	16,783	1,532	1,542		9	27	37	376	1,021	62	10
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	11,608	556			8	31	13	161	299	44	
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County)	4,827	272		1	3	23	7	81	141	16	
MASSACHUSETTS											
Acton	17,677	510	510			1	51	122	301	35	
Adams	10,455	257	260		1		8	67	171	10	3
Agawam	26,458	1,016	1,017	1	2	7	56	205	657	88	1
Amesbury	14,054	256	256			1	7	81	128	39	
Amherst	33,434	720	721		2	3	36	201	445	33	1
Andover	26,545	824	831		2	4	26	239	474	79	7
Arlington	48,589	889	895		1	16	87	248	448	89	6
Athol	10,691	170	174		3	1	19	58	73	16	4
Auburn	14,931	465	467	1		4	12	148	216	84	2
Barnstable	30,987	3,122			13	25	207	1,121	1,558	198	
Bedford	13,150	310	320		1		22	71	180	36	10
Bellingham	14,403	436	571			6	16	177	199	38	135
Belmont	26,258	555	559		4	11	20	153	313	54	4
Beverly	37,334	1,426	1,449		2	25	25	397	775	202	23
Billerica	36,967	835	835		2	4	93	199	411	126	
Boston	566,551	67,302	67,493	90	367	6,713	4,195	11,471	26,419	18,047	191
Bourne	14,041	833	844		1	7	56	291	445	33	11
Braintree	36,488	1,940	1,944		8	24	95	248	830	735	4
Bridgewater	17,296	364	367		2	1	33	110	195	23	3
Brockton	95,630	6,344	6,488	5	22	162	636	1,748	2,589	1,182	144
Brookline	55,097	3,291	3,314	1	8	114	153	864	1,686	465	23
Burlington	23,651	1,538	1,538		2	19	12	243	871	391	
Cambridge	96,006	7,573	7,599	7	41	448	428	1,639	3,299	1,711	26
Canton	18,265	494	522			9	46	102	261	76	28
Chelmsford	31,355	980	992		5	6	28	249	594	98	12
Chelsea	25,591	2,211	2,363	2	10	161	276	553	546	663	152
Chicopee	55,420	2,101	2,103	1	7	30	81	658	1,125	199	2
Clinton	12,751	407	407		7	6	24	138	207	25	
Danvers	24,231	1,236	1,247		4	12	17	151	746	306	11
Dedham	25,290	1,196	1,196		1	5		185	611	394	
Dennis	12,424	671	677		3	1	28	289	326	24	6
Dracut	21,319	789	822		1	2	36	287	338	125	33
Duxbury	11,888	380	384		1	2	8	146	197	26	4
East Bridgewater	10,021	231	233		4	6	9	57	121	34	2
Easthampton	15,652	180	180		1	3	13	92	47	24	
East Longmeadow	12,985	376	381			1	13	80	261	21	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued											
Easton	16,718	373	373	1	2	2	11	147	156	54	...
Everett	37,372	1,556	1,594	...	2	26	59	347	773	349	38
Fall River	92,863	5,804	6,049	4	25	171	353	1,985	2,568	698	245
Falmouth	23,800	1,156	1,184	1	2	4	51	478	521	99	28
Fitchburg	39,597	1,609	1,635	...	19	29	59	375	988	139	26
Foxboro	14,157	310	310	...	2	...	8	59	207	34	...
Framingham	65,663	2,412	2,420	...	17	19	142	495	1,409	330	8
Franklin	18,287	511	523	...	4	...	14	148	303	42	12
Gardner	17,957	299	299	1	7	11	30	120	106	24	...
Grafton	11,296	140	140	...	1	6	5	46	73	9	...
Harvard	12,245	56	56	...	...	...	2	34	19	1	...
Haverhill	47,131	2,706	2,706	4	8	61	230	849	1,142	412	...
Hingham	20,429	758	758	...	1	4	10	195	463	85	...
Holden	13,361	189	189	...	1	...	7	52	123	6	...
Holliston	12,744	101	104	...	2	1	4	25	63	6	3
Hudson	16,558	442	450	...	1	6	54	156	191	34	8
Ipswich	11,205	363	367	...	...	1	24	92	226	20	4
Lawrence	63,235	4,503	4,532	4	23	136	358	1,292	1,447	1,243	29
Leominster	34,550	1,413	1,425	...	3	13	54	380	846	117	12
Lexington	29,749	525	525	...	...	3	...	159	313	50	...
Longmeadow	16,419	539	541	...	...	4	4	79	426	26	2
Ludlow	18,304	517	525	1	5	7	40	153	292	19	8
Lynnfield	11,324	221	222	...	...	7	10	92	83	29	1
Malden	53,792	2,611	2,611	1	9	44	270	631	981	675	...
Mansfield	13,543	343	343	...	2	2	31	105	157	46	...
Marblehead	20,220	345	354	...	5	1	9	99	215	16	9
Marlborough	30,916	427	429	...	5	9	10	80	247	76	2
Marshfield	21,085	944	973	2	1	2	128	225	501	85	29
Medfield	10,276	257	259	...	...	1	4	32	203	17	2
Medford	58,697	1,662	1,662	...	1	32	124	507	624	374	...
Melrose	30,127	595	617	...	2	9	16	228	267	73	22
Methuen	36,863	1,870	1,883	...	2	22	64	339	988	455	13
Middleboro	16,487	473	473	2	2	5	55	104	233	72	...
Milford	23,507	378	...	3	...	4	12	84	199	76	...
Millbury	11,950	123	123	...	3	...	4	64	49	3	...
Milton	26,037	672	684	...	...	23	36	202	305	106	12
Natick	29,621	816	816	1	2	9	9	168	499	128	...
Needham	28,034	524	525	...	...	3	2	80	393	46	1
New Bedford	99,061	5,717	5,869	3	14	238	517	2,091	2,251	603	152
Newburyport	16,017	652	653	...	2	7	24	177	391	51	1
Newton	84,150	2,693	2,706	...	7	41	151	716	1,459	319	13
North Adams	18,031	692	695	1	5	3	80	156	415	32	3
Northampton	29,324	1,394	1,399	...	4	17	74	323	875	101	5
North Andover	20,207	406	414	...	...	5	18	123	195	65	8
North Attleboro	21,213	823	840	...	4	6	47	232	477	57	17
Northboro	10,611	245	249	...	...	4	9	85	137	10	4
Northbridge	12,288	229	231	...	2	1	8	56	149	13	2
North Reading	11,524	327	333	...	...	2	32	62	199	32	6
Norton	12,821	337	339	...	...	...	34	96	177	30	2
Norwood	29,618	571	571	1	4	12	10	104	293	147	...

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued											
Oxford	11,726	330	333	1	3		5	115	178	28	3
Palmer	11,487	160	160	1	2	5	3	70	61	18	
Peabody	46,069	1,462	1,467		8	20	43	457	670	264	5
Pembroke	13,544	678	678		1	2	28	144	419	84	
Pittsfield	52,293	2,523	2,524	2	35	25	90	850	1,368	153	1
Quincy	84,636	3,674	3,701		15	84	183	812	1,893	687	27
Reading	22,863	351	352		2	3	17	108	192	29	1
Revere	42,628	3,773	3,779	2	20	61	319	966	1,187	1,218	6
Salem	38,557	1,267	1,269		2	22	60	525	378	280	2
Saugus	24,830	1,858	1,894			26	58	286	985	503	36
Scituate	17,432	753	755		2	3	71	221	415	41	2
Seekonk	12,342	643	643			8		103	407	125	
Sharon	13,684	405	408	1	3	6	33	119	218	25	3
Shrewsbury	22,729	524	534		4	12	26	119	310	53	10
Somerset	18,952	602	615			4	19	133	425	21	13
Somerville	77,915	3,958	4,096	2	21	98	164	876	1,700	1,097	138
Southbridge	16,737	225	227		4	9	21	76	98	17	2
South Hadley	16,573	339	339			5	10	134	177	13	
Spencer	10,760	156	156				11	100	34	11	
Springfield	153,240	13,120	13,293	16	153	484	2,323	4,024	4,895	1,225	173
Stoneham	21,563	347	347			6	14	91	127	109	
Stoughton	26,898	580	581		3	3	17	130	303	124	1
Sudbury	14,124	279	280		2	1	15	65	177	19	1
Swampscott	13,971	348	348		1	5	5	91	200	46	
Swansea	15,528	713	774			6	54	156	325	172	61
Taunton	45,346	1,576	1,605	2	9	39	97	351	849	229	29
Wakefield	25,039	518	519		1	2	21	171	232	91	1
Walpole	18,953	554	560		2	4	33	116	295	104	6
Wareham	18,567	1,388	1,390		3	4	59	564	714	44	2
Wayland	12,278	213	213			2	10	57	134	10	
Webster	14,467	365	368	1		5	13	73	237	36	3
Wellesley	27,250	440	440			2	10	69	334	25	
Westboro	13,701	421	425		1	3	14	117	240	46	4
Westfield	36,602	965	974	1	2	8	43	308	534	69	9
Westford	13,529	384	393		1	1	26	80	261	15	9
Weston	11,250	205	209				2	59	137	7	4
Westport	13,849	482	489		2	4	42	113	286	35	7
West Springfield	27,142	1,828	1,845		12	26	93	398	1,118	181	17
Westwood	13,250	347	355		1	5	6	95	196	44	8
Weymouth	55,741	1,643	1,676	1	6	18	37	522	811	248	33
Wilbraham	12,143	258			1	1	10	58	173	15	
Wilmington	17,613	697	697		3	3	41	199	367	84	
Winchester	20,833	404	421		4	5	16	121	227	31	17
Winthrop	19,437	358	358	1	1	6	22	102	171	55	
Woburn	36,779	1,136	1,196		2	19	65	245	502	303	60
Worcester	162,474	12,361	12,566	9	65	525	551	4,336	5,622	1,253	205
Yarmouth	18,417	1,169	1,172		9	17	123	385	590	45	3
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	20,825	1,462					8	35	228	1,172	19
Albion	10,870	681			3	4	33	115	511	15	
Allen Park	33,576	1,453			3	25	20	451	739	215	
Alpena	11,982	467			3	2	5	54	397	6	
Battle Creek	34,897	5,318		7	25	129	244	1,473	3,323	117	
Bay City	40,902	2,498		5	17	29	41	467	1,874	65	
Benton Harbor	14,404	2,815		1	28	103	445	852	1,324	62	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Brownstown Township	17,986	656		1	4	5	33	169	365	79	
Buena Vista Charter Township	12,482	1,119			3	29	158	309	592	28	
Burton	29,502	1,998		1	13	27	105	468	1,295	89	
Cadillac	10,005	885			2	5	9	163	685	21	
Canton Township	47,797	2,000		1	8	21	57	492	1,275	146	
Chesterfield Township	17,917	785			2	7	28	202	499	47	
Clawson	14,829	624			2	14	14	174	380	40	
Clinton Township	70,990	4,293		1	22	63	202	981	2,690	334	
Davison Township	13,213	272			2		8	63	185	14	
Dearborn Heights	66,512	3,624		1	20	88	143	1,263	1,592	517	
Detroit	1,176,968	151,832	156,031	580	1,514	16,922	6,511	45,593	45,424	35,288	4,199
East Detroit	37,647	2,853			4	73	96	537	1,823	320	
East Grand Rapids	10,692	356				4	5	71	268	8	
East Lansing	47,347	1,324			8	15	24	283	958	36	
Escanaba	14,111	952				3	6	195	713	35	
Flint	156,824	21,844	22,219	32	199	778	2,269	7,031	10,616	919	375
Flint Township	34,786	1,703			5	21	57	344	1,200	76	
Fraser	14,299	911			4	12	42	184	601	68	
Garden City	35,052	1,595		1	11	23	49	524	835	152	
Genesee Township	24,615	1,117			11	31	90	348	595	42	
Grand Blanc Township	23,979	876		1	2	8	57	207	566	35	
Grand Rapids	178,470	16,917	17,048	20	198	598	1,178	4,482	9,804	637	131
Grandville	12,203	445			3	6	5	72	337	22	
Green Oak Township	10,630	224			1	1	7	77	133	5	
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,374	605				8	5	105	438	49	
Hamburg Township	11,084	325				6		14	90	204	11
Hampton Township	10,219	450				3	5	8	91	333	10
Highland Park	27,276	4,552		27	55	796	433	1,020	1,115	1,106	
Holland	25,682	1,099			4	4	32	231	786	42	
Jackson	39,049	4,170		5	39	69	456	1,018	2,489	94	
Kalamazoo Township	20,294	986			5	13	30	232	677	29	
Kentwood	29,923	1,818			6	26	54	338	1,350	44	
Lansing	123,606	9,965	10,064	5	76	247	586	2,914	5,854	283	99
Lincoln Park	44,309	3,606			11	66	154	893	1,984	498	
Livonia	102,921	4,968	5,008	1	16	67	180	1,178	2,682	844	40
Marquette	22,935	1,008			4	4	62	130	767	41	
Melvindale	12,100	834			2	22	33	202	424	151	
Meridian Township	28,209	1,461			10	15	23	315	1,041	57	
Midland	36,417	1,307		1	5	2	37	178	1,056	28	
Monroe	23,121	861		1	5	6	51	219	521	58	
Mount Clemens	18,485	1,987		4	7	44	173	502	1,143	114	
Mount Morris Township	26,938	1,459		1	23	47	64	403	827	94	
Mount Pleasant	23,252	958			3	2	9	149	762	33	
Muady Township	10,574	353		1	2	2	8	94	236	10	
Muskegon	39,819	5,046		6	33	106	660	1,390	2,728	123	
Niles	12,861	1,067		1	14	16	45	292	678	21	
Norton Shores	21,638	787			1	8	24	94	639	21	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,025	209		1	4		9	61	122	12	
Portage	37,556	1,467			12	13	22	269	1,122	29	
River Rouge	12,617	1,237		4	11	41	141	359	590	91	
Romulus	24,424	2,277		2	22	55	114	593	1,205	286	
Roseville	53,438	4,270		1	24	60	109	906	2,663	507	
Saginaw	76,049	8,774		16	122	335	1,017	2,503	4,456	325	
Sault Sainte Marie	14,174	889			3	2	25	232	596	31	
Shelby Township	38,268	1,764			4	21	41	400	1,201	97	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Southgate	31,462	1,787			3	27	51	280	1,203	223	
Sterling Heights	107,118	5,162	5,210	1	26	40	301	806	3,406	582	48
Taylor	76,161	5,341		3	70	109	218	1,652	2,556	733	
Trenton	22,342	765			3	2	22	202	485	51	
Van Buren Township	18,591	914			2	15	47	212	514	124	
Walker	14,836	867		1	2	7	8	182	646	21	
Warren	158,393	10,580	10,674	6	36	215	420	1,766	6,282	1,855	94
Wayne	20,778	1,606		1	8	31	70	482	828	186	
Westland	83,223	5,029		2	25	79	139	1,164	2,973	647	
Woodhaven	10,701	596		1	2	9	17	104	398	65	
Wyoming	58,561	2,987			25	38	72	630	2,108	114	
Ypsilanti	23,606	2,160		6	21	109	250	454	1,197	123	
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	19,566	853	855		1	4	8	185	619	36	2
Anoka	15,858	831	843		3	6	11	164	589	58	12
Apple Valley	22,250	468	472		1	7	7	114	326	13	4
Austin	23,444	1,286	1,289	1	6	7	7	320	881	64	3
Bemidji	10,642	1,181	1,185		7	12	23	169	931	39	4
Blaine	29,156	1,331	1,337	2	4	7	10	223	1,030	55	6
Bloomington	83,304	3,835	3,855	1	9	25	19	684	2,893	204	20
Brainerd	11,697	805	807		2	3	5	177	580	38	2
Brooklyn Center	31,802	1,677	1,679		5	12	9	396	1,157	98	2
Brooklyn Park	44,146	2,209	2,224		29	22	65	637	1,348	108	15
Burnsville	36,408	1,928	1,933		7	6	11	438	1,389	77	5
Cloquet	11,349	389	390		3	3	6	75	278	24	1
Columbia Heights	20,336	728	740		1	16	6	216	445	44	12
Coon Rapids	36,568	1,641	1,648		8	11	16	287	1,261	58	7
Cottage Grove	19,354	518	522		1	2	14	81	407	13	4
Crystal	26,041	923	928			9	8	186	693	27	5
Duluth	94,680	4,363	4,419	1	21	43	69	1,030	2,922	277	56
Eagan	21,142	692	702		1	2	10	184	475	20	10
Eden Prairie	16,590	602	603		4	5	9	96	469	19	1
Edina	46,937	1,635	1,640	1	2	10	16	372	1,201	33	5
Fairmont	11,704	361	365			1	2	54	297	7	4
Faribault	16,570	754	754		2	4	6	163	537	42	
Fergus Falls	12,802	497	501		2		1	64	403	27	4
Fridley	30,509	1,727	1,732		8	14	26	346	1,227	106	5
Golden Valley	23,119	822	829	1	4	14	11	241	499	52	7
Hastings	13,074	358	359			3	2	54	273	26	1
Hibbing	21,464	467	468				4	63	381	19	1
Hopkins	15,613	748	749	1	5	2	11	149	543	37	1
Inver Grove Heights	17,503	774	780		3	3	8	255	458	47	6
Lakeville	15,060	582	600		3	2	32	155	358	32	18
Mankato	29,242	2,170	2,173			7	25	492	1,589	57	3
Maple Grove	20,935	472	472		2	4	5	95	341	25	
Maplewood	27,505	1,506	1,514		5	14	15	364	1,021	87	8
Marshall	11,381	322	324	1	1		4	27	284	5	2
Minneapolis	377,850	34,948	35,103	16	316	2,001	1,154	10,887	18,416	2,158	155
Minnetonka	39,433	1,489	1,494	1	2	6	9	354	1,049	68	5
Moorhead	30,535	1,201	1,209		1	3	5	249	897	46	8
Mounds View	12,864	528	536		3	5	6	157	327	30	8
New Brighton	23,744	734	740		3	1	5	184	491	50	6
New Hope	23,575	582	585		7	2	2	133	411	27	3

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
MINNESOTA — Continued											
New Ulm	14,038	443	445		1	2	9	62	351	18	2
Northfield	12,815	418	418				3	48	337	30	
North Saint Paul	12,178	545	546		2	1	4	123	392	23	1
Oakdale	12,394	462	462			1	1	81	365	14	
Owatonna	19,028	464	468		1	4	5	63	377	14	4
Plymouth	32,199	1,170	1,178	1	4	4	28	289	772	72	8
Ramsey	10,289	185	185				3	39	134	9	
Red Wing	14,000	394	395				6	46	322	20	1
Richfield	38,559	1,339	1,344	1	10	12	20	341	895	60	5
Robbinsdale	14,685	563	568		1	12	5	147	382	16	5
Rochester	55,393	2,807	2,815		12	10	41	592	2,063	89	8
Roseville	36,474	2,052	2,055		2	10	8	467	1,436	129	3
Saint Cloud	43,392	2,439	2,451		13	16	24	304	2,005	77	12
Saint Louis Park	43,749	1,891	1,898		4	14	5	411	1,330	127	7
Saint Paul	273,913	21,899	22,111	12	220	681	907	8,005	11,024	1,050	212
Shakopee	10,129	458	458		1	1	5	66	351	34	
Shoreview	17,613	530	536			2	10	204	283	31	6
South Saint Paul	21,648	595	595			10	10	176	377	22	
Stillwater	12,505	506	509	1		3	9	89	380	24	3
Virginia	11,212	397	397			1	7	80	298	11	
West Saint Paul	18,901	1,043	1,046		2	19	15	157	811	39	3
White Bear Lake	23,014	771	775		3	9	7	222	492	38	4
Willmar	16,184	656	657			1	6	75	551	23	1
Winona	25,520	1,337	1,341	2		9	4	313	975	34	4
Woodbury	10,548	306	308		2	1	3	114	176	10	2
Worthington	10,305	260	260			1	2	43	206	8	
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	50,835	3,789	3,825	2	41	78	167	1,100	2,203	198	36
Brookhaven	11,157	418	424	3	2	4	14	110	277	8	6
Clarksdale	21,666	957	961	4	9	17	40	432	422	33	4
Cleveland	14,922	333	333	3	1	2	2	94	227	4	
Clinton	15,073	490	497		2	5	5	98	364	16	7
Columbus	28,193	1,921	1,924	1	23	32	76	471	1,241	77	3
Greenville	41,722	3,848	3,848	13	17	91	149	999	2,457	122	
Greenwood	20,756	972	986	6	5	15	45	256	609	36	14
Grenada	11,813	566	568	3	3	7	55	167	321	10	2
Gulfport	40,793	3,847	3,864	5	21	107	127	1,114	2,275	198	17
Hattiesburg	40,955	2,579	2,581	6	24	35	143	715	1,592	64	2
Jackson	206,821	14,768	14,859	39	111	524	384	4,376	8,626	708	91
Laurel	22,603	1,648	1,660	4	6	26	4	400	1,167	41	12
Meridian	47,516	2,052	2,057	8	7	34	84	549	1,261	109	5
Moss Point	19,686	1,057		1	7	19	47	373	595	15	
Natchez	22,848	1,996	2,000	4	17	27	506	567	836	39	4
Oxford	10,184	903	903	1	3	12	135	236	499	17	
Pascagoula	30,298	2,816	2,822		17	60	274	711	1,619	135	6
Pearl	20,918	466	466	2	2	1	2	135	305	19	
Tupelo	24,614	1,174		6	3	12	25	183	832	113	
Vicksburg	26,335	641	642	5	7	12	12	274	312	19	1
MISSOURI											
Arnold	19,159	598	604		3	6	23	161	369	36	6
Ballwin	13,009	342	343			2	12	69	244	15	1
Bellefontaine Neighbors	12,235	346	346			6	3	25	282	30	
Belton	12,845	437	438		6	2	23	61	321	24	1
Berkeley	16,273	905	916	1	11	29	59	303	408	94	11

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI — Continued											
Blue Springs	26,292	951	956		1	9	12	179	703	47	5
Bridgeton	18,670	1,393	1,393	3	2	18	79	257	905	129	
Cape Girardeau	34,799	1,824	1,836	1	21	21	60	391	1,257	73	12
Carthage	11,265	480	484			1	24	153	286	16	4
Clayton	14,402	859	859			11	46	209	568	25	
Columbia	63,494	4,494	4,522	4	19	58	205	968	3,089	151	28
Crestwood	12,991	372	373	1		4	1	59	272	35	1
Creve Coeur	12,159	346	346	1	1	3	5	58	235	43	
Excelsior Springs	10,563	378	378		1	6	28	90	241	12	
Ferguson	24,951	1,232	1,236		13	25	59	358	688	89	4
Florissant	56,160	1,099	1,101		4	21	27	204	769	74	2
Fulton	11,197	382	386		1	2	47	68	252	12	4
Gladstone	25,240	773	784	1	3	12	26	219	466	46	11
Grandview	24,863	1,158	1,168		12	17	53	279	722	75	10
Hannibal	19,028	972	978		1	9	55	222	667	18	6
Hazelwood	13,092	814	818		2	6	13	178	530	85	4
Independence	113,327	6,220	6,269	2	20	83	269	1,678	3,813	355	49
Jefferson City	34,241	1,357	1,361	1	6	9	43	322	936	40	4
Jennings	17,309	1,353	1,353	1	10	32	102	261	797	130	
Joplin	39,427	3,130	3,148	1	6	41	35	727	2,171	149	18
Kansas City	453,128	45,388	45,850	106	425	2,876	4,045	11,636	23,244	3,056	462
Kennett	10,263	455	459		5	4	83	68	286	9	4
Kirksville	17,431	595	598	1	1	1	15	109	431	37	3
Kirkwood	28,357	961			3	15	13	178	682	70	
Lees Summit	29,070	916	918	1	3	18	43	258	551	42	2
Liberty	16,497	551	558		3	5	13	184	309	37	7
Maplewood	11,102	761	763	1	3	15	61	91	527	63	2
Marshall	12,978	501	503	5	3	2	27	132	305	27	2
Maryville	10,045	295	296	1	2	1	8	26	249	8	1
Mexico	12,387	413	415			3	6	93	298	13	2
Moberly	13,760	379	382		5	6	19	66	258	25	3
Overland	19,870	1,103	1,106		6	23	12	215	776	71	3
Poplar Bluff	17,353	1,391	1,408	1	4	20	138	480	708	40	17
Raytown	32,157	1,037	1,037		2	15	30	328	593	69	
Richmond Heights	11,675	570	573		3	17	18	113	368	51	3
Rolla	13,559	616	619		4		37	134	412	29	3
Saint Ann	15,755	1,142	1,143		3	16	12	116	808	187	1
Saint Charles	37,794	1,883	1,900		8	23	71	424	1,235	122	17
Saint Joseph	77,627	5,647	5,679	4	14	49	139	1,633	3,595	213	32
Saint Louis	457,262	50,987	51,302	152	323	3,840	4,146	14,199	22,974	5,353	315
Saint Peters	15,760	586	588		3	4	6	92	454	27	2
Sedalia	21,270	1,230	1,242	3	2	14	43	242	884	42	12
Sikeston	18,873	1,243	1,263	1	6	12	14	394	782	34	20
Springfield	134,883	10,973	11,032	5	42	148	168	2,663	7,525	422	59
University City	43,294	2,634	2,654	5	15	106	99	918	1,309	182	20
Warrensburg	13,976	824	827		3	2	12	187	594	26	3
Webster Groves	23,130	685	691		3	13	32	182	431	24	6
MONTANA											
Billings	71,508	5,307		1	19	49	53	1,452	3,483	250	
Bozeman	22,590	1,131	1,132		5	5	85	135	821	80	1
Havre	11,332	870	873	1	6	3	10	90	722	38	3
Missoula	32,127	3,394	3,400	4	15	15	71	507	2,655	127	6
NEBRASKA											
Alliance	10,073	466	467		1		18	47	388	12	1
Beatrice	13,143	475	475				3	33	430	9	
Bellevue	22,132	760	764			7	13	116	563	61	4
Columbus	17,682	725	727		1	6	9	147	537	25	2
Fremont	24,486	918	921		1	6	22	116	749	24	3

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA — Continued											
Grand Island	33,861	2,074	2,083	1	15	7	4	338	1,671	38	9
Hastings	23,505	962	963		3	6	13	199	713	28	1
Kearney	21,596	1,111	1,112		1	3	23	128	920	36	1
Lincoln	175,482	9,521	9,549	2	83	68	311	1,665	7,071	321	28
Norfolk	19,679	914	917			1	6	124	753	30	3
North Platte	24,993	1,309	1,311		1	3	24	287	953	41	2
Omaha	327,276	24,259	24,507	27	157	622	1,584	5,393	15,246	1,230	248
Scottsbluff	14,435	977	979		3	3	15	156	766	34	2
NEVADA											
Boulder City	10,718	424	427	1	1	1	7	113	280	21	3
Henderson	27,207	1,324	1,334		16	40	25	414	754	75	10
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	429,080	35,225	35,609	74	244	1,985	1,261	11,250	17,611	2,800	384
North Las Vegas	47,602	4,165	4,221	9	46	208	391	1,486	1,804	221	56
Reno	112,381	8,308	8,345	9	76	297	255	2,030	5,073	568	37
Sparks	45,551	2,517	2,545	3	17	57	106	491	1,724	119	28
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Berlin	13,657	247	252				5	50	175	17	5
Claremont	15,207	544	546	1	1		9	92	423	18	2
Concord	31,677	1,583		3	18	6	21	343	1,122	70	
Derry	19,614	798	816	1	3	4	16	261	471	42	18
Dover	23,230	840	850		3	5	15	117	662	38	10
Durham	11,119	319	325		1	1		90	223	4	6
Exeter	11,459	450	456		5		30	99	302	14	6
Goffstown	11,810	465	466		1	2	21	71	352	18	1
Hampton	10,889	627	635		5	2	9	172	399	40	8
Hudson	14,583	476	477		5	1	12	143	300	15	1
Keene	22,313	1,211	1,225		9	7	5	213	928	49	14
Laconia	16,254	1,129	1,138		10	9	59	347	650	54	9
Lebanon	11,629	276	280		2	2	6	57	192	17	4
Londonderry	14,108	312			1		2	71	218	20	
Manchester	94,695	5,616	5,643	6	17	67	49	1,397	3,736	344	27
Merrimack	16,107	384	394		2	5	7	93	251	26	10
Nashua	70,818	2,905	2,918	3	30	19	24	802	1,878	149	13
Portsmouth	27,351	1,273	1,291		3	30	41	272	864	63	18
Rochester	22,515	579	579			2		61	486	30	
Salem	25,145	960	972			7	30	218	578	127	12
Somersworth	10,815	476	480		4	6	5	94	340	27	4
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,460	748	751		10	7	35	179	464	53	3
Asbury Park	16,960	2,596	2,610	6	29	186	182	574	1,475	144	14
Atlantic City	38,894	14,927	15,054	3	47	580	375	2,238	10,981	703	127
Bayonne	66,095	1,907	1,932	2	2	41	193	349	1,061	259	25
Belleville	35,932	1,525	1,527	1	4	39	64	262	839	316	2
Bellmawr	13,988	428	430			5	8	107	265	43	2
Bergenfield	26,023	700	700			18	20	201	412	49	
Berkeley Heights	12,771	156	160			1	2	44	100	9	4
Berkeley Township	23,476	824	838		8	9	17	231	526	33	14
Bernards Township	13,220	262	266		1	6	4	82	157	12	4
Bloomfield	48,631	1,792	1,797		4	58	94	352	968	316	5
Bound Brook	10,387	248	248			2	3	60	175	8	
Brick Township	54,646	2,478	2,507	1	9	20	185	632	1,497	134	29
Bridgeton	19,086	1,477	1,495	2	7	59	104	424	818	63	18
Bridgewater Township	28,847	533	537		4	3	14	134	336	42	4
Burlington	10,435	516	524	1	2	18	21	112	326	36	8

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Burlington Township	11,764	633	638	...	9	2	5	113	471	33	5
Camden	86,215	14,054	14,227	16	107	1,594	1,053	3,800	4,796	2,688	173
Carteret	20,870	583	584	1	3	17	15	180	303	64	1
Cedar Grove Township	12,800	272	274	...	...	2	19	72	165	14	2
Cherry Hill	69,973	4,433	4,458	1	8	54	85	917	2,642	726	25
Cinnaminson Township	16,434	444	445	...	4	8	17	196	182	37	1
Clark	16,932	287	292	...	...	2	5	46	218	16	5
Cliffside Park	21,792	464	464	...	...	7	4	115	233	105	...
Clifton	75,692	2,884	2,905	2	11	118	137	514	1,630	472	21
Collingswood	16,169	649	652	1	5	11	19	125	424	64	3
Cranford Township	24,987	480	485	...	3	12	17	95	333	20	5
Delran Township	14,979	359	359	...	...	4	12	125	176	42	...
Denville Township	14,612	379	380	...	...	3	31	43	285	17	1
Deptford Township	23,828	1,808	1,856	1	12	22	34	325	1,063	351	48
Dover	14,898	602	603	...	...	5	8	137	401	51	1
Dover Township	65,549	3,362	3,399	4	24	27	74	939	2,096	198	37
Dumont	18,655	379	379	...	...	5	10	78	252	34	...
East Brunswick Township	38,499	1,888	1,905	...	3	17	42	407	1,275	144	17
East Orange	78,146	7,020	7,079	14	97	852	541	2,086	2,473	957	59
East Windsor Township	21,368	800	803	...	1	4	18	172	572	33	3
Eatontown	12,455	791	796	...	1	5	11	104	602	68	5
Edison	71,327	2,655	2,669	...	8	56	112	584	1,509	386	14
Egg Harbor Township	19,555	1,666	1,676	...	9	28	67	382	1,024	156	10
Elizabeth	107,505	8,749	8,795	8	55	716	766	1,990	3,858	1,356	46
Elmwood Park	18,692	771	775	...	1	28	27	158	452	105	4
Englewood	24,075	1,777	1,783	3	6	124	96	586	814	148	6
Evesham Township	22,008	793	795	1	1	3	15	168	569	36	2
Ewing Township	35,264	1,832	1,839	2	14	34	28	375	1,297	82	7
Fair Lawn	32,760	931	934	1	1	20	19	232	597	61	3
Fairview	10,690	294	294	...	...	8	13	48	147	78	...
Fort Lee	32,992	1,557	1,560	...	3	43	29	277	958	247	3
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	12,525	624	631	...	3	9	41	231	290	50	7
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	31,700	1,384	1,388	1	11	22	67	280	933	70	4
Freehold	10,060	619	622	...	6	13	72	142	354	32	3
Freehold Township	19,420	606	606	...	1	3	10	114	431	47	...
Galloway Township	11,268	700	712	...	4	7	38	267	347	37	12
Garfield	27,224	578	578	...	1	11	25	155	282	104	...
Glassboro	14,783	980	990	1	4	33	13	244	649	36	10
Glen Rock	11,690	160	160	...	2	1	1	42	105	9	...
Gloucester City	13,327	404	407	1	4	8	13	79	226	73	3
Gloucester Township	45,907	1,594	1,623	1	6	26	56	571	757	177	29
Hackensack	36,621	2,126	2,137	1	13	97	47	339	1,276	353	11
Haddonfield	12,556	317	317	...	...	2	...	91	192	32	...
Haddon Township	16,150	834	845	1	...	12	22	166	575	58	11
Hamilton	83,987	3,509	3,541	8	12	69	89	1,025	2,134	172	32
Hammonton	12,081	538	543	1	...	12	8	147	310	60	5
Hanover Township	12,006	434	436	...	...	3	19	119	263	30	2
Harrison	12,413	552	555	...	1	15	27	134	258	117	3
Hasbrouck Heights	12,368	420	422	...	1	5	5	81	271	57	2
Hawthorne	18,596	448	449	...	2	9	5	87	286	59	1
Hazlet Township	23,323	638	646	...	...	3	26	132	431	46	8
Highland Park	13,608	507	517	...	1	10	14	109	357	16	10
Hillsborough Township	19,297	355	359	...	...	2	4	102	230	17	4
Hillsdale	10,663	218	218	...	...	2	10	49	141	16	...

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Hillside Township	21,800	1,491	1,499	1	9	153	63	387	593	285	8
Hoboken	43,109	2,366	2,392	5	18	87	115	641	1,022	478	26
Hopatcong	15,787	438	439		6	4	7	97	306	18	1
Hopewell Township	10,972	229	230			2	8	79	135	5	1
Howell Township	25,283	932	953	1	6	14	54	201	612	44	21
Irvington	62,545	5,356	5,427	6	40	304	421	1,220	2,313	1,052	71
Jackson Township	26,045	2,315	2,324	2	6	13	42	219	1,986	47	9
Jefferson Township	16,626	531	534		2	4	18	181	303	23	3
Jersey City	226,583	17,267	17,331	37	138	2,227	973	4,416	6,487	2,989	64
Keansburg	10,797	367	374	1	1	2	25	99	205	34	7
Kearny	36,327	2,135	2,144	4	9	47	85	456	1,200	334	9
Lacey Township	14,365	534	537			3	3	122	389	17	3
Lakewood	38,974	2,566	2,577	1	17	101	81	733	1,459	174	11
Lawrence Township	19,940	1,605	1,609		2	16	20	276	1,169	122	4
Linden	38,437	1,610	1,621	1	7	65	64	308	955	210	11
Lindenwold	18,488	1,084	1,102	1	10	21	87	281	471	213	18
Little Falls Township	11,693	477	480			9	17	126	254	71	3
Livingston	28,538	942	942			8	14	112	693	115	
Lodi	24,350	1,111	1,113		3	11	18	237	671	171	2
Long Branch	29,375	2,455	2,475	1	11	94	190	661	1,371	127	20
Lower Township	17,328	873	886	3	2	4	22	287	523	32	13
Lyndhurst Township	20,655	716	717			5	8	148	433	122	1
Madison	15,602	282	282		1		7	55	211	8	
Mahwah Township	12,337	543	556			8	12	101	375	47	13
Manalapan Township	18,943	519	523		1	4	19	107	348	40	4
Manchester Township	27,371	335	343		1		21	106	201	6	8
Manville	11,435	298	306			1	5	50	221	21	8
Maple Shade Township	20,784	942	951		3	5	20	213	551	150	9
Maplewood Township	23,360	972	976		1	60	17	262	560	72	4
Marlboro	17,213	481	486		3	3	9	152	288	26	5
Maywood	10,057	270	270		4	3	2	82	145	34	
Medford Township	17,332	602	615		1	2	13	96	459	31	13
Metuchen	13,986	407	409	1	4	6	9	97	272	18	2
Middlesex	13,701	372	375	1		4	14	66	275	12	3
Middle Township	11,597	789	789		4	5	19	176	552	33	
Middletown Township	62,738	1,516	1,541	3	4	17	83	468	854	87	25
Millburn Township	19,879	731	734			8	3	197	485	38	3
Millville	25,714	1,283	1,292		4	13	17	387	796	66	9
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	21,938	737	750	3	9	11	20	308	332	54	13
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	16,133	275	280		4	3	26	102	129	11	5
Montclair	38,957	1,812	1,818	1	6	39	56	430	1,113	167	6
Montville Township	14,558	469	471	1	1	2	26	142	264	33	2
Moorestown Township	15,875	784	788			9	15	108	541	111	4
Morristown	16,856	1,329	1,350		22	40	85	342	761	79	21
Morris Township	18,775	572	573			2	14	151	390	15	1
Mount Holly	10,997	395	395			7	1	148	226	13	
Mount Laurel Township	17,862	690	695		1	5	19	186	423	56	5
Mount Olive Township	19,081	650	655		1	7	24	198	390	30	5
Neptune Township	28,037	1,965	1,992	4	16	49	195	579	1,039	83	27
Newark	336,016	33,281	34,089	112	553	5,287	3,375	7,660	9,281	7,013	808
New Brunswick	41,929	2,741	2,751	4	13	128	68	668	1,650	210	10
New Milford	17,139	398	399		3	7	22	135	216	15	1
New Providence	12,634	175	175		1	1	1	41	126	5	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[4] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[5]
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
North Arlington	16,808	541	543		2	3	16	95	365	60	2
North Bergen Township	48,421	2,799	2,804		11	79	112	634	1,341	622	5
North Brunswick Township	22,568	944	949		2	20	27	173	650	72	5
North Plainfield	19,391	822	825		3	28	11	170	549	61	3
Nutley	29,411	657	661	1		5	14	152	403	82	4
Oakland	13,654	380	380		1	1	3	77	279	19	
Ocean City	14,193	1,326	1,336	1	4	6	8	337	943	27	10
Ocean Township	23,871	1,358	1,363	1	6	13	15	245	1,027	51	5
Old Bridge	52,388	1,936	1,946	3	12	18	123	525	1,113	142	10
Orange	31,639	3,600	3,635	1	28	328	461	961	1,406	415	35
Palisades Park	13,947	352	352				8	114	165	65	
Paramus	26,931	3,213	3,216	1	5	30	17	280	2,315	565	3
Parsippany-Troy Hills	50,685	1,712	1,713	2		16	26	395	1,141	132	1
Passaic	53,155	3,341	3,369	2	13	325	165	637	1,425	774	28
Paterson	140,390	11,456	11,532	19	27	1,426	667	2,744	4,525	2,048	76
Pemberton Township	30,154	1,412	1,434		13	19	112	481	706	81	22
Pennsauken	34,328	2,941	2,972	2	2	86	78	625	1,596	552	31
Pennsville Township	14,117	505	506		3	4	5	73	408	12	1
Pequannock Township	13,995	385	387		1	6	4	67	285	22	2
Perth Amboy	39,224	1,323	1,326		5	78	120	313	712	95	3
Phillipsburg	16,943	811	818	1	3	7	34	242	481	43	7
Piscataway Township	42,844	1,560	1,577	1	17	18	99	393	947	85	17
Plainfield	46,179	3,771	3,805	5	26	347	218	1,055	1,901	219	34
Pleasantville	13,631	1,361	1,371		9	48	122	475	645	62	10
Point Pleasant	18,032	657	661		2	3	2	166	449	35	4
Pompton Lakes	10,843	299	299			6	9	57	208	19	
Princeton	12,191	611	613		1	12	17	223	346	12	2
Princeton Township	13,916	320	321		1	5	5	90	204	15	1
Rahway	27,095	1,132	1,143	1	1	53	23	251	670	133	11
Ramsey	13,120	525	525			5	7	92	377	44	
Randolph Township	18,113	582	584		2	5	10	139	406	20	2
Readington Township	10,944	223	224				11	67	137	8	1
Red Bank	12,093	687	691		5	13	32	101	504	32	4
Ridgefield	10,469	220	220	1	1	3	8	50	110	47	
Ridgefield Park	12,956	317	319		3	4	10	67	191	42	2
Ridgewood	25,607	184	184	2	1	7	5	53	103	13	
Ringwood	12,844	296	296	1			16	83	189	7	
River Edge	11,290	260	265		1	4	3	64	175	13	5
Rockaway Township	20,208	1,129	1,136	2	1	4	29	161	827	105	7
Roselle	21,031	880	899		8	64	24	249	440	95	19
Roselle Park	13,591	246	246	1		7	19	46	136	37	
Roxbury Township	19,197	852	887		3	9	18	151	634	37	35
Rutherford	19,336	508	510			5	6	76	370	51	2
Saddle Brook Township	14,300	657	661			13	22	99	442	81	4
Sayreville	30,258	1,016	1,035		2	19	68	223	610	94	19
Scotch Plains	21,107	614	615			35	10	193	336	40	1
Secaucus	13,911	1,014	1,014		3	19	24	76	731	161	
Somers Point	10,492	668	668			8	7	210	411	32	
Somerville	12,180	703	705		3	6	22	201	448	23	2
South Brunswick Township	17,417	434	437		1	1	16	114	266	36	3
South Orange	16,116	1,021	1,025		2	95	9	287	544	84	4
South Plainfield	20,868	898	902		1	17	16	155	656	53	4
South River	14,600	381	383		2	4	24	126	201	24	2
Sparta Township	13,632	283	286		1	1	13	91	167	10	3
Springfield	14,165	369	371			4	5	64	243	53	2
Stafford Township	10,397	488	501				4	138	332	14	13
Summit	21,435	373	374		1	6	14	83	237	32	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Teaneck Township	39,589	1,868	1,889	.....	7	36	53	604	1,062	106	21
Tenafly	13,798	253	254	.....	.....	7	1	106	126	13	1
Totowa	11,616	685	687	.....	3	21	26	76	428	131	2
Trenton	92,252	9,079	9,120	19	86	868	366	2,542	4,376	822	41
Union City	56,309	3,839	3,843	7	25	173	186	978	1,512	958	4
Union Township	51,013	2,430	2,436	.....	4	93	44	519	1,432	338	6
Ventnor City	11,965	743	755	.....	4	11	32	251	414	31	12
Vernon Township	16,557	582	584	1	.....	.....	9	98	441	33	2
Verona	14,385	381	384	.....	2	3	38	71	237	30	3
Vineland	53,958	4,069	4,099	2	24	72	175	978	2,563	255	30
Voorhees Township	13,029	1,107	1,115	.....	3	14	14	134	678	264	8
Waldwick	10,986	194	195	.....	.....	.....	5	32	149	8	1
Wallington	10,898	413	415	.....	1	10	10	80	258	54	2
Wall Township	18,988	527	535	.....	1	4	25	120	347	30	8
Wanaque	10,217	317	320	1	.....	2	13	80	207	14	3
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	28,278	833	838	.....	4	14	20	341	361	93	5
Washington Township (Morris County)	11,597	282	284	.....	1	.....	9	85	172	15	2
Wayne Township	47,509	2,873	2,873	.....	.....	27	34	313	1,988	511	.....
Weehawken Township	13,355	935	938	2	9	37	33	225	458	171	3
West Caldwell	11,592	328	328	.....	.....	7	6	49	250	16	.....
West Deptford Township	18,238	595	600	.....	1	3	8	120	406	57	5
Westfield	30,843	850	855	1	2	10	13	176	620	28	5
West Milford Township	23,088	868	886	3	3	1	24	202	606	29	18
West New York	39,770	2,388	2,390	3	5	83	81	630	989	597	2
West Orange	40,209	1,160	1,166	.....	3	28	51	316	610	152	6
West Paterson	11,496	496	497	.....	1	11	26	101	279	78	1
Westwood	10,910	339	339	1	.....	3	10	83	232	10	.....
Willingboro Township	40,543	1,798	1,810	.....	6	32	73	681	901	105	12
Winslow Township	20,465	775	793	1	5	12	58	248	402	49	18
Woodbridge Township	91,794	4,150	4,190	1	11	65	114	789	2,405	765	40
Woodbury	10,534	508	508	.....	1	10	13	150	305	29	.....
Wyckoff	15,774	322	322	.....	1	1	5	71	228	16	.....
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	25,937	1,630	1,644	2	3	17	90	371	1,086	61	14
Albuquerque	355,163	29,250	29,495	24	206	909	1,815	7,733	17,087	1,476	245
Carlsbad	27,637	1,723	1,735	2	4	10	58	277	1,333	39	12
Clovis	33,848	1,593	1,614	1	20	14	60	345	1,091	62	21
Deming	10,839	765	769	1	1	4	37	208	490	24	4
Farmington	33,439	3,421	3,441	4	27	73	244	649	2,270	154	20
Gallup	19,688	3,275	3,279	2	20	44	510	325	2,211	163	4
Grants	12,565	736	.....	.....	4	7	95	312	296	22	.....
Hobbs	31,527	2,209	2,222	7	16	35	183	469	1,435	64	13
Las Cruces	48,505	3,862	3,871	3	32	46	150	786	2,688	157	9
Los Alamos	18,990	388	391	.....	1	.....	12	77	287	11	3
Lovington	10,546	588	591	.....	1	4	20	103	439	21	3
Portales	10,720	564	568	2	6	1	74	174	282	25	4
Rio Rancho	10,783	322	324	.....	2	.....	24	116	166	14	2
Roswell	42,870	3,135	3,141	2	8	39	130	658	2,178	120	6
Santa Fe	52,875	5,787	5,794	3	29	50	676	1,353	3,375	301	7
Silver City	10,677	768	769	2	5	9	26	145	550	31	1
NEW YORK											
Albany	102,698	5,215	5,261	3	42	221	382	1,588	2,813	166	46
Amherst	109,619	2,558	2,564	2	8	31	145	594	1,600	178	6
Auburn	32,738	830	.....	.....	7	13	21	162	601	26	.....

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[a]
NEW YORK — Continued											
Batavia	16,819	658			1	5	15	103	526	8	
Beacon	13,025	650		1	4	19	41	263	290	32	
Bedford	15,222	426				3	14	74	312	23	
Bethlehem	24,523	414			2	3	12	92	296	9	
Binghamton	56,255	2,905		1	12	27	11	661	2,047	146	
Blooming Grove Town	10,066	136					8	40	80	8	
Brighton	36,076	1,407	1,416		5	22	11	214	1,109	46	9
Buffalo	360,656	25,987	26,595	43	297	1,410	1,547	7,150	12,720	2,820	608
Camillus	24,543	428				5	7	67	338	11	
Canandaigua	10,455	475			2	2	3	64	389	15	
Carmel	28,121	713					47	230	390	46	
Cheektowaga	92,928	3,487		2	5	33	190	743	2,188	326	
Cicero Town	22,553	286					7	42	231	6	
Clarkstown	75,059	2,138		2	3	37	80	477	1,361	178	
Clay Town	46,586	699				5	13	236	443	2	
Cohoes	18,324	544			5	5	43	133	333	25	
Colonie Town	71,165	2,556		2	6	16	21	450	1,972	89	
Corning	13,011	497			1	1	43	74	346	32	
Cortland	20,278	1,094			4	10	43	200	804	33	
Depew	20,000	788		1	2	6	63	156	525	35	
Dewitt	23,536	989			1	20	16	150	760	42	
Dobbs Ferry	10,019	171				2	5	39	110	15	
Dunkirk	15,394	670		2		14		97	524	33	
East Aurora–Aurora Town	14,010	401			2	1	21	88	277	12	
Eastchester	20,164	284				2	13	58	179	32	
East Fishkill	18,063	231				3		78	142	8	
East Greenbush Town	13,020	327			1	3	15	72	224	12	
East Hampton Town	11,433	823			5		52	302	425	39	
Elmira	35,687	2,234			4	17	24	433	1,685	71	
Endicott	14,589	605			2		6	104	466	27	
Evans	15,795	610			2	1	44	166	361	36	
Fishkill Town	14,062	157					14	24	111	8	
Floral Park	16,931	350			1	17	7	111	180	34	
Fredonia	11,172	236				1		44	185	6	
Freeport	38,517	2,122		3	14	151	54	622	1,050	228	
Fulton	13,395	667	671		1	5	20	137	476	28	4
Garden City	23,229	675		2		12	14	176	414	57	
Geddes Town	11,454	324			1	2	1	92	221	7	
Geneva	15,205	605		3	1	9	25	122	437	8	
Glen Cove	24,740	736		2	1	15	23	175	467	53	
Glens Falls	16,029	447			1	6	10	103	296	31	
Glenville Town	21,422	273			1		12	80	161	19	
Greece	82,060	2,548		2	6	22	10	418	1,957	133	
Greenburgh	40,604	2,080		1	7	50	47	448	1,364	163	
Guilderland	25,415	375					3	54	312	6	
Hamburg Town	39,772	1,554			8	13	124	358	993	58	
Harrison Town	23,209	452			1	9	12	109	280	41	
Haverstraw Town	23,308	679			3	11	16	190	409	50	
Hempstead	40,746	2,939		3	24	287	164	866	1,332	263	
Hornell	10,318	469	471		1	3	48	81	325	11	2
Irondequoit	58,112	2,546			1	23	12	356	2,047	107	
Ithaca	29,110	1,592		2	8	15	12	526	952	77	
Jamestown	36,013	1,783		1	5	16	49	395	1,233	84	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Johnson City	17,271	916			1	4	3	117	776	15	
Kenmore	18,644	456			1	10	21	76	318	30	
Kent	12,541	243					4	87	142	10	
Kingston	24,651	651		2	4	19	12	250	314	50	
Lancaster Town	10,117	304				2	14	98	174	16	
Lancaster Village	13,168	424					2	29	143	236	14
Lockport	25,084	1,574			3	30	168	428	874	71	
Lynbrook	20,687	556			1	17	30	121	304	83	
Mamaroneck Town	12,452	377		1			3	97	260	16	
Mamaroneck Village	17,660	648			1	11	4	140	455	37	
Massena	12,955	645					2	4	133	482	24
Middletown	21,651	1,392			3	33	25	318	928	85	
Mount Pleasant	23,948	403				1		147	235	20	
Mount Vernon	66,627	4,491	4,524	8	32	355	308	1,193	1,965	630	33
Newark	10,113	483	483		1	6	31	61	376	8	
Newburgh	23,327	2,621	2,682	6	18	313	174	916	1,127	67	61
Newburgh Town	22,921	1,127			2	19	79	193	773	61	
New Castle	15,499	208				1	5	68	120	14	
New Hartford Town & Village	19,346	227						25	202		
New Paltz Town & Village	10,227	420			1	4	30	117	248	20	
New Rochelle	71,165	2,266		1	5	113	63	620	1,126	338	
New Windsor Town	19,690	693		1	4	19	61	196	359	53	
New York	7,100,063	622,877	629,962	1,622	3,662	84,043	43,326	143,698	253,801	92,725	7,085
Niagara Falls	71,997	5,109		5	18	198	62	1,481	3,104	241	
Niskayuna Town	17,625	623		1		1	26	91	485	19	
North Greenbush Town	10,526	180			2	1	25	45	102	5	
North Tonawanda	36,044	1,130		1	2	8	11	265	797	46	
Ogden	14,803	303					13	60	214	16	
Ogdensburg	12,485	526				4	3	144	356	19	
Olean	18,354	799	804			7	3	99	672	18	5
Oneida	10,877	566		1	3	5	2	130	407	18	
Oneonta	14,945	537				2	18	119	376	22	
Orangetown	37,084	1,017		1	7	6	100	276	566	61	
Orchard Park	24,576	870	893		4	8	47	185	583	43	23
Ossining	20,413	749			7	39	63	208	409	23	
Peekskill	18,414	983			2	34	62	255	581	49	
Plattsburgh	21,266	806			5	6	29	138	603	25	
Port Washington	14,593	533				3	8	153	328	41	
Potsdam	10,773	342		2	2		15	52	266	5	
Poughkeepsie	29,948	2,583		3	17	246	70	797	1,324	126	
Poughkeepsie Town	38,940	1,783		1	5	19	74	336	1,277	71	
Ramapo Town	53,084	1,942			6	16	151	451	1,226	92	
Riverhead Town	20,591	1,039		1	2	19	82	369	550	16	
Rochester	243,750	25,192	25,477	30	124	1,137	1,441	5,772	15,399	1,289	285
Rockville Centre	25,616	1,143		1	1	24	15	246	716	140	
Rome	44,131	1,662	1,674		7	18	12	440	1,112	73	12
Rotterdam	29,714	678			1	1	8	179	457	32	
Rye	15,192	393				3	4	65	297	24	
Saratoga Springs	24,119	1,048			3	14	84	269	651	27	
Saugerties Town	14,129	355			3	3	8	139	175	27	
Scarsdale	17,786	507					5	159	326	17	
Schenectady	68,499	3,064		1	16	125	45	1,001	1,688	188	
Southampton Town	34,130	1,616		1	6	11	76	505	941	76	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Spring Valley	20,768	1,608		1	9	86	63	405	951	93	
Stony Point	12,958	357				2	22	116	204	13	
Suffern	10,883	397	397		1	14	5	94	255	28	
Syracuse	171,851	11,669	11,816	9	57	737	302	3,722	6,459	383	147
Tarrytown	10,704	434			1	14	16	101	275	27	
Tonawanda	18,872	362			1	7	45	83	197	29	
Tonawanda Town	73,493	1,688		5	4	17	104	381	1,056	121	
Troy	57,132	3,197		2	13	76	156	1,190	1,630	130	
Ulster	12,383	431				5	27	131	243	25	
Utica	76,125	2,247		4	9	92	33	732	1,231	146	
Vestal	27,483	385				1	3	117	247	17	
Wallkill Town	20,624	259				6	4	57	187	5	
Warwick Town	12,039	206			1		4	62	124	15	
Watertown	28,155	1,070			4	5	20	306	710	25	
Watervliet	11,426	373		1	1	1	76	60	219	15	
Webster	23,623	821			1	7	8	198	574	33	
West Seneca	51,672	1,580			5	22	66	276	1,086	125	
White Plains	47,227	2,947		1	5	81	92	409	2,144	215	
Yonkers	196,382	9,216	9,268	10	28	572	173	2,357	4,641	1,435	52
Yorktown	32,273	1,194			1	5	27	265	860	36	
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,449	583	585		1	10	23	183	352	14	2
Asheboro	15,822	762	762		1	4	82	185	473	17	
Asheville	55,897	4,331	4,337	4	16	87	174	949	2,936	165	6
Boone	10,618	268	268	1	1	1	11	46	198	10	
Burlington	38,719	1,675	1,678	2	3	24	84	381	1,128	53	3
Cary	22,907	563	563		1	7	14	103	432	6	
Chapel Hill	31,935	1,826	1,837	1	5	20	85	433	1,205	77	11
Charlotte	323,704	31,485	31,745	44	258	1,102	2,863	8,108	17,773	1,337	260
Concord	17,538	863	866	3	2	19	46	210	566	17	3
Durham	103,792	10,199	10,260	13	57	271	259	2,597	6,623	379	61
Eden	16,255	746	749		1	8	50	185	471	31	3
Elizabeth City	13,924	474	476		5	2	62	55	342	8	2
Fayetteville	61,902	6,699	6,738	6	49	262	483	1,880	3,708	311	39
Gastonia	48,612	5,788	5,810	7	7	98	185	1,408	3,907	176	22
Goldsboro	33,047	2,319	2,326	8	13	44	94	581	1,529	50	7
Greensboro	161,200	9,782	9,839	11	43	227	666	2,205	6,255	375	57
Greenville	36,174	2,620	2,635	4	15	50	118	709	1,649	75	15
Henderson	13,898	1,518	1,531	2	2	15	92	361	999	47	13
Hickory	21,307	2,043	2,055	1	7	48	173	470	1,255	89	12
High Point	64,975	4,817	4,841	10	27	87	361	1,081	3,041	210	24
Jacksonville	18,296	2,445	2,450	1	11	76	299	448	1,497	113	5
Kannapolis	30,784	1,083	1,091	1	3	22	54	197	766	40	0
Kinston	26,133	2,580	2,587	4	3	36	234	548	1,691	64	7
Laurinburg	11,946	948	952	2	3	9	38	282	594	20	4
Lexington	16,358	1,061	1,071	4	6	20	42	298	655	36	10
Lumberton	18,929	1,146	1,154	2	4	12	89	298	667	74	8
Monroe	13,121	723	724	2	1	15	64	191	431	19	1
Morganton	14,240	778	782	1	3	9	11	157	577	20	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued											
New Bern	15,137	1,111	1,118	2	6	24	70	389	565	55	7
Raleigh	154,482	9,765	9,798	12	46	289	532	2,379	6,120	387	33
Reidsville	12,946	682	683	2	4	6	61	153	440	16	1
Roanoke Rapids	15,147	649	649	3		4	33	104	479	26	
Rocky Mount	43,268	3,268	3,287	7	16	63	167	820	2,106	89	19
Salisbury	23,581	1,447	1,454	1	4	30	78	308	989	37	7
Sanford	15,392	1,283	1,291	2	6	20	118	253	847	37	8
Shelby	15,922	1,159	1,165	5	6	22	75	301	711	39	6
Statesville	19,325	1,727	1,734	2	4	26	62	333	1,266	34	7
Thomasville	14,565	912	913	1	1	20	40	188	615	47	1
Wilmington	45,914	4,161	4,188	7	32	77	175	1,136	2,579	155	27
Wilson	35,467	3,010	3,017	3	9	71	179	892	1,767	89	7
Winston-Salem	137,796	12,597	12,698	17	75	281	1,548	3,180	7,014	482	101
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	46,382	2,098	2,101		7	10	12	309	1,645	115	3
Dickinson	16,564	923	925	1	1	3	9	198	674	37	2
Fargo	63,908	2,952	2,959	1	23	12	42	503	2,260	111	7
Grand Forks	45,608	2,126	2,131	2	6	6	11	326	1,668	107	5
Jamestown	16,968	835	841	1	2	4	1	199	601	27	6
Mandan	16,150	618	619		2	1	7	71	500	37	1
Minot	34,275	1,471	1,474	1	1	2	6	133	1,263	65	3
West Fargo	10,505	336	337		2		6	56	258	14	1
Williston	13,917	1,063	1,063		3	2	2	53	949	54	
OHIO											
Akron	236,547	15,949	16,162	19	128	645	637	3,236	10,447	837	213
Alliance	24,275	1,711	1,768	2	8	32	114	440	1,079	36	57
Amherst	10,599	565	565	1	5	3	48	63	433	12	
Ashland	20,213	453	455			3	11	48	379	12	2
Ashtabula	23,308	1,704	1,735	1	10	36	151	361	1,099	46	31
Athens	19,762	712	720		8	4	45	84	548	23	8
Avon Lake	13,158	262	263				6	35	203	18	1
Barberton	29,674	1,607	1,618		7	25	78	353	1,064	80	11
Bay Village	17,804	210	216	1		2	5	52	137	13	6
Beavercreek Township	33,305	822	827	4	5	4	9	238	548	14	5
Bedford	14,974	521	525		4	3		94	322	98	4
Bedford Heights	13,161	479	480	1	5	2	30	87	260	94	1
Bellefontaine	11,775	494	495		1	2	3	101	368	19	1
Berea	19,597	644	652		2	13	15	160	385	69	8
Bexley	13,370	496	500	1	3	23	6	134	317	12	4
Blendon Township	14,937	269				9	37	64	147	12	
Boardman Township	41,754	1,677	1,677	1		13	75	338	1,008	242	
Bowling Green	25,695	893	894		3	3	32	115	706	34	1
Brecksville	10,113	160	160	1		1	5	48	95	10	
Broadview Heights	10,888	168	168		4	2	5	29	98	30	
Brookfield Township	10,907	291		2	1	6	14	38	200	30	
Brooklyn	12,300	425	429	1		7	23	88	236	70	4
Brook Park	26,144	937	940		2	12	16	207	522	178	3
Brunswick	27,591	339	342		1	4	19	69	206	40	3
Bucyrus	13,386	522	525	1	3	10	8	75	403	22	3
Cambridge	13,423	578	582			8	2	107	444	17	4
Canton	94,452	6,520	6,586	7	55	314	230	1,705	3,817	392	66
Centerville	18,916	547	558			3	7	87	434	16	11
Chester Township	11,173	154	156				2	58	91	3	2
Chillicothe	23,339	1,852	1,859	1	9	21	29	422	1,319	51	7

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Cincinnati	382,373	30,053	30,682	27	308	1,401	1,603	7,398	18,164	1,152	629
Circleville	11,659	559	561	.....	3	5	4	95	431	21	2
Cleveland	571,827	47,236	48,205	148	716	4,115	2,819	14,046	13,953	11,439	969
Cleveland Heights	56,199	2,358		2	9	50	.....	354	1,417	526	
Colerain Township	55,916	736	762	.....	3	14	14	173	509	23	26
Columbus	561,328	43,619	44,089	74	324	2,407	1,392	12,918	24,014	2,490	470
Cuyahoga Falls	43,623	1,491	1,507	.....	5	14	219	234	949	70	16
Dayton	192,948	20,784	21,056	54	153	1,737	893	5,802	11,327	818	272
Defiance	16,750	828	832	.....	2	10	12	132	642	30	4
Delaware	17,595	977	977	.....	2	15	11	200	713	36	.....
Delhi Township	28,773	606	616	.....	1	3	3	100	483	16	10
Dover	11,477	428		.....	2	3	8	76	328	11	
East Cleveland	36,622	2,792	2,827	8	51	233	342	676	1,046	436	35
Eastlake	21,911	606	614	1	4	3	84	127	346	41	8
Elyria	56,928	2,198	2,219	10	18	60	89	1,002	829	190	21
Englewood	11,297	486	491	.....	3	3	56	62	348	14	5
Euclid	59,835	1,936	1,952	1	7	49	45	307	1,271	256	16
Fairborn	29,689	1,168		.....	7	17	29	227	838	50	
Fairfield	30,756	1,547	1,554	.....	11	28	59	311	1,067	71	7
Fairview Park	19,245	401	403	.....	2	2	7	118	210	62	2
Forest Park	18,733	522	523	.....	1	11	8	88	397	17	1
Franklin	10,693	700	707	.....	.....	10	17	141	489	43	7
Fremont	17,852	847	847	.....	5	3	122	211	483	23	.....
Gahanna	16,366	576	581	.....	1	9	3	133	413	17	5
Galion	12,400	662	664	.....	.....	3	15	142	476	26	2
Garfield Heights	34,888	1,124	1,128	1	7	19	117	332	472	176	4
Girard	12,481	404	404	.....	.....	5	8	98	263	30	.....
Goshen Township	12,430	347	347	1	3	10	17	104	196	16	.....
Greenville	12,976	690	697	.....	3	6	28	141	490	22	7
Grove City	16,655	561	564	1	4	11	26	87	391	41	3
Hamilton	62,723	4,899	4,967	4	39	132	317	1,235	3,032	140	68
Howland Township	18,749	376		.....	.....	10	1	136	204	25	
Huber Heights	34,575	1,458	1,461	.....	11	24	14	197	1,150	62	3
Ironton	14,150	467	467	.....	1	24	57	111	233	41	.....
Jackson Township	28,892	1,602	1,604	4	5	28	26	240	1,175	124	2
Kent	26,091	997	999	.....	3	16	24	163	730	61	2
Kettering	61,105	2,408	2,434	1	11	58	89	497	1,659	93	26
Lakewood	61,801	1,949	1,971	1	14	28	129	340	1,259	178	22
Lancaster	34,857	2,009	2,016	2	7	19	256	326	1,331	68	7
Liberty Township	14,315	634		.....	1	15	6	100	405	107	
Lima	47,262	4,294	4,334	3	23	126	260	984	2,805	93	40
Lorain	74,436	3,229	3,237	3	17	87	126	1,207	1,615	174	8
Lyndhurst	18,058	281	283	1	.....	2	4	78	166	30	2
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	22,682	1,258	1,276	.....	8	36	56	297	815	46	18
Madison Township (Lake County)	15,337	598		1	1	2	20	102	445	27	
Mansfield	53,802	4,417	4,443	6	23	114	432	1,288	2,377	177	26
Maple Heights	29,407	876	878	.....	1	32	30	210	346	257	2
Marietta	16,430	795	798	2	5	15	16	241	480	36	3
Marion	36,999	2,582	2,606	1	7	46	38	919	1,517	54	24
Massillon	30,362	1,268	1,276	1	9	21	50	340	782	65	8
Maumee	15,721	974	978	.....	2	6	8	124	802	32	4
Mayfield Heights	21,341	718	720	.....	5	11	10	90	465	137	2
Medina	15,277	800	801	1	2	4	39	207	504	43	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Miamisburg	15,296	1,118	1,129		5	10	36	262	745	60	11
Miami Township	23,316	742	750			10	46	210	429	47	8
Middleburg Heights	16,196	577	579		4	5	22	95	324	127	2
Middletown	43,608	3,300	3,319	3	17	63	92	676	2,302	147	19
Montgomery	15,060	323	323			7	1	72	234	9	
Newark	41,081	1,782	1,785	2	15	27	68	438	1,135	97	3
New Philadelphia	16,888	933	940	1	4	4	22	201	673	28	7
Niles	23,027	1,348	1,349			9	55	273	836	175	1
North Canton	14,161	274	278			1	4	88	172	9	4
North College Hill	11,044	522	524		2	14	23	88	380	15	2
North Olmsted	36,409	1,291	1,300		4	16	15	243	846	167	9
North Ridgeville	21,196	472	473	1	1	8	8	98	309	47	1
Norton	12,217	395	397		1	7	10	114	243	20	2
Norwalk	14,320	451	453		1	4	2	61	368	15	2
Norwood	26,075	1,371	1,376		8	41	19	280	934	89	5
Oregon	18,645	1,062	1,072	1	4	28	73	299	620	37	10
Oxford	17,635	638	648		6	1	73	89	443	26	10
Painesville	16,319	851	855	1	2	12	48	191	549	48	4
Parma	92,398	2,491	2,518	2	10	41	150	561	1,344	383	27
Perrysburg	10,176	266	267			4	1	24	231	6	1
Perry Township	32,569	885	892	2	2	7	101	243	482	48	7
Portsmouth	25,942	2,098	2,225	1	10	54	79	688	1,181	85	127
Randolph Township	12,615	249	251		1	4	6	49	181	8	2
Ravenna	11,933	866			8	14	26	175	629	14	
Reading	12,794	395	397		7	8	5	67	295	13	2
Reynoldsburg	19,481	962	968	3	5	25	16	226	642	45	6
Richmond Heights	10,070	450	457	2		9	3	33	315	88	7
Salem	12,840	450	451		2	3	25	34	371	15	1
Sandusky	31,242	2,373	2,393		26	48	74	519	1,644	62	20
Seven Hills	13,588	180	180			2	1	66	102	9	
Shaker Heights	32,605	2,225	2,294	2	6	117	38	786	753	523	69
Sharonville	10,088	1,068			1	17	22	159	808	61	
Sheffield Lake	10,478	235				1	10	44	170	10	
Sidney	17,624	1,039	1,040	1	1	12	11	203	784	27	1
Solon	13,922	364	384		2	5	18	75	220	44	20
South Euclid	25,671	553	555		2	16	6	92	325	112	2
Springfield	72,122	5,556	5,578	12	47	208	446	1,284	3,388	171	22
Springfield Township	41,876	1,476	1,477		1	29	173	318	903	52	1
Steubenville	26,236	1,225		3	1	42	126	465	532	56	
Stow	25,250	744	755		4	5	18	128	560	29	11
Strongsville	28,469	746	758			8	19	246	398	75	12
Sylvania	15,525	438			3	2	24	74	317	18	
Sylvania Township	17,489	891	897	1	3	3	45	174	620	45	6
Tallmadge	15,208	692	695		3	6	11	170	478	24	3
Tiffin	19,529	925	928		1	2	30	65	811	16	3
Toledo	353,872	30,889	31,691	36	224	1,411	749	8,335	18,133	2,001	802

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Troy	18,971	1,011	1,028	.....	4	5	50	178	750	24	17
Union Township (Butler County)	23,493	760	763	1	2	9	6	203	513	26	3
Union Township (Clermont County)	28,162	1,376	1,383	1	4	11	75	218	980	87	7
Upper Arlington	35,555	1,024	1,038	.....	1	15	9	169	809	21	14
Urbana	10,752	522	526	.....	.....	4	58	72	371	17	4
Vandalia	13,138	469	478	2	2	5	12	84	339	25	9
Van Wert	11,000	470	472	.....	1	3	33	109	307	17	2
Vermilion	10,989	327	331	2	1	1	4	78	224	17	4
Wadsworth	15,157	545	548	.....	3	4	34	74	415	15	3
Warren	55,364	3,113	3,113	6	36	140	308	1,161	1,276	186	.....
Warrensville Heights	16,320	909	925	.....	2	29	14	168	505	191	16
Washington Court House	12,623	592	594	.....	2	5	13	108	445	19	2
West Carrollton	13,134	751	755	1	3	8	43	122	537	37	4
Westerville	22,916	609	611	2	.....	11	15	97	468	16	2
Westlake	19,437	482	489	.....	1	4	4	103	308	62	7
Whitehall	21,253	1,606	1,618	1	8	61	39	348	1,043	106	12
Wickliffe	16,767	380	386	.....	2	2	14	64	230	68	6
Willoughby	19,252	585	589	.....	.....	4	4	93	441	43	4
Wilmington	10,421	348	354	.....	3	7	4	65	253	16	6
Wooster	19,235	940	954	.....	1	6	6	188	694	45	14
Worthington	14,927	522	527	2	1	8	9	120	359	23	5
Xenia	24,664	1,307	1,319	1	5	11	18	173	1,058	41	12
Youngstown[2]	115,196	8,186		19	64	478	459	3,030	2,807	1,329	
Zanesville	28,544	1,687	1,764	.....	9	45	19	554	1,014	46	77
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	17,504	1,038	1,039	1	7	18	40	279	613	80	1
Altus	25,319	946	950	2	.....	9	34	310	526	65	4
Ardmore	26,021	1,827	1,833	6	8	19	87	529	1,074	104	6
Bartlesville	37,905	2,058	2,070	3	5	16	71	353	1,545	65	12
Bethany	24,116	1,077	1,077	.....	3	14	32	284	655	89	.....
Broken Arrow	39,034	1,220	1,226	.....	2	19	34	349	718	98	6
Chickasha	17,326	1,326	1,328	2	1	15	72	329	821	86	2
Claremore	13,178	565	568	.....	7	2	13	147	357	39	3
Del City	31,153	1,490	1,501	1	7	46	47	426	819	144	11
Duncan	24,713	1,545	1,548	1	4	10	151	194	1,129	56	3
Durant	13,080	817	820	1	1	6	53	175	533	48	3
Edmond	37,888	1,827	1,858	2	9	20	128	559	996	113	31
Elk City	10,524	767	769	2	1	6	30	190	495	43	2
El Reno	16,975	1,022	1,030	2	.....	11	40	253	643	73	8
Enid	55,287	3,397	3,416	4	15	63	81	948	2,107	179	19
Guthrie	11,224	749	755	.....	8	18	71	283	342	27	6
Lawton	87,609	5,436	5,468	14	48	167	401	1,490	3,003	313	32
McAlester	18,783	906	912	.....	8	14	39	237	543	65	6
Miami	15,571	799	800	.....	2	8	35	161	537	56	1
Midwest City	54,258	3,652	3,674	2	18	79	132	840	2,330	251	22
Moore	38,339	1,893	1,903	1	15	28	107	421	1,126	195	10
Muskogee	43,580	3,803	3,819	3	24	111	170	1,262	1,931	302	16
Norman	74,368	4,065	4,086	2	36	55	76	1,179	2,292	425	21
Oklahoma City	441,281	36,369	36,779	61	533	1,917	2,174	12,334	15,142	4,208	410
Okmulgee	17,824	1,204	1,211	1	6	41	93	328	668	67	7
Ponca City	28,843	1,089	1,099	2	3	19	48	248	720	49	10
Sand Springs	14,001	990	991	.....	2	19	60	194	638	77	1
Sapulpa	17,283	793	793	1	2	22	28	210	461	69	.....
Shawnee	28,448	2,153	2,176	4	7	10	86	625	1,255	166	23
Stillwater	41,932	1,179	1,181	.....	7	18	45	251	827	31	2

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA — Continued											
Tahlequah	10,686	608	610	2	4	4	21	158	394	25	2
Tulsa	391,101	31,487	31,824	35	193	968	1,208	9,058	16,442	3,583	337
Village	12,108	575	592		5	12	13	161	357	27	17
Warr Acres	11,167	731	734	1	7	8	26	197	438	54	3
Weatherford	10,537	453	455		5	5	10	116	277	40	2
Woodward	14,915	677	686	1	3	6	41	170	431	25	9
Yukon	18,702	708	710		3	5	5	203	449	43	2
OREGON											
Albany	27,019	1,483	1,492	1	4	27	13	424	944	70	9
Ashland	14,911	665	673		3	6	6	177	450	23	8
Astoria	10,193	507	512		4	6	15	158	288	36	5
Beaverton	32,578	2,001	2,019	2	21	42	25	459	1,366	86	18
Bend	17,610	1,382	1,391		6	5	36	227	1,035	73	9
Coos Bay	14,726	1,086	1,093	3	6	11	12	239	767	48	7
Corvallis	41,649	2,115	2,122		5	12	48	421	1,564	65	7
Eugene	106,738	8,700	8,746	2	43	161	168	1,813	6,195	318	46
Forest Grove	11,733	700	702			6	10	194	456	34	2
Grants Pass	15,281	1,631	1,633	1	4	27	9	340	1,180	70	2
Gresham	33,357	2,068	2,084	1	9	23	48	700	1,102	185	16
Hillsboro	31,271	1,574	1,585	3	10	29	39	418	1,019	56	11
Klamath Falls	16,974	1,189	1,194	1	6	18	72	269	775	48	5
La Grande	11,596	578	578	1	3	2	61	91	392	28	
Lake Oswego	21,536	816	820	2		9	13	306	455	31	4
Lebanon	10,620	650	658		2	6	15	117	494	16	8
McMinnville	14,320	979	985		2	6	12	220	710	29	6
Medford	40,284	3,522	3,552		20	30	42	771	2,521	138	30
Milwaukie	18,185	933	936		2	18	17	326	532	38	3
Newberg	10,555	544	546		4	2	8	144	370	16	2
Oregon City	14,929	1,087	1,089		12	18	14	257	721	65	2
Pendleton	14,805	941	953	1	1	6	47	241	606	39	12
Portland	371,706	48,318	48,891	36	377	2,964	3,502	13,222	25,813	2,404	573
Roseburg	16,861	1,371	1,375		12	14	21	289	977	58	4
Salem	90,920	7,937	7,987	4	33	126	39	1,964	5,435	336	50
Springfield	41,953	3,256	3,265		27	45	58	876	2,139	111	9
The Dalles	11,014	822	824	1	2	17	17	217	526	42	2
Tigard	12,206	1,131	1,136		3	20	17	382	658	51	5
West Linn	10,830	323	329			3	6	105	196	13	6
Woodburn	11,394	901	904		4	10	28	229	609	21	3
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	59,092	1,988	1,992	1	5	46	50	417	1,248	221	4
Aliquippa	16,883	286	286		4	15	11	92	124	40	
Allentown	104,463	5,756	5,789	7	34	187	110	1,502	3,698	218	33
Altoona	57,336	1,768	1,807	1	3	27	63	654	934	86	39
Aston Township	14,601	289	294			6	36	56	178	13	5
Baldwin	24,655	282	282		1	4	3	66	165	43	
Beaver Falls	12,565	264	264		2	17	14	98	121	12	
Bellevue	10,183	413	414		1	14	22	67	279	30	1
Bensalem Township	52,519	3,468	3,492		17	82	133	585	2,111	540	24
Berwick	11,850	303	305	1	1	1	7	43	248	2	2
Bethel Park	34,970	479	479		4	7	4	122	259	83	
Bethlehem	70,825	2,367	2,371		4	79	82	509	1,604	89	4
Bethlehem Township	12,170	317	321			4	12	38	259	4	4
Bloomsburg	11,838	396	411			3	6	119	254	14	15
Bradford	11,287	427	430		2	4	23	85	295	18	3

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Brentwood	11,971	167	167			9	5	33	82	38	
Bristol Township	58,784	3,596	3,630	3	18	90	577	703	1,926	279	34
Burnham — Derry Township	10,975	197	199			3	10	34	145	5	2
Butler	17,064	650	651		4	7	15	140	455	29	1
Butler Township	18,744	535	535		1	3		41	466	24	
Canonsburg	10,526	400	403			10	32	104	230	24	3
Carbondale	11,323	153	165				3	21	107	22	12
Carlisle	18,458	823	835	3	3	28	21	189	559	20	12
Carnegie	10,947	217	217			5	5	66	123	18	
Castle Shannon	10,108	183	183		2	1	4	39	112	25	
Center Township	10,801	144	147		1	1		22	87	33	3
Chambersburg	16,208	1,105	1,108		8	15	192	181	683	26	3
Cheltenham Township	35,629	2,170	2,183	2	3	109	54	410	1,403	189	13
Chester	45,974	4,890	4,924	15	63	403	952	1,447	1,674	336	34
Clairton	12,144	230	230	1		18	11	147	30	23	
Coal	11,026	212	215			1	6	32	164	9	3
Coatesville	10,750	482	487	5	5	23	24	91	314	20	5
Columbia	10,513	438	441		2	7	21	98	289	21	3
Connellsville	10,368	529	535	1		9	8	117	354	40	6
Cranberry Township	11,115	224	226		2	1	6	31	173	11	2
Cumru Township	11,511	334	336		2	5	8	41	262	16	2
Darby	11,559	495	498	2	1	25	90	92	241	44	3
Darby Township	12,353	146	147		1	6	9	40	55	35	1
Derry Township	18,116	542	542			1	7	66	451	17	
Dormont	11,364	208	208		1	3	7	31	146	20	
Doylestown Township	11,859	369	370			2	27	67	250	23	1
Dunmore	16,915	368	374	1		3	2	106	222	34	6
Duquesne	10,158	545	551		3	19	28	166	284	45	6
East Hempfield Township	15,226	417	420		3		3	93	306	12	3
East Norriton Township	12,819	519	521			11	17	116	354	21	2
Easton	26,223	1,405	1,418		9	64	53	336	900	43	13
East Pennsboro Township	14,041	395	398		2	3	14	80	278	18	3
Elizabeth Township	16,368	259	264		3	3	14	47	176	16	5
Ellwood City	10,042	256	259		2	1	17	78	134	24	3
Emmaus	11,057	175	175			1		55	108	11	
Ephrata	11,142	397	398		2	4	34	48	290	19	1
Erie	119,716	5,217	5,239	4	39	269	272	1,390	2,936	307	22
Exeter Township	14,473	199	199		1		4	51	137	6	
Fairview Township	12,041	309	310		5	2	5	90	197	10	1
Falls Township	36,261	1,661	1,667	1	6	16	31	480	980	147	6
Greensburg	17,648	493	507		2	16	6	171	259	39	14
Grove City	11,642	113	113			1	3	17	77	15	
Hampden Township	16,690	212	214	1		2		43	150	16	2
Hampton Township	14,336	385	386				24	61	266	34	1
Hanover	14,963	750	756		1	6	7	110	607	19	6
Hanover Township	12,558	316	321		1	2	25	107	161	20	5
Harrisburg	53,426	5,649	5,701	15	65	387	324	1,794	2,843	221	52
Harrison Township	13,320	154	155	2	2	5	7	34	95	9	1
Hatfield Township	13,501	470	473		3	1	8	120	317	21	3
Haverford Township	52,643	797	805		4	10	21	210	500	52	8
Hazleton	27,202	639	647	1	1	9	20	145	412	51	8
Hempfield Township	43,592	924	943		5	20	36	302	420	141	19
Hermitage	16,481	424	425		1	1	7	52	330	33	1
Hopewell Township	14,731	201	201		2	3	10	29	137	20	
Horsham Township	16,073	525	525		2	6	6	124	354	33	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Indiana	16,080	381	383		1	1	10	109	241	19	2
Jeannette	13,158	226	226		2	3	4	93	107	17	
Johnstown	35,625	1,619	1,640	2	6	46	225	445	819	76	21
Kingston	15,715	256	259			2	6	68	165	15	3
Lancaster	54,954	3,462	3,503	1	16	97	62	934	2,217	135	41
Lancaster Township	10,899	330	330		1		2	64	248	15	
Lansdale	16,460	450	451			3	28	92	310	17	1
Lansdowne	11,930	177	177		2	2	7	35	112	19	
Latrobe	10,876	241	241			6	8	67	149	11	
Lebanon	25,856	1,077	1,088	1	3	9	19	210	794	41	11
Logan Township	12,234	444	446	1	4	3	4	74	333	25	2
Lower Allen Township	14,133	484	486	1	1	3	6	77	379	17	2
Lower Burrell	13,322	115	115				2	33	76	4	
Lower Makefield Township	17,572	463	465			1	1	123	334	4	2
Lower Merion Township	59,744	1,930	1,931	1	2	59	25	487	1,097	259	1
Lower Moreland Township	12,551	246	248			4	8	62	154	18	2
Lower Paxton Township	34,987	1,487	1,493		1	12	38	321	1,083	32	6
Lower Providence Township	18,771	505	512		1	4	18	104	350	28	7
Lower Southampton	18,460	562	564	1		12	8	138	353	50	2
Manheim Township	26,076	779	781		2	6	8	149	592	22	2
Manor Township	13,045	176	178			2	3	32	129	10	2
Marple Township	23,788	476	477		1	5	7	98	309	56	1
McCandless	26,285	274	276			5	1	64	168	36	2
McKeesport	31,199	1,545	1,551	1	13	88	63	365	934	81	6
Meadville	15,643	623	624	1	1	4	6	107	489	15	1
Middletown	10,270	284	286		2	4	12	44	215	7	2
Middletown Township	36,016	1,860	1,867	1	5	25	25	284	1,251	269	7
Millcreek Township	44,421	1,087	1,088	1	6	19	34	231	737	59	1
Monessen	11,999	255	256	2		7	14	84	127	21	1
Monroeville	31,091	1,315	1,319	2		38	10	175	617	473	4
Moon Township	20,493	515	515		2		17	116	317	63	
Mountaintop Regional	12,186	46	50		1		1	16	23	5	4
Mount Lebanon	34,560	572	575			11	18	116	403	24	3
Muhlenberg Township	13,089	505	507		2	7	27	69	374	26	2
Munhall	14,601	170	173		1	6	6	62	62	33	3
Murrysville	16,149	360	363		1	2	7	103	226	21	3
Nanticoke	13,032	272	276			6	12	70	162	22	4
Nether Providence Township	12,817	347	347			2	12	131	187	15	
Newberry Township	10,122	164	164				3	44	109	8	
New Castle	33,622	1,546	1,556		2	29	37	524	814	140	10
New Kensington	17,756	651	652		1	24	28	183	350	65	1
Newtown Township	11,838	247	247			2	4	58	157	26	
Norristown	33,085	2,167	2,176	3	14	117	261	726	871	175	9
Northampton Township	27,526	413	415			2	2	70	323	16	2
Northern York Regional	26,674	680	680		4	3	7	102	544	20	
North Huntingdon Township	31,664	673	674	1	2	12	27	150	428	53	1
North Versailles Township	13,143	305	305	2		8	4	74	138	79	
Oil City	13,949	374	380		4	3	13	33	303	18	6
Palmer Township	14,013	380	380			2	5	29	326	18	
Penn Hills	58,002	1,063	1,078	1	2	29	22	393	507	109	15
Penn Township	16,249	156	160	1		3	1	30	108	13	4
Peters Township	13,091	228	232			4	3	38	168	15	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1963 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Philadelphia	1,692,364	89,764	90,122	311	822	10,744	5,096	21,254	37,611	13,926	358
Phoenixville	14,209	473	477		5	23	21	119	290	13	4
Pittsburgh	426,890	30,842	31,077	42	214	4,198	1,151	7,377	12,690	5,170	235
Plains Township	11,206	344	346	1	1	9	4	89	220	20	2
Plum	25,529	340	343		2	4	15	107	177	35	3
Plymouth Township	17,164	776	776			12	32	162	467	103	
Pottstown	22,840	1,463	1,467	1	10	40	69	421	857	65	4
Pottsville	18,917	471	474	1	2	4	16	125	302	21	3
Radnor Township	27,683	776	778		1	2	15	136	573	49	2
Reading	78,846	4,692	4,764	3	26	203	247	1,420	2,545	248	72
Richland Township	14,167	305	313		2	6	38	68	183	8	8
Ridley Township	33,923	792	792	1	4	17	23	152	491	104	
Ross Township	35,290	606	608		2	18	6	131	318	131	2
Rostraver	11,543	325	325		1	4	14	71	192	43	
Salisbury Township	12,328	187	187		1		3	51	122	10	
Scott Township	20,527	203	203		2	5	7	49	111	29	
Scranton	87,893	3,477	3,530	1	11	128	205	1,311	1,581	240	53
Shaler Township	33,904	601	603		2	1	2	167	382	47	2
Sharon	19,148	932	954	4	1	25	21	147	676	58	22
South Fayette Township	13,147	105	106			1	8	32	55	9	1
South Park Township	13,612	170	171			3	6	47	103	11	1
South Whitehall Township	15,961	463	468		4	7	12	79	351	10	5
Springettsbury Township	19,749	671	671	2	1	1	7	83	545	32	
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	25,493	980	986			11	31	135	595	208	6
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	20,359	411	415	1		10	11	90	271	28	4
Spring Garden Township	11,194	520	521		1	2	11	74	414	18	1
Spring Township	17,256	134	134				1	32	92	9	
State College	42,589	1,739	1,743		7	7	12	253	1,425	35	4
Sunbury	12,328	397	402		1	6	10	74	288	18	5
Susquehanna Township	18,123	616	618	3	6	11	10	158	415	13	2
Swatara Township	18,835	1,137	1,138		4	12	13	234	838	36	1
Swissvale	11,373	304	308		1	15	25	80	136	47	4
Towamencin Township	11,162	204	205	1		1	8	42	143	9	1
Tredyffrin Township	23,126	721	728	1	1	3	22	151	490	53	7
Uniontown	14,542	969	974		2	27	57	192	605	86	5
Upper Allen Township	10,634	176	176			2	2	49	118	5	
Upper Chichester Township	14,450	419	425		2	8	43	103	209	54	6
Upper Darby Township	84,506	2,815	2,846	2	9	84	129	541	1,732	318	31
Upper Dublin Township	22,448	388	394		1	1	21	84	266	15	6
Upper Merion Township	26,119	1,342	1,345		2	23	29	237	893	158	3
Upper Moreland Township	25,785	709	718	1	2	14	10	183	447	52	9
Upper Providence Township	10,569	171	171		2	1	9	81	62	16	
Upper Saint Clair Township	19,050	216	216		2	2	2	13	149	48	
Upper Southampton Township	15,832	377	377	1	1	4	20	84	239	28	
Uwchlan Township	10,230	122	122			3	5	25	78	11	
Warminster Township	35,675	1,151	1,170		7	14	44	317	721	48	19
Warren	12,230	405	411		2		7	66	302	28	6
Warrington Township	10,722	208	211		1	8	12	84	86	17	3
Washington	18,420	986	1,000			33	46	304	536	67	14
West Chester	17,482	1,177	1,177	1	9	39	44	256	771	57	
West Deer Township	10,961	165	168			1	29	43	79	13	3
West Goshen Township	16,046	618	623		3	11	7	107	448	42	5
West Manchester Township	12,835	725	728		1	4	2	88	604	26	3
West Mifflin	26,375	820	834	1		15	13	175	368	248	14
West Norriton Township	14,145	526	526		3	2	18	144	326	33	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Whitehall	15,056	175	176			6	2	41	103	23	1
Whitehall Township	21,653	955	972		4	7	18	159	699	68	17
Whitemarsh Township	15,108	462	463	2	2	6	6	138	232	76	1
Whitpain Township	11,801	343	344			8	5	65	230	35	1
Wilkes-Barre	51,418	1,853	1,854		4	44	41	375	1,218	171	1
Williamsport	33,649	1,807	1,822		5	22	64	358	1,293	65	15
Yeadon	11,839	481	486	1	2	35	22	92	267	62	5
York	44,726	3,378	3,415	5	41	103	65	1,022	1,964	178	37
York Township	17,956	420	425		3	2	3	100	306	6	5
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,337	436	443		1	1	8	120	291	15	7
Bristol	20,360	273	274			1	11	64	182	15	1
Burrillville	13,224	290	294		1		14	70	185	20	4
Central Falls	17,864	494	498	1		18	28	190	205	52	4
Coventry	27,246	923	931		3	10	15	219	647	29	8
Cranston	72,632	3,333	3,349	1	6	42	73	921	1,865	425	16
Cumberland	27,270	731	740		3	1	13	144	525	45	9
East Greenwich	10,306	380	383	1	3	3	2	101	239	31	3
East Providence	51,453	1,919	1,944	1	4	14	46	511	1,206	137	25
Johnston	25,075	1,404	1,419		1	16	56	477	703	151	15
Lincoln	17,067	827	832		1	3	27	157	433	206	5
Middletown	17,418	981	982		3	5	21	173	733	46	1
Narragansett	12,214	707	708		3		18	266	404	16	1
Newport	29,550	2,733	2,737	2	14	58	112	486	1,781	280	4
North Kingstown	22,066	873	874			2	35	217	568	51	1
North Providence	29,499	985	993		1	22	38	284	505	135	8
North Smithfield	10,027	285	288			3	6	107	151	18	3
Pawtucket	71,721	2,820	2,821	2	12	56	125	907	1,378	340	1
Portsmouth	14,393	321	321			1	5	104	194	17	
Providence	158,053	14,760	15,158	15	58	726	708	4,195	6,028	3,030	398
Smithfield	17,032	266	268			4	6	81	129	46	2
South Kingstown	20,609	775	775		3	1	9	193	536	33	
Tiverton	13,614	486	491			3	29	172	248	34	5
Warren	10,723	272	272		1	2	10	64	180	15	
Warwick	87,907	4,996	5,063		21	33	459	941	2,868	674	67
Westerly	18,698	583	584			1	1	161	382	38	1
West Warwick	27,236	1,113	1,113	1	1	13	44	245	751	58	
Woonsocket	46,320	1,646	1,646		8	20	93	420	962	143	
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	15,739	1,168	1,182	2	1	16	90	385	632	42	14
Anderson	29,629	2,421	2,442	8	12	44	214	542	1,486	115	21
Cayce	12,924	635	637		1	11	48	154	390	31	2
Charleston City	73,805	6,824	6,857	10	43	322	538	1,371	4,215	325	33
Columbia	103,423	10,323	10,357	17	59	408	854	2,228	6,320	437	34
Conway	10,884	805	811	2	3	12	104	178	480	26	6
Easley	15,278	651	656	2		8	57	109	445	30	5
Florence	32,133	3,147	3,166	7	21	113	248	622	1,988	148	19
Gaffney	14,068	737	744	3	5	7	70	192	422	38	7
Georgetown	10,773	1,249	1,257		8	21	119	308	724	69	8
Greenville	61,977	5,904	5,945	11	36	170	570	1,196	3,644	277	41
Greenwood	22,971	1,443	1,450	2	8	30	289	241	826	47	7
Greer	11,085	926	932		6	19	100	180	588	33	6
Hanahan	13,897	647	651		5	15	36	209	341	41	4
Lancaster	10,141	872	882	4	4	12	157	169	501	25	10
Laurens	11,039	487	489	1	2	6	12	155	299	12	2
Mount Pleasant	14,607	990	995		5	14	28	310	575	58	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued											
Myrtle Beach	18,537	3,036	3,038	2	17	36	47	857	1,930	147	2
Newberry	10,431	420	423	.....	5	8	87	62	248	10	3
North Augusta	14,326	640	644	2	2	16	60	183	363	14	4
North Charleston	58,881	5,140	5,161	5	44	274	359	1,440	2,622	396	21
Orangeburg	15,533	1,660	1,667	.....	8	39	106	412	1,028	67	7
Rock Hill	37,244	3,194	3,203	2	11	59	316	751	1,967	88	9
Spartanburg	46,332	4,391	4,411	1	27	101	240	1,030	2,822	170	20
Sumter	26,294	1,738	1,741	6	14	50	157	404	1,054	53	3
Union	11,226	441	443	2	2	6	37	110	271	13	2
West Columbia	10,968	968	969	3	7	24	80	195	609	50	1
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	26,381	1,038	1,041	.....	7	7	19	101	875	29	3
Brookings	15,170	525	526	.....	.....	.....	16	51	440	18	1
Mitchell	14,154	845		.....	.....	2	33	165	609	36	
Pierre	12,170	580	586	.....	5	1	23	104	429	18	6
Rapid City	47,132	3,415	3,455	3	22	46	102	741	2,354	147	40
Sioux Falls	82,503	3,751	3,776	1	25	23	101	701	2,746	154	25
Vermillion	10,313	327	330	.....	4	.....	8	49	254	12	3
Watertown	15,899	512	512	1	1	1	5	82	408	14	.....
Yankton	12,196	566		.....	3	1	14	109	420	19	
TENNESSEE											
Athens	12,409	481	489	1	.....	3	10	99	348	20	8
Bartlett	17,834	397	398	.....	3	7	10	100	257	20	1
Bristol	24,718	1,149	1,154	1	2	9	32	261	805	39	5
Chattanooga	170,652	13,051	13,195	22	69	293	867	2,610	8,287	903	144
Clarksville	56,337	2,546		3	35	71	148	809	1,346	134	
Cleveland	27,026	1,332	1,344	2	3	13	77	247	889	101	12
Columbia	23,683	956	960	.....	5	23	33	238	630	27	4
Cookeville	20,764	803	811	.....	3	4	30	349	379	38	8
Dyersburg	16,223	759	769	1	2	5	74	136	509	32	10
East Ridge	21,780	1,203	1,213	1	1	13	49	182	881	76	10
Elizabethton	12,790	201	202	1	.....	1	.....	56	136	7	1
Franklin	12,779	635	636	2	4	11	89	154	349	26	1
Gallatin	17,346	518	519	.....	2	10	28	112	346	20	1
Germantown	20,809	404	404	1	3	4	5	56	316	19	.....
Greeneville	14,457	417	418	2	.....	8	1	77	297	32	1
Hendersonville	27,357	459	459	.....	2	3	59	74	303	18	.....
Humboldt	10,530	601	605	1	4	7	81	211	289	8	4
Jackson	52,342	3,828	3,878	9	22	155	307	1,009	2,173	153	50
Johnson City	40,729	2,319	2,326	1	12	50	27	507	1,544	178	7
Kingsport	31,485	1,923	1,931	2	6	27	72	350	1,324	142	8
Knoxville	187,838	9,994	10,107	19	83	370	485	2,984	4,768	1,285	113
Lawrenceburg	10,447	306	310	.....	5	4	15	89	161	32	4
Maryville	17,997	661	664	1	.....	14	6	236	356	48	3
McMinnville	11,037	530	535	.....	1	9	34	156	302	28	5
Memphis	664,883	55,222	55,873	127	763	4,493	2,181	18,224	23,844	5,590	651
Millington	20,850	375	375	.....	7	20	40	55	218	35	.....
Morristown	20,184	1,038		2	6	3	27	167	702	131	
Murfreesboro	33,864	2,068	2,070	.....	8	37	79	496	1,342	106	2
Nashville	465,887	31,213		81	324	1,713	1,171	8,601	17,598	1,725	
Oak Ridge	28,396	1,543	1,547	.....	7	22	30	297	1,105	82	4
Paris	11,021	478	486	.....	3	10	42	86	311	26	8
Red Bank	13,991	434	435	.....	.....	1	17	88	287	41	1
Shelbyville	13,808	262	262	.....	.....	4	10	76	162	10	.....
Springfield	11,025	493	493	1	1	13	29	184	248	17	.....
Tullahoma	16,277	401	401	.....	1	6	5	93	262	34	.....
Union City	10,732	379	382	2	2	3	11	63	280	18	3

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TEXAS											
Abilene	109,003	6,285	6,301	7	32	125	210	1,425	4,231	255	16
Alice	23,140	1,737	1,745	3	7	20	66	492	1,103	46	8
Alvin	17,876	874	876	...	3	8	20	190	558	95	2
Amarillo	165,527	11,202	11,260	18	52	186	588	2,904	6,909	545	58
Andrews	12,217	177	177	...	...	1	13	38	119	6	...
Angleton	15,394	567	568	1	2	4	41	117	372	30	1
Arlington	178,871	12,219	12,303	7	75	186	317	2,886	7,754	994	84
Athens	11,190	713	713	1	3	6	46	216	423	18	...
Austin	381,091	29,812	29,984	58	240	665	571	7,966	18,889	1,423	172
Balch Springs	15,254	676	693	1	4	7	24	177	419	44	17
Bay City	19,908	1,275	1,283	3	2	13	169	307	734	47	8
Baytown	62,856	4,001	4,028	6	24	87	216	1,003	2,255	410	27
Beaumont[1]	130,976	9,710	9,787	20	111	441	557	2,846	5,106	629	77
Bedford	23,111	1,243	1,252	...	7	11	22	338	792	73	9
Beeville	16,186	586	587	1	...	6	2	205	326	46	1
Bellaire	16,573	694	708	...	1	23	21	154	449	46	14
Belton	11,888	449	450	...	1	5	34	121	275	13	1
Benbrook	15,101	470	474	...	2	12	6	112	308	30	4
Big Spring	27,618	2,394	2,424	6	8	23	377	661	1,223	96	30
Borger	17,543	534	541	...	5	5	14	113	373	24	7
Brenham	12,101	412	412	1	1	6	12	65	306	21	...
Brownfield	11,612	857	861	...	6	4	78	195	542	32	4
Brownsville	93,015	6,024	6,028	16	20	113	238	1,743	3,121	773	4
Brownwood	21,462	1,068	1,076	...	2	11	25	246	736	48	8
Bryan	49,119	3,459	3,468	4	13	61	183	1,081	1,941	176	9
Burkburnett	11,801	316	318	2	...	2	7	77	209	19	2
Burleson	12,987	675	681	...	1	8	14	129	475	48	6
Canyon	11,882	177	177	...	1	1	10	42	121	2	...
Carrollton	29,856	2,759	2,775	2	7	32	49	722	1,820	127	16
Cleburne	21,075	764	768	...	...	8	24	93	594	45	4
Clute	10,581	575	577	...	5	2	45	98	405	20	2
College Station	41,386	2,088	2,091	2	15	24	36	406	1,512	93	3
Conroe	19,906	1,211	1,222	4	4	18	66	243	754	122	11
Copperas Cove	21,581	807	812	1	4	9	45	202	520	26	5
Corpus Christi[1]	256,020	20,700	20,805	41	145	495	561	5,189	12,972	1,297	105
Corsicana	24,026	1,306	1,338	3	8	19	30	322	855	69	32
Dallas	998,827	107,908	108,517	268	891	4,914	5,405	29,576	59,593	7,161	709
Deer Park	25,023	373	376	1	3	9	18	148	157	37	3
Del Rio	33,141	1,450	1,452	3	6	12	101	310	939	79	2
Denison	26,541	1,978	1,989	1	3	20	260	572	1,047	75	11
Denton	53,095	3,337	3,337	5	20	41	156	602	2,364	149	...
De Soto	17,273	727	738	1	...	6	18	212	441	49	11
Donna	11,022	456	456	...	...	3	4	268	156	25	...
Dumas	13,489	280	281	...	1	3	4	61	200	11	1
Duncanville	30,550	1,346		1	2	19	14	342	899	69	
Eagle Pass	23,732	1,372	1,372	1	1	...	42	216	1,065	47	...
Edinburg	26,331	1,379	1,383	1	2	7	108	368	841	52	4
El Campo	11,574	601	606	...	4	8	23	151	390	25	5
El Paso	471,749	29,202	29,719	33	177	865	3,200	7,375	15,380	2,172	517
Ennis	14,370	635	636	2	...	9	33	145	427	19	1
Euless	26,617	1,543	1,547	1	4	15	37	387	999	100	4
Farmers Branch	27,551	1,650	1,657	1	7	40	29	447	1,028	98	7
Forest Hill	13,096	621	622	...	1	32	7	253	267	61	1
Fort Worth	424,651	45,858	46,159	112	454	2,020	2,518	12,782	24,456	3,516	301
Freeport	14,692	985	993	...	10	14	51	268	610	32	8
Friendswood	11,872	297	300	...	1	2	16	89	171	18	3

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Gainesville	15,668	465	465	1	1	6	22	137	269	29	.....
Galena Park	10,916	246	253	.....	.....	5	2	96	124	19	7
Galveston	68,357	6,103	6,150	22	48	290	484	1,666	3,091	502	47
Garland	153,967	6,725	6,762	8	37	96	145	1,629	4,476	334	37
Georgetown	10,395	260	260	.....	2	3	4	91	142	18	.....
Graham	10,023	112	112	.....	.....	.....	3	43	49	17	.....
Grand Prairie	79,167	5,808	5,813	9	30	104	279	1,245	3,607	534	5
Grapevine	13,022	755	759	.....	3	11	18	193	472	58	4
Greenville	24,290	2,127	2,129	4	8	33	324	443	1,256	59	2
Groves	18,815	572	572	1	2	15	12	197	324	21	.....
Haltom City	32,184	2,019	2,026	3	10	26	17	542	1,243	178	7
Harlingen	47,923	2,944	2,955	2	9	46	91	793	1,823	180	11
Henderson	12,578	567	568	2	6	10	21	135	362	31	1
Hereford	17,553	695	699	3	2	.....	30	132	507	21	4
Houston	1,728,783	151,566	153,352	561	1,179	10,270	3,909	41,613	63,235	30,799	1,786
Huntsville	26,572	1,164	1,165	3	7	11	72	271	748	52	1
Hurst	34,898	2,301	2,307	3	6	55	62	492	1,535	148	6
Irving	121,631	8,552	8,658	10	38	146	407	1,868	5,443	640	106
Jacksonville	13,461	466	466	1	1	7	24	84	323	26	.....
Kerrville	17,038	664	674	6	1	7	26	258	356	10	10
Kilgore	12,477	728	733	3	2	9	13	203	441	57	5
Killeen	51,206	4,098	4,199	8	60	110	135	1,221	2,387	177	101
Kingsville	31,908	1,534	1,542	6	6	9	82	419	969	43	8
Lake Jackson	21,196	517	519	.....	.....	1	13	85	382	36	2
La Marque	16,944	487	488	3	3	10	22	154	258	37	1
Lamesa	13,081	458	462	.....	3	3	43	100	298	11	4
La Porte	15,382	728	737	1	2	13	39	249	378	46	9
Laredo	101,266	7,258	7,290	10	32	124	319	2,153	4,248	372	32
League City	18,311	1,084	1,091	4	7	9	38	394	576	56	7
Levelland	15,408	641	644	1	1	8	68	223	317	23	3
Lewisville	26,793	1,803	1,811	.....	3	18	37	371	1,252	122	8
Longview	67,203	4,870	4,888	8	48	152	148	1,321	2,932	261	18
Lubbock	193,275	17,647	17,836	35	125	303	1,246	5,139	10,030	769	189
Lufkin	31,657	1,788	1,789	.....	8	28	81	389	1,205	77	1
Marshall	27,436	1,547	1,548	1	1	30	135	363	946	71	1
McAllen	72,007	4,824	4,858	5	12	64	136	1,281	2,937	389	34
McKinney	17,723	1,178		3	10	12	81	332	689	51	
Mercedes	13,180	751	752	1	2	7	32	304	373	32	1
Mesquite	74,298	5,169	5,199	7	18	84	132	1,082	3,467	379	30
Midland	78,000	4,477	4,505	5	36	75	309	1,654	2,052	346	28
Mineral Wells	16,099	794	794	2	4	4	48	214	494	28	.....
Mission	24,833	1,675	1,677	.....	1	15	89	533	999	38	2
Missouri City	28,099	948	965	.....	4	23	37	343	489	52	17
Mount Pleasant	11,984	296	304	3	1	3	8	74	193	14	8
Nacogdoches	30,075	1,184	1,184	3	14	25	53	388	637	64	.....
Nederland	18,681	651		1	1	14	23	246	337	29	
New Braunfels	24,657	1,093	1,097	.....	3	22	81	314	623	50	4
North Richland Hills	31,052	1,719	1,732	.....	3	26	27	455	1,073	135	13
Odessa	99,645	9,083	9,153	23	47	159	287	2,327	5,772	468	70
Orange	25,980	1,750	1,762	5	13	71	164	510	865	122	12
Palestine	17,639	1,085	1,087	3	5	12	84	246	688	47	2
Pampa	23,762	1,227	1,234	2	.....	4	139	300	730	52	7
Paris	27,896	2,732	2,760	1	12	38	216	556	1,787	122	28
Pasadena	124,155	6,650		16	64	159	371	1,845	3,387	808	
Pearland	13,698	594	608	1	3	8	20	177	330	55	14

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Pecos	14,252	668	668	1	3	3	42	158	447	14	.....
Pharr	23,496	1,406	1,410	2	1	11	34	332	948	78	4
Plainview	24,521	1,518	1,531	1	14	7	80	342	1,039	35	13
Plano	79,856	2,933	2,949	2	9	36	65	660	2,014	147	16
Port Arthur	72,121	3,257	3,284	12	18	135	208	902	1,854	128	27
Portland	13,324	448	448	.....	3	2	3	98	319	23	.....
Port Lavaca	12,109	533	535	.....	.....	1	26	135	358	13	2
Port Neches	15,434	460	466	1	.....	14	6	101	302	36	6
Raymondville	10,372	304	304	.....	.....	.....	8	111	177	8	.....
Richardson	80,273	3,144	3,191	3	9	64	45	761	2,098	164	47
Richmond	10,774	385	386	3	1	6	22	122	209	22	1
Robstown	13,302	832	836	.....	6	10	31	307	448	30	4
Rosenberg	15,798	999	1,004	2	.....	23	80	232	580	82	5
Round Rock	12,907	568	570	3	1	9	18	113	408	16	2
San Angelo	81,162	4,926		10	18	65	317	1,021	3,252	243	
San Antonio	874,483	70,398	71,007	165	519	2,403	2,240	22,268	37,067	5,736	609
San Benito	19,825	1,007	1,007	2	3	1	46	346	550	59	.....
San Marcos	25,682	1,788	1,790	1	13	26	118	430	1,096	104	2
Seguin	19,828	1,243	1,252	4	5	16	137	334	705	42	9
Sherman	33,666	2,575	2,586	3	3	28	104	705	1,622	110	11
Snyder	14,061	376	377	1	3	4	27	57	275	9	1
South Houston	14,628	868	869	.....	5	37	48	200	451	127	1
Stephenville	13,107	406	406	.....	.....	3	24	67	308	4	.....
Sulphur Springs	14,214	582	587	.....	.....	9	40	127	374	32	5
Sweetwater	13,580	804	804	.....	2	8	124	265	379	26	.....
Taylor	11,613	492	493	2	1	2	29	118	334	6	1
Temple	47,165	2,091	2,114	5	7	70	25	438	1,455	91	23
Terrell	14,913	806	806	.....	5	21	47	204	496	33	.....
Texarkana	34,409	2,731	2,753	5	10	45	140	729	1,641	161	22
Texas City	44,912	3,072	3,093	8	8	43	264	812	1,742	195	21
The Colony	12,880	625	626	.....	1	4	32	197	367	24	1
Tyler	77,672	7,028	7,049	14	37	130	230	1,716	4,617	284	21
Universal City	11,930	538	539	.....	6	7	42	128	325	30	1
University Park	23,804	832	832	2	2	16	5	87	694	26	.....
Uvalde	15,833	497	499	2	1	1	26	117	320	30	2
Vernon	14,107	423	431	1	1	6	35	105	253	22	8
Victoria	56,263	3,404	3,420	2	15	34	226	1,088	1,941	98	16
Vidor	13,106	591	598	1	4	19	22	139	360	46	7
Village	18,920	312	314	.....	1	8	8	129	154	12	2
Waco	112,374	8,966	9,035	15	56	228	424	2,561	5,366	316	69
Watauga	11,440	381	390	2	.....	3	6	115	241	14	9
Waxahachie	16,222	796	803	1	6	13	65	170	513	28	7
Weatherford	13,356	852	862	4	2	11	21	266	482	66	10
Weslaco	21,158	1,618	1,622	.....	4	8	108	601	811	86	4
West University Place	13,286	473	473	.....	.....	15	2	124	318	14	.....
Wharton	10,004	530	531	2	2	4	32	99	381	10	1
White Settlement	14,891	679	679	1	2	6	4	106	513	47	.....
Wichita Falls	103,803	7,656	7,750	12	69	236	465	2,188	4,255	431	94
UTAH											
American Fork	13,403	552	552	.....	.....	.....	2	52	72	405	21
Bountiful	36,601	1,103	1,108	1	.....	.....	7	42	197	814	42
Brigham City	17,283	684	688	.....	2	1	58	60	543	20	4
Cedar City	15,531	386	386	.....	1	3	27	56	278	21	.....
Clearfield	19,907	556	560	1	.....	2	27	104	399	23	4
Kaysville	10,880	339	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	60	258	8
Layton	25,086	1,249	1,261	.....	2	2	17	263	911	54	12
Logan	29,823	725	725	1	.....	2	23	116	544	39	.....
Midvale	11,365	694	697	.....	1	6	33	150	470	34	3
Murray	28,194	3,052	3,056	.....	6	27	44	446	2,389	140	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH — Continued											
Ogden	71,524	6,217	6,225	8	55	92	152	1,479	4,140	291	8
Orem	58,239	2,380	2,386		7	8	25	291	1,974	75	6
Pleasant Grove	11,858	294	296		1	1	2	49	228	13	2
Price	10,134	392	393		6	6	23	50	291	16	1
Provo	82,137	2,813	2,823	2	5	19	76	442	2,177	92	10
Roy	21,884	916	916			6	77	145	655	33	
Saint George	12,574	571	571		3	3	4	77	439	45	
Salt Lake City	180,892	18,763	18,816	14	128	523	498	4,214	12,356	1,030	53
Sandy	56,170	2,159	2,164		7	19	65	423	1,536	109	5
South Ogden	12,606	508	510		1	3	8	100	373	23	2
South Salt Lake	11,639	1,705	1,711	2	17	22	16	377	1,117	154	6
Spanish Fork	10,920	443	443				2	56	370	15	
Springville	13,312	537	537				4	89	428	16	
Tooele	15,905	655	657		4		23	143	444	41	2
West Jordan	29,564	1,665	1,669		4	11	33	234	1,342	41	4
West Valley	79,910	5,053	5,083	4	24	49	141	1,173	3,335	327	30
VERMONT											
Brattleboro	12,198	954	958	2	15	12	27	158	701	39	4
Colchester	12,962	723	724		3	3	3	177	513	24	1
South Burlington	10,980	954	954		5	7	8	210	680	44	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	106,856	7,982	8,024	5	49	449	302	1,812	4,855	510	42
Alexandria State Police		17	17				1		11	5	
Arlington	158,350	7,614	7,729	6	67	284	375	1,382	5,021	479	115
Arlington State Police		10	10					1	9		
Blacksburg	32,033	1,069	1,077		3	3	37	251	732	43	8
Bristol	19,887	899	911		7	9	23	182	648	30	12
Bristol State Police		5	6				1		4		1
Charlottesville	41,498	3,550	3,570	6	20	63	156	630	2,530	145	20
Charlottesville State Police		2	2						2		
Chesapeake	118,587	4,541	4,591	4	51	123	235	1,285	2,663	180	50
Chesapeake State Police		8	8					1	7		
Christiansburg	10,741	413	416					85	297	31	3
Colonial Heights	17,246	504	505		4	4	11	49	427	9	1
Danville	47,786	1,353	1,355	4	6	28	52	247	968	48	2
Danville State Police		1	1							1	
Fairfax City	20,230	1,153	1,168		3	18	11	174	896	51	15
Fairfax City State Police		1	1						1		
Fredericksburg	15,867	1,241	1,244	2	6	15	27	264	865	62	3
Fredericksburg State Police		9	9						9		
Front Royal	11,625	628	630	1	1	6	20	130	433	37	2
Hampton	127,592	6,978	7,022	10	30	125	174	1,413	4,876	350	44
Hampton State Police		9	9						6	3	
Harrisonburg	20,552	1,136	1,138	3	1	9	21	207	868	27	2
Harrisonburg State Police		1	1						1		
Herndon	11,889	608	609	1	5	10	12	121	433	26	1
Hopewell	24,358	1,268	1,276	5	4	33	65	291	824	46	8
Lynchburg	69,733	3,675	3,715	9	15	69	283	710	2,470	119	40
Lynchburg State Police		2	3				1		1		1
Manassas	16,081	488	489	1	5	3	4	103	343	29	1
Martinsville	18,697	1,438	1,439		1	31	61	238	1,056	51	1
Martinsville State Police		2	2					1		1	
Newport News	150,974	7,548	7,597	20	55	271	377	2,041	4,373	411	49
Newport News State Police		6	6						4	2	
Norfolk	274,122	19,951	20,146	31	150	1,063	915	4,219	12,593	980	195
Norfolk State Police		27	27	1		3		1	14	8	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA — Continued											
Petersburg	42,647	3,376	3,385	10	26	112	124	1,032	1,968	104	9
Petersburg State Police		4	5		1			1	1	1	1
Portsmouth	108,497	5,405	5,595	19	33	260	126	1,254	3,501	212	190
Portsmouth State Police		3	3						3		
Pulaski	10,524	645	649	1	5	9	28	122	441	39	4
Radford	13,786	354	354	1	6	1	7	72	246	21	
Richmond	228,768	23,079	23,185	61	194	1,489	1,193	7,487	11,754	901	106
Richmond State Police		37	41	1		9	4	1	20	2	4
Roanoke	103,919	8,421	8,536	10	29	187	224	2,098	5,598	275	115
Roanoke State Police		7	7		1	2	1		2	1	
Salem	24,993	813	818	2	1	7	19	111	638	35	5
Salem State Police		1	1					1			
Staunton	22,704	960	966	1	4	7	25	199	708	16	6
Suffolk	49,492	2,295	2,316	6	12	60	193	663	1,301	60	21
Suffolk State Police		2	2						1	1	
Vienna	16,157	506	508	1	2	6	20	93	354	30	2
Virginia Beach	271,775	14,496	14,610	11	73	252	251	2,928	10,449	532	114
Virginia Beach State Police		22	23			1	1		20		1
Waynesboro	15,883	507	511	1	3	3	10	68	401	21	4
Williamsburg	10,320	538	539	1	3	10	9	77	417	21	1
Winchester	20,949	1,224	1,226	1	3	17	55	144	961	43	2
Winchester State Police		4	4						4		
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	19,605	1,934	1,937		11	19	64	544	1,256	40	3
Auburn	26,970	2,573	2,583		15	31	47	488	1,886	106	10
Bellevue	77,070	4,934	4,950	2	36	44	129	1,269	3,303	151	16
Bellingham	47,823	3,813	3,849		16	28	100	794	2,744	131	36
Bremerton	37,442	2,577	2,599	2	44	31	141	455	1,821	83	22
Centralia	11,495	914	924		3	6	36	185	646	38	10
Edmonds	29,038	1,052	1,054		3	9	14	275	708	43	2
Ellensburg	12,279	776	776		2	3	17	153	577	24	
Everett	56,817	5,362	5,413	4	37	87	125	1,398	3,445	266	51
Hoquiam	10,155	626	629		5	2	14	214	371	20	3
Kelso	11,610	777	781		9	10	10	182	530	36	4
Kennewick	35,139	2,504	2,542		12	13	55	451	1,914	59	38
Kent	24,238	2,490	2,514	1	15	25	38	558	1,709	144	24
Kirkland	19,455	1,367		1	9	17	38	268	983	51	
Lacey	14,554	892	899		1	4	18	168	683	18	7
Longview	32,464	2,619	2,633		6	27	35	619	1,849	83	14
Lynnwood	22,859	2,049	2,064		9	21	39	423	1,457	100	15
Mercer Island	21,948	688	692		2	7	4	124	538	13	4
Moses Lake	11,098	738	742		3	5	24	120	564	22	4
Mountlake Terrace	16,362	1,235	1,244		8	12	112	346	720	37	9
Mount Vernon	13,598	1,249	1,253		3	2	21	226	961	36	4
Oak Harbor	12,835	488	488		5	1	9	78	388	7	
Olympia	28,709	1,900	1,904		7	19	32	339	1,437	66	4
Pasco	17,787	2,061	2,102	3	9	40	75	631	1,235	68	41
Port Angeles	18,390	1,315	1,326		4	8	20	299	940	44	11
Pullman	24,846	456	461	1	5	1	9	74	354	12	5
Puyallup	18,991	1,172	1,185		7	18	37	225	836	49	13
Redmond	24,184	1,473	1,482		8	4	60	340	1,030	31	9
Renton	31,245	3,233	3,238	2	15	34	62	754	2,219	147	5
Richland	35,033	1,376			8	10	35	313	965	45	
Seattle	514,319	53,039	53,359	61	434	2,032	2,291	12,999	32,910	2,312	320
Spokane	178,753	12,494	12,584	18	32	267	472	3,416	7,780	509	90

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON — Continued											
Tacoma	165,275	18,733	18,839	14	194	534	909	5,727	10,490	865	106
Vancouver	44,417	3,140	3,154	2	33	48	86	929	1,862	180	14
Walla Walla	26,712	2,525	2,538	2	15	18	151	530	1,721	88	13
Wenatchee	18,048	1,855	1,869	.....	12	21	44	258	1,459	61	14
Yakima	51,721	5,766	5,881	.....	31	109	232	1,008	4,213	173	115
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	20,697	1,135		1	2	11	10	152	913	46	.....
Bluefield	16,163	631		1	2	16	19	155	402	36	.....
Charleston	63,367	6,456	6,499	5	31	216	292	1,595	3,924	393	43
Fairmont	24,304	949		4	3	21	11	268	598	44	.....
Huntington	64,753	5,044	5,135	7	26	194	273	1,286	2,964	294	91
Martinsburg	13,307	745	759	1	1	26	9	149	521	38	14
Morgantown	28,053	665		.....	1	7	42	168	378	69	.....
Moundsville	12,625	561	565	.....	1	2	2	164	351	41	4
Parkersburg	40,109	2,394		.....	21	29	32	685	1,511	116	.....
Saint Albans	12,452	554	554	.....	3	3	2	96	417	33	.....
Vienna	11,685	389	389	.....	.....	4	9	38	330	8	.....
Weirton	25,516	421	426	.....	1	12	7	179	175	47	5
Wheeling	43,708	1,478	1,497	1	12	63	42	584	654	122	19
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	59,616	2,972	2,983	.....	44	13	74	629	2,160	52	11
Ashwaubenon Village	14,799	868	868	.....	3	.....	6	83	755	21	.....
Beaver Dam	14,341	649	649	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	597	9	.....
Beloit	35,428	3,500	3,514	.....	10	48	110	698	2,542	92	14
Brookfield	34,535	1,457	1,457	.....	.....	3	5	264	1,151	34	.....
Brown Deer	13,122	420	420	.....	1	7	1	58	341	12	.....
Caledonia	21,214	468	476	.....	6	4	7	101	340	10	8
Chippewa Falls	12,453	508	514	.....	2	2	7	98	391	8	6
Cudahy	19,816	1,131	1,147	1	2	25	25	299	750	29	16
De Pere	15,266	512	512	.....	.....	.....	8	104	387	13	.....
Eau Claire	52,301	2,833	2,841	1	5	10	52	664	2,033	68	8
Fitchburg	12,093	449	449	1	12	1	1	101	312	21	.....
Fond du Lac	36,370	1,828	1,831	.....	6	6	61	278	1,430	47	3
Franklin	17,103	388	389	.....	3	2	.....	130	228	25	1
Germantown	10,883	463	466	.....	1	1	8	85	357	11	3
Glendale	14,061	1,350	1,350	.....	.....	15	6	72	1,206	51	.....
Green Bay	89,244	5,719	5,783	1	15	32	147	752	4,601	171	64
Greendale	17,161	784	785	.....	1	2	5	32	709	35	1
Greenfield	31,907	1,905	1,913	.....	3	11	10	265	1,517	99	8
Janesville	51,732	2,920	2,941	2	5	18	48	721	2,054	72	21
Kaukauna	11,485	457	458	.....	.....	.....	42	103	301	11	1
Kenosha	78,976	5,498	5,532	5	38	173	61	1,288	3,644	289	34
La Crosse	48,914	3,755	3,780	.....	5	6	37	630	2,995	82	25
Madison	172,180	12,486	12,548	5	81	162	185	2,678	9,016	359	62
Manitowoc	33,014	1,742	1,748	2	7	2	12	384	1,298	37	6
Marinette	12,144	632	636	.....	.....	2	38	81	488	23	4
Marshfield	17,975	680	684	1	.....	1	30	78	553	17	4
Menasha	14,958	863	870	.....	1	1	6	191	647	17	7
Menasha Town	11,555	626	632	.....	.....	1	16	89	494	26	6
Menomonee Falls	28,240	973	982	.....	3	3	16	229	680	42	9
Menomonie	12,885	852	855	.....	1	1	3	90	729	28	3
Mequon	16,389	288	293	1	2	.....	2	60	217	6	5
Middleton	11,737	469		.....	.....	.....	3	106	353	7	
Milwaukee	643,473	47,408	47,608	51	235	2,198	1,236	8,873	30,216	4,599	200
Monroe	10,168	345	345	.....	.....	.....	4	55	280	6	.....

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
Mount Pleasant	19,633	420	429	1	6	6	7	115	262	23	9
Muskego	15,519	316			3	1	1	44	250	17	
Neenah	22,739	1,194	1,214		3	2	8	198	957	26	20
New Berlin	30,967	802	823			3	13	234	534	18	21
Oak Creek	17,149	632	632		3	4	3	163	431	28	
Oconomowoc	10,003	359	361		1	2	8	50	282	16	2
Oshkosh	50,350	2,913	2,926		4	14	17	497	2,321	60	13
Racine	86,419	6,581	6,626	6	34	235	357	1,622	4,167	160	45
Saint Francis	10,114	407	417		2	6	28	110	239	22	10
Sheboygan	48,841	2,799	2,818	1	2	13	24	611	2,106	42	19
Shorewood	14,557	574	577		4	23	7	149	375	16	3
South Milwaukee	21,411	848	868		2	6	38	154	627	21	20
Stevens Point	23,291	1,534	1,547		4	7	45	284	1,147	47	13
Superior	30,049	2,126	2,135	3	12	12	3	444	1,585	67	9
Two Rivers	13,539	424	425			5	6	95	302	16	1
Watertown	18,348	716	717		1	5	3	180	513	14	1
Waukesha	50,473	1,374	1,382	2	10	9	20	304	970	59	8
Wausau	30,903	1,909	1,911		17	9	110	272	1,446	55	2
Wauwatosa	52,036	2,380	2,389	1	2	39	28	433	1,774	103	9
West Bend	21,745	1,053	1,062			3	28	113	884	25	9
Whitefish Bay	15,165	346	347			4	6	41	286	9	1
Whitewater	11,660	363	364	1		1	1	40	306	14	1
Wisconsin Rapids	18,278	980	980			3	40	177	739	21	
WYOMING											
Casper	55,610	3,185	3,200	3	9	19	123	698	2,232	101	15
Cheyenne	51,741	2,886	2,898	4	13	31	38	350	2,363	87	12
Gillette	13,289	802	803	2	7	8	24	107	619	35	1
Green River	14,013	369	369		1		7	72	278	11	
Laramie	26,676	1,049	1,049		9	9	7	118	876	30	
Rawlins	12,587	621	623	1	3	6	41	128	414	28	2
Riverton	10,487	662	666		3	8	20	59	550	22	4
Rock Springs	21,279	1,290	1,298	1	7	18	77	223	882	82	8
Sheridan	16,590	686	696	1	1	5	14	114	529	22	10

[1] 1982 and 1983 aggravated assault figures are not comparable.
[2] 1982 and 1983 Crime Index figures are not comparable.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University	17,125	1	...	...	...	1	496	35	456	5	...
Jacksonville State University	5,547	4	...	...	...	4	190	3	181	6	1
Troy State University	5,829	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	57	1	...
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	14,700	5	...	1	...	4	637	64	570	3	...
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University	31,014	12	...	1	2	9	905	36	849	20	3
Central Arizona College	2,772	1	...	...	...	1	47	11	36	...	...
Pima Community College	11,433	6	...	...	1	5	125	6	119	...	...
University of Arizona	25,285	13	...	2	2	9	1,405	163	1,213	29	2
Yavapai College	1,986	2	...	...	...	2	45	6	39	...	...
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,030	9	...	1	...	8	395	151	233	11	9
Little Rock	6,629	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	114	4	...
Medical Science	1,283	2	...	1	1	...	214	2	210	2	...
CALIFORNIA											
California State College:											
Bakersfield	2,498	...	...	...	...	...	57	21	35	1	
San Bernardino	3,807	8	...	...	...	8	120	18	95	7	...
Stanislaus	3,056	...	...	...	...	...	176	5	171	...	5
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	14,055	2	...	...	...	2	177	5	152	20	
San Luis Obispo	14,318	6	...	1	...	5	338	67	265	6	2
California State University:											
Chico	12,899	7	...	2	...	5	319	25	290	4	...
Dominguez Hills	6,619	6	...	...	4	2	232	96	111	25	
Fresno	13,864	9	...	...	...	9	401	38	350	13	5
Fullerton	17,503	4	...	...	1	3	414	4	387	23	
Hayward	9,251	1	...	1	...	...	164	20	142	2	
Long Beach	24,762	11	...	2	...	9	508	12	441	55	
Los Angeles	15,516	3	...	...	1	2	485	147	269	69	
Northridge	21,423	2	...	...	...	2	433	14	388	31	
Sacramento	17,645	4	...	...	1	3	395	45	340	10	
San Diego	25,592	7	...	2	3	2	998	137	808	53	2
San Francisco	19,129	33	...	...	1	32	489	14	449	26	...
San Jose	19,693	15	...	...	3	12	422	16	397	9	
College of the Sequoias	4,141	...	...	...	...	...	54	7	47	...	...
Humboldt State University	6,481	3	...	...	...	3	210	17	193	...	
Long Beach Community College	11,000	22	...	1	10	11	168	15	124	29	
Marin Community College	3,905	3	...	...	1	2	97	17	78	2	
Merced Community College	3,983	4	...	1	...	3	96	10	85	1	
San Jose Community College	6,074	2	...	1	...	1	107	7	95	5	...
Sonoma State University	4,500	3	...	...	...	3	134	33	100	1	...
University of California:											
Berkeley	28,092	32	...	3	14	15	1,702	91	1,572	39	
Davis	18,593	6	...	...	2	4	1,038	73	952	13	...
Irvine	10,820	5	...	...	3	2	510	20	483	7	
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	(4)		...	...	...	...	54	3	51	...	
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	(4)		...	...	...	...	162	...	162	...	
Los Angeles	33,259	27	...	4	8	15	2,210	399	1,654	157	
Riverside	4,577	3	...	1	1	1	229	26	192	11	
Sacramento	(4)	5	...	...	3	2	275	15	259	1	
San Diego	12,687	6	...	...	2	4	723	54	642	27	...
San Francisco	3,819	5	...	...	2	3	380	10	362	8	1
Santa Barbara	15,857	11	...	5	1	5	698	62	630	6	2
Santa Cruz	6,625	9	...	1	...	8	349	65	271	13	
West Valley College	7,891	6	...	...	...	6	156	2	154	...	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
COLORADO											
Adams State College	1,585	8				8	118	28	90		
Arapahoe Community College	3,095						62	1	60	1	
Colorado State University	17,648	10		3	3	4	611	107	495	9	12
Red Rocks Community College	2,772						38	3	33	2	
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	20,663	10		7	3		1,071	170	874	27	18
Colorado Springs	3,565						33	5	27	1	
University of Northern Colorado	8,979	13		1	2	10	377	88	285	4	1
University of Southern Colorado	4,518	10		2		8	127	28	99		6
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State College	8,740	5		1		4	148	1	146	1	2
Eastern Connecticut State College	2,643						72	5	66	1	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point	(*)	1				1	27	2	25		
Health Center	516						149	4	141	4	
Main Campus	18,631	13			2	11	707	150	548	9	
Western Connecticut State College	3,967	2			1	1	66	12	51	3	1
FLORIDA											
Florida A & M University	4,314	10		1	2	7	149	13	135	1	
Florida Atlantic University	5,305						116	4	112		
Florida International University	7,833	2		2			113	1	103	9	
Florida State University	19,013	12		2	2	8	871	44	811	16	
University of Central Florida	9,847	6			2	4	158	21	134	3	
University of Florida	31,240	30		3	10	17	1,030	91	903	36	4
University of North Florida	2,815	6				6	82	7	75		
University of South Florida	18,370	18		1	1	16	806	60	728	18	
University of West Florida	3,987	3				3	82	11	71		
GEORGIA											
Georgia Institute of Technology	10,626	17			10	7	601	54	535	12	
Georgia Southern College	6,322	9		1		8	319	69	243	7	3
Georgia State University	14,313	6			3	3	401	32	365	4	
Medical College of Georgia	1,923	5			3	2	131	3	126	2	
University of Georgia	23,296	15	1	3		11	722	99	612	11	
ILLINOIS											
Chicago State University	5,091	4			3	1	48	2	40	6	
Eastern Illinois University	9,727	5		1	1	3	175	17	158		
Governors State University	2,185						44		41	3	
Illinois State University	18,152	8		1		7	555	79	469	7	
Morton College	1,876						58		53	5	
Northeastern Illinois State College	6,929	1				1	198	2	195	1	
Northern Illinois University	20,558	5			2	3	508	149	358	1	4
Rock Valley College	4,339						76		75	1	
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale	21,545	28		8	10	10	1,026	73	945	8	2
Edwardsville	8,529	5		1		4	302	31	244	27	2
Thornton Community College	4,738	2			2		106	1	87	18	
Triton College	10,535	3			2	1	246	1	215	30	
University of Illinois:											
Chicago	17,147	16	1		11	4	994	17	959	18	1
Urbana	33,226	6	2		3	1	1,162	64	1,080	18	1
Western Illinois University	10,796	13		1	6	6	336	7	328	1	4

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
INDIANA											
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	29,161	18		8	4	6	1,485	208	1,267	10	2
Gary	3,031						66	2	59	5	
Indianapolis	14,683	3		1	1	1	410	4	395	11	
New Albany	2,975	4			1	3	20	5	14	1	
IOWA											
Iowa State University	23,535	3				3	1,027	313	708	6	2
University of Iowa	24,717	16		2	2	12	882	177	692	13	5
University of Northern Iowa	9,616	10				10	300	6	289	5	1
KANSAS											
Emporia State University	4,630	2		1		1	120	29	91		
Fort Hays State University	4,198						71	14	56	1	
Kansas State University, Manhattan	17,729	19		1	1	17	561	104	449	8	2
Kansas University Medical Center	1,455	10		1	3	6	355	25	328	2	
Pittsburg State University	4,068	3				3	112	39	71	2	
University of Kansas	20,364	39		4	2	33	786	197	568	21	10
Wichita State University	10,880	5			3	2	313	11	300	2	2
KENTUCKY											
Eastern Kentucky University	11,134	6		1	1	4	491		487	4	
Morehead State University	5,037	2			1	1	92	15	76	1	
Murray State University	6,397	14			1	13	251	105	145	1	2
Northern Kentucky University	6,100						70		70		
University of Kentucky	19,056	24			2	22	1,085	105	969	11	3
University of Louisville	14,450	5			2	3	732	69	649	14	2
Western Kentucky University	10,600	8			4	4	260	2	250	8	
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	27,104	57		4	15	38	1,131	214	893	24	4
McNeese University	5,625	6				6	143	9	133	1	3
Northeast Louisiana University	8,775						298	30	265	3	
Northwestern State University	4,569	1				1	57	1	55	1	
Southeastern Louisiana University	7,835	2			1	1	236	3	232	1	
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono	10,181	3		1		2	381	23	353	5	1
University of Southern Maine	5,669	4		1		3	127	25	99	3	2
MARYLAND											
Bowie State College	1,571						41	3	38		
Coppin State College	1,865	9			4	5	79	8	69	2	
Frostburg State College	3,102	5	1	1		3	123	27	94	2	1
Morgan State University	4,052	14		2	2	10	309	88	220	1	
Saint Mary's College	1,164	1				1	53	12	40	1	
Salisbury State College	3,468	2			1	1	154	35	117	2	3
Towson State University	11,119	10		1	7	2	463	149	311	3	2
University of Baltimore	3,258	1				1	111	2	109		
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	(5)	8		1	3	4	698	23	672	3	2
Baltimore County	6,218	7			3	4	216	37	168	11	4
College Park	30,429	44	1	6	14	23	1,270	460	791	19	30
Eastern Shore	1,054	1				1	27	1	26		

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	11,828	25	...	2	2	21	386	30	324	32	2
Boston University	22,085	28	...	3	8	17	605	68	493	44	1
North Adams State College	2,264	2	...	...	...	2	46	7	39	...	...
Northeastern University	27,461	51	...	...	9	42	541	23	505	13	3
Tufts University	6,571	16	...	1	1	14	237	73	159	5	...
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	23,295	22	...	3	2	17	858	185	631	42	51
Harbor Campus-Boston	8,299	15	...	...	7	8	450	92	349	9	2
Worcester	(*)	3	...	2	...	1	221	7	196	18	...
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	15,138	8	...	1	1	6	455	42	408	5	
Delta College	6,105	2	...	...	...	2	165	11	153	1	
Eastern Michigan University	13,298	11	...	2	5	4	565	56	488	21	
Grand Valley State College	4,349	5	...	2	...	3	118	10	107	1	
Lansing Community College	10,016	...	...	...	...	...	174	5	169	...	
Michigan State University	37,770	48	...	12	6	30	2,126	601	1,503	22	
Northern Michigan University	6,928	5	...	1	...	4	340	24	310	6	
Saginaw Valley State College	2,900	1	...	...	...	1	88	2	86	...	
Western Michigan University	16,362	33	...	4	1	28	862	42	814	6	
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota	48,697	9	...	2	3	4	1,279	45	1,230	4	3
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University	11,682	4	...	...	...	4	444	26	408	10	...
University of Mississippi	8,817	...	...	...	...	...	304	98	203	3	...
MISSOURI											
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,128	8	1	2	2	3	1,034	149	877	8	5
Saint Louis	8,327	1	...	...	...	1	144	1	137	6	...
Washington University	8,097	1	...	...	...	1	240	5	221	14	...
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	21,972	8	...	2	1	5	852	115	729	8	6
NEVADA											
University of Nevada, Reno	7,246	7	...	2	2	3	246	91	147	8	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
University of New Hampshire	10,776	13	...	3	1	9	371	69	300	2	4
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale College	6,515	...	...	...	...	...	100	1	99	...	...
Burlington County College	3,568	...	...	...	...	...	25	2	21	2	...
Glassboro State College	7,278	4	...	...	4	...	149	7	138	4	3
Kean College	8,515	6	...	1	2	3	164	29	127	8	1
Middlesex County College	7,437	...	...	...	...	...	37	1	36	...	...
Monmouth College	2,625	...	...	...	...	...	146	49	96	1	3
Montclair State College	10,342	12	...	...	2	10	258	63	162	33	1
Rutgers University:											
Camden	3,634	13	...	1	10	2	176	12	153	11	...
Newark	6,641	7	...	2	2	3	114	7	104	3	...
New Brunswick	26,484	13	...	5	1	7	655	31	597	27	1
Stockton State College	4,448	9	...	...	2	7	183	79	101	3	1
Trenton State College	7,078	13	...	2	6	5	218	32	185	1	...
William Paterson College	8,498	4	...	...	2	2	170	7	153	10	5

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	4,126	3				3	122		122		
New Mexico State University	11,201	9			2	7	387	11	364	12	
University of New Mexico	17,540	11		1	3	7	676	27	638	11	1
Western New Mexico University	1,242	2				2	86	17	68	1	
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	10,597	5			1	4	915	121	790	4	
Ithaca College	4,943	1				1	350	11	338	1	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,194	9		1	1	7	296	45	249	2	
State University of New York:											
Albany	12,927	4		1	2	1	418	80	338		
Amherst	(*)	2		1	1		348	48	300		
Binghamton	9,898	2		1	1		312	25	287		
Buffalo	18,911	2					416	100	315	1	
Downstate Medical Center	1,348	2			1	1	194	6	188		
Maritime College	1,037						30	7	23		
Stony Brook	12,718	4		1	1	2	640	135	499	6	
Upstate Medical Center	884	1			1		280	11	265	3	
State University of New York Agricultural & Technical College:											
Alfred	4,049	1			1		179	29	150		
Canton	2,350						129	5	123	1	
Cobleskill	2,817						67	6	61		
Delhi	2,301	1				1	92	22	70		
Farmingdale	8,620	2			2		181	42	132	7	
Morrisville	2,788	2			2		98	12	84	2	
State University of New York College:											
Brockport	6,213	1		1			297	23	271	3	
Buffalo	9,429	7		1	4	2	452	57	395		
Cortland	5,571	1		1			229	6	223		
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,347						37	3	34		
Fredonia	4,652						160	11	148	1	
Geneseo	4,922						285	10	275		
New Paltz	5,670	6			1	5	239	13	225	1	
Old Westbury	3,047	1		1			73	13	57	3	
Oneonta	5,763	1				1	123	11	110	2	
Optometry	254						15		15		
Oswego	7,132	3		1	1	1	211	17	193	1	
Plattsburgh	5,527	1			1		261	2	259		
Potsdam	4,386						143		142	1	
Purchase	2,672						176	4	169	3	
Utica-Rome	2,090						35	2	33		
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	9,590	3				3	214	22	191	1	
East Carolina University	12,649	8		2	1	5	510	76	429	5	
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	18,638	102		4	22	76	1,136	159	953	24	4
University of North Carolina:											
Chapel Hill	20,286	21				21	921	69	846	6	3
Charlotte	8,628	7			3	4	264	66	196	2	3
Western Carolina University	5,599						193	9	184		

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[2] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
OHIO											
Cleveland State University	12,893	7		1	6		369	18	299	52	1
Kent State University	16,553	3		1	1	1	553	14	532	7	3
Miami University	14,081	2			1	1	452	30	419	3	3
Ohio State University	47,038	20		1	13	6	2,063	519	1,528	16	1
University of Akron	19,076	9		2	3	4	654	29	612	13	3
University of Toledo	16,067	27		1	4	22	702	40	653	9	8
Wright State University	11,307	5			1	4	287	10	277		
Youngstown State University	12,839	3			1	2	261	17	232	12	
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University	9,098	7			1	6	73	22	47	4	2
Northeastern State College	5,331						120	49	67	4	
Oklahoma State University	21,381	36		3	3	30	586	77	496	13	3
Putnam City Campus	(4)	4				4	128	38	84	6	4
University of Oklahoma	18,971	57		3	11	43	829	153	642	34	8
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center	2,101	1			1		140	7	131	2	
OREGON											
Oregon State University	15,900	3		1		2	417	71	342	4	
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	5,383						124	3	120	1	4
California University	3,752						1	1			
Cheyney State University	1,684	12		1	2	9	112	21	87	4	
Clarion State University	4,668	9		1		8	106	1	104	1	6
East Stroudsburg State University	3,635	1				1	95	6	87	2	
Edinboro State College	4,947	13		3	1	9	247	28	217	2	
Elizabethtown College	1,524	1				1	34	2	32		
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	11,569	5		1		4	327	71	255	1	
Kutztown University	5,058	1				1	53	2	51		
Lehigh University	5,368	1		1			216	16	200		
Lincoln University	1,220						24	7	17		
Lock Haven State University	2,560	2		1		1	78	1	77		
Mansfield State University	2,460	5		2		3	56	3	53		
Millersville State University	5,362	2				2	123	10	110	3	1
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus	2,167						17		17		
Behrend College	1,700	1				1	87	4	83		
Capitol Campus	2,022						53		53		
McKeesport Campus	1,299						21		21		
University Park	33,495	7		4		3	1,019	68	948	3	4
Shippensburg State University	5,058	1				1	85	3	82		
Slippery Rock University	5,260	2				2	144	6	138		1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	840	1				1	29	4	25		2
West Chester University	8,145	10		1	1	8	253	86	162	5	
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island	11,087	6				6	299	134	150	15	
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	11,050	13			1	12	472	23	431	16	2
University of South Carolina	19,567	18			8	10	807	53	740	14	1
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	3,401	4		1		3	145	28	114	3	
East Tennessee State University	8,026	3		1	1	1	201	13	181	7	
Middle Tennessee State University	9,384	1			1		254		253	1	
University of Tennessee:											
Martin	4,902	2				2	164	40	121	3	
Memphis	(5)	14			8	6	255	24	217	14	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TEXAS											
Angelo State University	5,065						103		102	1	
Baylor University	10,062	12		3	1	8	247	24	221	2	
Eastfield College	4,915						64		58	6	1
East Texas State University	5,685	5				5	185	51	130	4	
Lamar University	11,300	8		1		7	419	40	373	6	1
McLennan Community College	2,940						47		47		1
Midwestern State University	3,402	1				1	49	19	26	4	
North Texas State University	15,254						409	44	361	4	2
Pan American University	6,705	7		1		6	226	32	189	5	
Richland College	7,621	2				2	97	2	95		
Southern Methodist University	7,725	5		1		4	282	44	232	6	
Southwest Texas State University	14,724	13		2	1	10	360	34	322	4	
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,769	10			1	9	333	51	278	4	
Sul Ross State University	1,866						49	10	39		
Texas A & M University	33,483	15				15	872	81	772	19	6
Texas A & M University, Galveston	557	1				1	11	4	7		
Texas Arts & Industries	4,162	1				1	204	45	158	1	3
Texas Christian University	6,028	4				4	132	34	97	1	2
Texas College Osteo. Med.	363						47	17	30		
Texas State Tech Institute	4,838	4		2	1	1	317	85	221	11	7
Texas Tech Health Science Center	469						83	6	75	2	
Texas Tech University	20,557	9		1	2	6	515	128	383	4	
Texas Woman's University	6,185	1				1	53	6	46	1	
University of Houston:	20,688	18			13	5	756	112	539	105	
Clear Lake	4,091	1			1		26	3	22	1	1
Downtown Campus	4,674	2			1	1	85	3	78	4	
University of Texas:											
Arlington	17,724						185	9	173	3	
Austin	45,082	18			2	16	952	59	874	19	
Dallas	4,714						48	3	45		
El Paso	11,816	6				6	222	45	164	13	
Galveston	(5)	1				1	91	1	89	1	
Houston	(5)	2			1	1	507	13	486	8	
Permian Basin	839						31	1	30		
San Antonio	10,352	2	1			1	129		124	5	
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,174						65	9	56		
University of Texas Southwest Medical School	(5)	2				2	118	13	105		
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	25,918	4				4	875	47	816	12	
University of Utah	19,937	16		5	3	8	623	36	572	15	2
Utah State University	9,149	5		1		4	214	10	203	1	
Utah Technical College, Provo	4,446						66	2	64		
Weber State College	8,267	3		1		2	187	9	174	4	
VIRGINIA											
College of William and Mary:											
Christopher Newport	2,810	2				2	33	2	31		
Williamsburg	5,899	2				2	131	2	128	1	
George Mason University	10,270	3			1	2	234	7	226	1	
James Madison University	8,491	3				3	140	1	139		
Longwood College	2,470						113	11	102		
Mary Washington College	2,543	1				1	86	2	84		
Radford University	5,420	6		2		4	67		66	1	
Thomas Nelson Community College	3,671						35		35		
University of Richmond	3,556	1				1	200	49	148	3	
University of Virginia	16,055	4		4			871	38	825	8	2
Virginia Commonwealth University	14,606	9			2	7	869	3	865	1	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	21,147	13		2	4	7	367	27	337	3	3

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1983 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington State University	6,237	3			1	2	293	53	233	7	1
University of Washington	29,919	6		2		4	1,024	204	809	11	
Washington State University	16,140	14		3	1	10	573	118	438	17	1
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bluefield State College	1,759						25	18	7		
Concord College	1,904						4	4			
Glenville State College	1,331						19	10	9		
Marshall University	8,257	4				4	213	33	179	1	
West Liberty State College	2,214	2			1	1	37	3	34		1
West Virginia Institute of Technology	2,859						13	6	7		
West Virginia University	18,864						441		435	6	
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Madison	37,814	7	1	1	3	2	1,242	167	1,064	11	8
Milwaukee	18,912	3			1	2	574	20	548	6	1
Oshkosh	8,686	6		5		1	211	11	198	2	2
Parkside	4,010						128	1	126	1	
Whitewater	8,972	11		1		10	124	21	102	1	
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	9,243	7				7	284	13	269	2	

[1]The student enrollment figures provided by the U.S. Department of Education are for 1982, the most recent year available.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Student enrollment figures are not available.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	208	211	4	3	3	21	81	86	10	3
Baldwin	1,659	1,661	2	12	17	125	527	924	52	2
Blount	253	255	...	...	2	...	95	130	26	2
Calhoun	385		...	2	4	64	128	163	24	
Colbert	224		...	1	2	7	88	113	13	
Elmore	699	702	4	5	9	40	333	294	14	3
Etowah	268	268	2	2	5	22	107	116	14	...
Jefferson	4,599	4,654	10	29	99	580	1,395	2,090	396	33
Lauderdale	638	644	3	3	10	9	286	293	34	6
Madison	429	433	3	4	5	36	112	239	30	4
Mobile	2,623	2,628	3	28	52	258	813	1,351	118	5
Montgomery	319	322	2	4	6	67	73	158	9	3
Russell	294	297	1	4	5	35	91	146	12	3
Saint Clair	356		1	4	4	35	139	157	16	
Shelby	556	560	1	5	8	5	219	291	27	4
Tuscaloosa	707		1	...	16	49	275	312	54	
Walker	240		...	...	3	...	78	136	23	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	6,274	6,320	18	62	94	379	1,878	3,363	480	46
Pima	6,835	7,001	11	75	84	367	2,180	3,751	367	166
ARKANSAS										
Crawford	181	181	...	1	2	9	83	73	13	...
Crittenden	296	302	3	1	12	41	90	127	22	6
Faulkner	261	267	...	1	...	3	126	120	11	6
Jefferson	894	898	...	15	7	81	329	416	46	4
Miller	154		1	2	3	4	29	108	7	
Pulaski	2,654	2,670	5	33	57	217	974	1,187	181	16
Saline	703	703	4	6	...	2	291	346	54	...
Sebastian	214	215	...	2	1	14	78	109	10	1
Washington	361	368	...	2	3	21	156	147	32	7
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,612	3,653	7	25	143	314	1,122	1,708	293	41
Alameda Highway Patrol	76		...	...	...	31	...	...	45	
Alameda State Police	155	156	...	...	...	10	39	101	5	1
Butte	3,615	3,697	1	26	46	196	1,582	1,716	48	82
Butte Highway Patrol	181		...	...	...	2	...	23	156	
Butte State Police	10	10	...	...	1	1	3	5	...	...
Contra Costa	6,949	7,013	10	50	181	276	2,476	3,946	10	64
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	485		...	...	...	...	...	60	425	
Contra Costa State Police	49	49	...	1	...	1	33	12	2	...
El Dorado	2,145	2,151	5	13	13	66	1,014	1,029	5	6
El Dorado Highway Patrol	88		...	...	...	1	...	12	75	
Fresno	9,712	10,057	23	93	199	703	3,872	4,282	540	345
Fresno Highway Patrol	100		...	...	...	3	...	25	72	
Fresno State Police	70	70	...	...	...	4	25	38	3	...
Kern	16,010	16,753	27	103	414	1,121	4,845	8,616	884	743
Kern Highway Patrol	221		...	...	...	1	...	97	123	
Kern State Police	35	35	...	...	...	...	6	29	...	...
Los Angeles	53,175	53,786	156	581	3,937	6,819	16,503	18,648	6,531	611
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	415		...	...	...	35	...	96	284	
Los Angeles State Police	741	746	1	2	33	50	167	423	65	5
Marin	2,211	2,240	3	16	42	223	753	1,166	8	29
Marin Highway Patrol	122		...	...	...	...	...	26	96	
Monterey	3,001	3,034	2	45	63	233	1,049	1,605	4	33
Monterey Highway Patrol	123		...	...	...	...	...	9	114	
Napa	949	959	4	7	12	37	301	583	5	10
Napa Highway Patrol	79		...	...	...	...	...	...	79	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Orange	9,974	10,091	10	57	181	474	3,206	5,230	816	117
Orange Highway Patrol	28					2			26	
Orange State Police	45	45					15	29	1	
Placer	2,959	3,016	5	24	26	226	1,083	1,590	5	57
Placer Highway Patrol	177							13	164	
Riverside	22,503	22,729	49	116	461	1,017	8,828	10,621	1,411	226
Riverside Highway Patrol	73					1		14	58	
Riverside State Police	15	15					5	10		
Sacramento	34,048	34,225	23	220	1,057	954	9,000	20,560	2,234	177
Sacramento Highway Patrol	297					4			293	
Sacramento State Police	957	959		1	19	34	166	705	32	2
San Bernardino	22,461	22,631	53	163	519	1,909	8,730	9,470	1,617	170
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	154					4		11	139	
San Bernardino State Police	66	66			1	1	16	44	4	
San Diego	18,655	18,877	21	168	435	1,349	6,993	8,156	1,533	222
San Diego Highway Patrol	148							29	119	
San Diego State Police	112	112			2	4	27	79		
San Joaquin	6,200	6,269	7	25	117	252	2,333	3,466		69
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	418					9		72	337	
San Joaquin State Police	56	56			1	3	11	40	1	
San Mateo	5,888	5,904	15	34	196	346	1,383	3,506	408	16
San Mateo Highway Patrol	18					1			17	
San Mateo State Police	19	19				1	5	13		
Santa Barbara	5,218	5,352	7	36	45	271	1,419	3,422	18	134
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	235							70	165	
Santa Clara	4,081	4,185	8	43	73	283	1,314	2,305	55	104
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	213								213	
Santa Clara State Police	66	66			2	8	18	38		
Santa Cruz	3,638	3,657	11	35	61	171	1,514	1,827	19	19
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	248								248	
Shasta	2,557	2,566	5	14	24	106	884	1,439	85	9
Shasta Highway Patrol	42							24	18	
Shasta State Police	23	23				2	4	16	1	
Solano	808	834	2	14	18	133	283	357	1	26
Solano Highway Patrol	51								51	
Sonoma	4,534	4,577	9	54	89	181	1,896	2,299	6	43
Sonoma Highway Patrol	354							76	278	
Stanislaus	4,367	4,457	4	39	79	342	1,653	2,240	10	90
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	160					2			158	
Stanislaus State Police	6	6						3	3	
Sutter	1,239	1,240	2	5	13	88	434	682	15	1
Sutter Highway Patrol	51							5	46	
Tulare	5,160	5,397	14	49	79	513	1,988	2,517		237
Tulare Highway Patrol	274							12	262	
Ventura	2,278	2,303	2	22	42	115	1,008	936	153	25
Ventura Highway Patrol	48					6		21	21	
Yolo	3,526	3,584	6	30	113	365	1,138	1,699	175	58
Yolo Highway Patrol	42							20	22	
Yolo State Police	6	6					3	3		
Yuba	2,026	2,047	4	14	22	356	720	910		21
Yuba Highway Patrol	93							10	83	
COLORADO										
Adams	5,206	5,254	6	56	95	239	1,234	3,270	306	48
Arapahoe	3,437	3,483	2	19	33	94	1,032	2,141	116	46
Boulder	1,100	1,136		17	8	79	344	576	76	36
Douglass	614	623	4	6	4	42	206	324	28	9
El Paso	2,132	2,159	5	44	23	49	679	1,242	90	27
Jefferson	4,900	4,923	5	32	30	67	1,368	3,176	222	23
Larimer	1,685	1,692	1	11	12	62	391	1,113	95	7
Pueblo	740	751	3	1	8	54	217	426	31	11
Weld	1,611		3	37	12	129	488	860	82	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	7,385	7,444	5	50	78	352	2,231	3,999	670	59
New Castle State Police	6,268	6,291	5	33	131	332	804	4,586	377	23
FLORIDA										
Alachua	3,865	3,886	5	57	68	409	1,173	2,008	145	21
Bay	1,233	1,235	2	26	11	75	343	667	109	2
Bradford	244	248	.....	3	5	13	89	117	17	4
Brevard	6,050	6,072	8	54	124	291	1,764	3,482	327	22
Broward	14,353	14,402	41	118	619	1,003	4,069	7,432	1,071	49
Clay	2,073	2,076	4	22	24	72	435	1,440	76	3
Dade	73,264	73,545	179	457	4,800	6,359	18,323	36,548	6,598	281
Escambia	11,985	12,098	9	140	310	1,422	3,052	6,370	682	113
Gadsden	421	422	2	3	3	83	132	177	21	1
Hernando	1,718	1,725	5	6	20	195	597	819	76	7
Hillsborough	21,256	21,486	37	137	388	1,783	6,561	11,202	1,148	230
Lee	3,364	3,376	18	59	106	96	1,186	1,638	261	12
Leon	1,449	1,453	7	25	16	50	547	707	97	4
Manatee	5,838	5,877	7	62	81	496	1,537	3,277	378	39
Marion	3,658	3,674	5	41	51	436	1,238	1,724	163	16
Martin	2,464	2,472	4	26	27	180	701	1,431	95	8
Nassau	910	918	5	8	13	91	286	463	44	8
Okaloosa	2,054	2,061	.....	23	45	83	550	1,208	145	7
Orange	19,565	19,596	25	167	551	1,594	5,743	10,392	1,093	31
Osceola	1,846	1,854	.....	14	42	82	1,107	496	105	8
Palm Beach	15,912	15,984	28	116	199	1,065	4,425	9,020	1,059	72
Pasco	6,506	6,541	9	58	56	442	1,975	3,650	316	35
Pinellas	9,989	10,052	10	67	116	781	3,106	5,394	515	63
Polk	11,837	11,909	14	144	207	1,253	3,040	6,600	579	72
Saint Johns	2,075	2,088	3	21	24	183	414	1,322	108	13
Saint Lucie	2,860	2,873	2	33	42	143	949	1,557	134	13
Santa Rosa	1,960	1,987	6	21	20	161	712	929	111	27
Sarasota	6,810	6,829	7	47	66	294	1,918	4,187	291	19
Seminole	4,812	4,834	5	40	87	308	1,420	2,706	246	22
Volusia	3,931	3,949	10	44	58	255	1,603	1,762	199	18
GEORGIA										
Barrow	330		3	5	3	15	159	118	27	
Bibb	962		1	5	25	28	304	535	64	
Butts	121		.....	2	1	2	77	37	2	
Cherokee	960	969	.....	7	8	33	398	429	85	9
Cobb	68		.....	.....	.....	2	5	59	2	
Cobb Police Department	9,296		3	40	109	293	2,678	5,292	881	
Columbia	825	833	2	6	8	33	276	445	55	8
De Kalb	21,686	21,824	19	132	643	441	5,936	12,776	1,739	138
Dougherty	47		.....	.....	.....	.....	16	29	2	
Dougherty Police Department	443	443	2	4	3	27	169	219	19	.....
Effingham	186		.....	1	.....	12	79	80	14	
Fayette	313		.....	1	4	12	141	142	13	
Forsyth	687		.....	1	3	25	199	405	54	
Fulton Police Department	5,256	5,276	8	15	184	132	1,547	2,967	403	20
Gwinnett Police Department	6,223		3	30	67	329	1,871	3,418	505	
Henry Police Department	855		1	11	18	46	266	446	67	
Houston	567	567	.....	5	8	27	216	277	34	.....
Jackson	404		1	7	6	17	175	169	29	
Lee	109		1	.....	.....	3	39	60	6	
Madison	188		.....	1	.....	13	85	77	12	
Newton	373	388	1	2	1	17	173	154	25	15
Paulding	464	466	2	2	2	14	177	234	33	2
Peach	214		1	1	4	16	59	121	12	
Richmond	5,391		7	65	190	227	1,846	2,722	334	
Rockdale	974		4	8	7	62	241	585	67	
Spalding	792		3	6	16	120	204	389	54	
Walton	299		.....	1	.....	3	107	179	9	
Walker	733		3	5	14	21	334	320	36	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IDAHO										
Ada	1,657	1,680	...	8	7	127	453	1,009	53	23
ILLINOIS										
Boone	325	325	1	2	...	11	110	181	20	...
Champaign	1,514	1,519	1	10	18	64	637	719	65	5
Clinton	158	159	...	...	...	9	72	71	6	1
Cook	5,401	5,441	16	42	57	200	1,550	2,922	614	40
Du Page	3,666	3,704	5	14	39	173	1,262	1,847	326	38
Grundy	278	282	...	...	...	5	106	149	18	4
Henry	336	336	...	2	7	6	99	219	3	...
Jersey	288	...	...	...	...	2	103	177	6	...
Kane	1,387	1,408	1	5	15	85	588	632	61	21
Kankakee	863	875	1	8	18	69	322	394	51	12
Kendall	530	543	...	5	2	14	239	257	13	13
Lake	3,391	3,403	7	24	48	159	1,282	1,599	272	12
McHenry	1,690	1,693	1	2	9	37	599	963	79	3
McLean	538	542	1	2	2	60	248	203	22	4
Madison	2,708	2,721	1	21	29	81	1,088	1,325	163	13
Menard	92	94	1	...	2	2	45	41	1	2
Monroe	195	203	1	2	1	19	82	82	8	8
Peoria	1,621	1,630	...	8	15	66	647	825	60	9
Rock Island	572	580	3	4	5	10	184	347	19	8
Saint Clair	1,526	1,545	3	12	31	67	425	884	104	19
Tazewell	627	631	2	6	8	76	196	330	9	4
Will	2,987	...	18	14	31	208	985	1,566	165	...
Winnebago	2,101	2,101	3	15	20	97	818	1,063	85	...
INDIANA										
Allen	1,878	...	1	9	12	47	629	1,056	124	...
Allen State Police	124	...	...	...	1	3	24	76	20	...
Boone	99	...	1	...	6	3	49	31	9	...
Boone State Police	55	...	...	1	4	...	21	20	9	...
De Kalb	106	106	...	1	...	...	51	49	5	...
De Kalb State Police	43	...	1	1	1	8	18	11	3	...
Elkhart	1,498	1,508	1	7	14	74	351	992	59	10
Elkhart State Police	74	...	...	...	1	13	14	32	14	...
Hamilton	674	681	...	2	10	21	233	371	37	7
Hamilton State Police	96	...	...	...	1	6	24	51	14	...
Hancock	231	...	...	...	...	...	94	132	5	...
Hancock State Police	52	...	...	4	1	5	3	31	8	...
Harrison	305	317	...	10	1	17	243	6	28	12
Harrison State Police	106	...	...	...	...	6	45	44	11	...
Howard	583	583	...	2	6	3	167	375	30	...
Howard State Police	8	...	...	1	2	1	1	3	...	...
Johnson	546	...	...	6	3	39	147	322	29	...
Johnson State Police	81	...	...	3	3	6	9	41	19	...
Lake	1,718	1,736	1	11	29	80	440	805	352	18
Lake State Police	435	...	...	3	7	76	33	116	200	...
Marion	15,278	15,356	4	57	318	303	3,580	9,724	1,292	78
Marion State Police	667	...	...	3	10	59	46	329	218	...
Monroe	1,114	1,124	2	2	5	60	380	606	59	10
Monroe State Police	98	...	...	1	2	5	29	46	15	...
Porter	973	992	...	1	4	7	183	734	44	19
Porter State Police	106	...	2	1	2	12	24	46	19	...
Saint Joseph	1,708	...	2	7	22	134	364	1,100	79	...
Saint Joseph State Police	212	...	...	2	4	24	50	100	32	...
Shelby	399	402	...	...	2	11	127	243	16	3

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued										
Shelby State Police	75					4	30	33	8	
Tippecanoe	1,136	1,145		5	5	28	359	694	45	9
Tippecanoe State Police	137			1	1	22	34	56	23	
Tipton	115			1			30	79	5	
Tipton State Police	13					1	4	6	2	
Vanderburgh	842	846		2	1	26	102	659	52	4
Vanderburgh State Police	52				2	3	1	34	12	
Vigo	814	814		1	2	11	193	560	47	
Vigo State Police	242			2	2	19	53	130	36	
IOWA										
Black Hawk	290	293			3	24	99	157	7	3
Bremer	220	223		1	1	9	61	146	2	3
Dallas	281	281					87	180	14	
Dubuque	514	524				22	111	370	11	10
Johnson	518	518		6	2	14	129	349	18	
Linn	555	555	2	3	2	83	183	262	20	
Polk	1,751	1,765	1	8	13	193	417	1,008	111	14
Pottawattamie	336	340	1	2	2	36	104	170	21	4
Scott	481	484	1	2	5	10	159	274	30	3
Warren	396	404		1		4	139	233	19	8
Woodbury	299	300			1	3	143	140	12	1
KANSAS										
Butler	502	505	1	6	3	28	209	239	16	3
Douglas	225	225			2	14	87	112	10	
Johnson	586	599		5	2	33	242	277	27	13
Leavenworth	307	313	4	1		18	142	127	15	6
Miami	236	236			1		109	123	3	
Sedgwick	1,725	1,748	2	23	14	139	510	956	81	23
Shawnee	787	793	2	6	4	49	301	407	18	6
Wyandotte	57	57				3	25	26	3	
KENTUCKY										
Boone Police Department	1,497	1,508		11	37	54	279	997	119	11
Boone State Police	46	48		1	2	4	7	22	10	2
Bourbon	73	73				6	21	45	1	
Bourbon State Police	103	108	1	6	1	7	68	19	1	5
Boyd State Police	236	240		2	8	20	106	72	28	4
Campbell Police Department	246	247			1	4	79	157	5	1
Campbell State Police	5	6			1		2		2	1
Christian	378	380	2	3	6	15	105	222	25	2
Christian Police Department	273	274	1	5	5	46	34	178	4	1
Christian State Police	36	47		1	2	8	10	12	3	11
Clark	196	201		1		5	41	142	7	5
Clark State Police	62	65	1	2	1		25	25	8	3
Daviess	111	111	1	4	2	2	45	40	17	
Daviess State Police	223	229	1	5	1	15	105	85	11	6
Fayette State Police	21	21	3		1	3	1	11	2	
Greenup	105	107				11	53	36	5	2
Greenup State Police	129	137	1	2	2	22	61	27	14	8
Henderson	215	216	1	1	1	10	82	115	5	1
Henderson State Police	110	112		1	1	20	34	46	8	2
Jefferson Police Department	12,689	12,760	13	95	242	420	3,153	7,963	803	71
Jefferson State Police	53	54				1	3	46	3	1
Oldham	1	1					1			
Oldham Police Department	195	195		2	3	9	102	72	7	
Oldham State Police	124	126		1	1	19	34	62	7	2
Shelby	130	130		1	2	2	3	114	8	
Shelby State Police	187	191	4	17	9	16	63	63	15	4

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA										
Ascension	699	704	3	12	10	25	173	444	32	5
Bossier	678		1	8	7	59	140	430	33	
Caddo	2,194		8	26	26	362	701	942	129	
Calcasieu	4,412	4,431	4	39	79	428	1,377	2,285	200	19
East Baton Rouge	6,105	6,124	12	43	101	466	1,783	3,391	309	19
Jefferson	23,888	23,997	31	151	742	1,394	5,866	13,774	1,930	109
Lafayette	1,208	1,218	9	26	33	135	475	389	141	10
LaFourche	1,019	1,023	2	9	19	122	328	487	52	4
Ouachita	1,656	1,694	3	22	13	117	474	974	53	38
Rapides	1,291	1,294	8	6	17	80	393	700	87	3
Saint Charles	1,671	1,675	4	22	44	223	429	878	71	4
Saint Tammany	3,268	3,279	8	29	37	278	922	1,796	198	11
West Baton Rouge	449	449	1	7	11	141	94	181	14	
MAINE										
Androscoggin	342	343			1	2	184	141	14	1
Androscoggin State Police	35	36				1	16	17	1	1
Cumberland	757	759		9		19	310	388	31	2
Cumberland State Police	130	131	1		3	9	43	68	6	1
MARYLAND										
Allegany	86	86		1		8	21	52	4	
Allegany State Police	559	578	2	1	8	56	150	316	26	19
Anne Arundel Police Department	12,656	12,800	8	49	283	423	3,501	7,652	740	144
Anne Arundel State Police	1,347	1,351	2	2	39	184	253	755	112	4
Baltimore	37,628	38,136	34	148	1,260	4,570	8,700	20,170	2,746	508
Baltimore State Police	146	146		1	2	46	14	70	13	
Calvert	168	168			1	1	55	106	5	
Calvert State Police	663	673		5	4	117	168	340	29	10
Carroll	4	4				4				
Carroll State Police	1,654	1,685	1	15	14	152	441	972	59	31
Cecil	404	404		1	3	48	100	242	10	
Cecil State Police	1,184	1,238	1	11	18	156	337	568	93	54
Charles	2,168	2,168	4	14	37	156	505	1,327	125	
Charles State Police	603	651	1	3	14	74	88	373	50	48
Frederick	295	295				3	49	240	3	
Frederick State Police	1,281	1,301	4	6	8	138	342	728	55	20
Harford	1,971	1,971	1	8	32	59	591	1,202	78	
Harford State Police	719	768	2	6	7	96	151	386	71	49
Howard	5,324	5,324	1	17	99	219	1,196	3,500	292	
Howard State Police	420	480		4	11	50	66	249	40	60
Montgomery	1	1				1				
Montgomery Police Department	22,211	23,186	16	124	625	683	4,780	14,644	1,339	975
Montgomery State Police	28	29				4	2	18	4	1
Prince Georges	9	9				9				
Prince Georges Police Department	34,327	34,576	56	304	2,453	2,004	8,603	17,132	3,775	249
Prince Georges State Police	136	137			2	33	6	79	16	1
Queen Annes	80	80					6	74		
Queen Annes State Police	611	617	1	5	6	66	185	319	29	6
Washington	634	634		5	7	23	172	402	25	
Washington State Police	699	733	2	4	11	71	168	407	36	34

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS										
Berkshire State Police	226	226	.....	1	1	14	100	97	13	.....
Bristol State Police	129	129	.....	6	4	11	5	48	55	.....
Essex State Police	49	49	.....	2	4	23	.....	5	15	.....
Hampden State Police	101	102	.....	2	1	13	47	25	13	1
Hampshire State Police	70	70	.....	.....	.....	5	36	21	8	.....
Middlesex State Police	15	15	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	8	.....
Norfolk State Police	80	80	.....	2	2	15	1	8	52	.....
Plymouth State Police	82	82	.....	2	5	11	4	10	50	.....
Worcester State Police	75	75	.....	5	2	35	5	11	17	.....
MICHIGAN										
Calhoun	439		2	.....	2	20	173	221	21	
Calhoun State Police	516		.....	24	16	26	169	252	29	
Eaton	1,530		.....	14	27	44	303	1,088	54	
Eaton State Police	438		.....	11	9	15	73	277	53	
Genesee	413		.....	1	18	38	96	247	13	
Genesee State Police	1,414		1	44	52	115	317	811	74	
Lapeer	696		.....	8	4	34	201	416	33	
Lapeer State Police	325		1	12	3	22	90	172	25	
Macomb	2,738		.....	15	22	119	637	1,740	205	
Macomb State Police	784		.....	3	23	22	255	417	64	
Midland	691		2	4	.....	15	177	476	17	
Midland State Police	64		.....	.....	.....	3	30	29	2	
Monroe	2,610		6	1	19	78	656	1,636	214	
Monroe State Police	883		.....	15	18	73	281	453	43	
Saint Clair	1,616		2	17	7	44	460	1,017	69	
Saint Clair State Police	678		.....	9	7	35	231	349	47	
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	373	374	1	.....	.....	.....	150	195	27	1
Benton	208	208	.....	2	.....	6	45	148	7	.....
Carver	229	231	.....	1	.....	9	45	166	8	2
Chisago	1,046	1,047	3	8	2	12	198	752	71	1
Clay	195	197	.....	.....	.....	7	53	128	7	2
Dakota	264	266	.....	4	.....	9	69	166	16	2
Hennepin	109	111	.....	1	1	3	30	67	7	2
Isanti	184	184	.....	1	1	2	67	104	9	.....
Olmsted	526	535	.....	4	1	10	167	320	24	9
Ramsey	268	269	.....	.....	1	1	103	141	22	1
Saint Louis	947	958	2	2	2	28	454	402	57	11
Scott	355	363	.....	.....	2	7	72	228	46	8
Sherburne	438	440	1	1	5	11	115	278	27	2
Stearns	843	845	.....	1	3	9	174	613	43	2
Washington	807	816	.....	5	2	8	259	504	29	9
MISSISSIPPI										
Hinds	448	449	4	1	9	41	170	191	32	1
MISSOURI										
Boone	743		.....	3	1	58	260	390	31	
Buchanan	261	261	2	1	1	18	123	107	9	.....
Cass	358	359	.....	3	4	5	156	161	29	1
Clay	266	267	.....	1	1	31	115	109	9	1
Franklin	851	877	1	6	8	17	305	470	44	26
Greene	727	728	2	4	1	59	218	413	30	1
Jasper	452	452	1	3	4	64	139	227	14	.....
Lafayette	225	225	.....	1	4	9	81	118	12	.....
Newton	606	614	.....	.....	3	59	211	305	28	8
Platte	407	408	2	3	2	17	171	191	21	1
Ray	179	181	.....	2	1	17	62	94	3	2
Saint Charles	1,541	1,556	4	13	6	84	492	851	91	15
Saint Louis Police Department	14,208	14,355	13	65	204	450	3,955	8,195	1,326	147

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MONTANA										
Cascade	899			5	9	131	155	344	255	
Yellowstone	1,283	1,284	2	5	3	35	308	848	82	1
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	119	119		1		3	36	70	9	
Douglas	1,364	1,379	2	12	10	8	387	879	66	15
Lancaster	434	443	1	5	2	7	111	287	21	9
Sarpy	554	558	4	4	3	11	148	352	32	4
NEVADA										
Washoe	1,696	1,706	6	31	29	113	528	898	91	10
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	951	956		7	23	44	165	676	36	5
Bergen State Police	479	480	1	1	10	14	42	311	100	1
Burlington State Police	884	898	2	6	15	55	262	462	82	14
Camden State Police	71	71			6	6	22	29	8	
Cape May State Police	471	478	1	1	8	22	185	225	29	7
Cumberland State Police	885	909		6	11	61	374	403	30	24
Essex State Police	51	51	1		17	2	3	25	3	
Gloucester State Police	16	16			1	4	2	5	4	
Hudson State Police	21	21			3		4	13	1	
Hunterdon State Police	243	249		2	3	13	100	101	24	6
Mercer State Police	383	384		1	6	10	37	321	8	1
Middlesex State Police	98	98			11	10	4	60	13	
Monmouth State Police	458	465		5	2	28	144	250	29	7
Morris State Police	190	191			2	28	14	140	6	1
Ocean State Police	206	206	1		4	9	57	125	10	
Passaic State Police	38	38			2	3	3	26	4	
Salem State Police	552	562		4	11	28	261	205	43	10
Somerset State Police	76	76			1	11	10	53	1	
Sussex State Police	487	492		3	2	16	194	232	40	5
Union State Police	32	32	1		3	1	1	23	3	
Warren State Police	209	211		1	5	19	91	73	20	2

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	3,703	3,712	7	37	76	348	1,325	1,693	217	9
NEW YORK										
Albany	143					10	65	58	10	
Albany State Police	791		3	2	8	35	283	430	30	
Broome	1,010		1	7	6	8	316	633	39	
Broome State Police	863			1	3	16	314	487	42	
Chemung	591		1	3	3	40	140	384	20	
Chemung State Police	460			3		42	125	283	7	
Dutchess	672		3	2	8	74	203	346	36	
Dutchess State Police	1,303		1	8	13	138	391	681	71	
Erie	1,792	1,822	1	6	8	175	247	1,283	72	30
Erie State Police	743		2	1	10	48	297	360	25	
Greene	25							25		
Greene State Police	604		3	5	6	64	285	222	19	
Herkimer State Police	529			1	3	20	301	194	10	
Livingston	559		2	2	1	5	169	374	6	
Livingston State Police	171					25	46	93	7	
Madison	152					4	60	83	5	
Madison State Police	450	465		3	2	15	181	239	10	15
Monroe	5,882	5,920		23	45	51	960	4,514	289	38
Monroe State Police	892			2	5	32	131	669	53	
Montgomery	200				1	22	62	105	10	
Montgomery State Police	219		1		1	9	56	141	11	
Niagara	1,814		2	10	15	118	431	1,127	111	
Niagara State Police	491			4	9	20	169	282	7	
Oneida	690		1	3	4	10	309	333	30	
Oneida State Police	1,523	1,559	2	7	9	39	635	810	21	36
Onondaga	2,893		1	28	50	35	752	1,847	180	
Onondaga State Police	1,603		1	5	12	41	467	1,000	77	
Ontario	1,259		1	4	2	51	369	778	54	
Ontario State Police	379				1	23	100	250	5	
Orange State Police	1,743		4	8	25	77	730	831	68	
Orleans	436			4	5	47	135	226	19	
Orleans State Police	135		1	2	1	20	60	49	2	
Oswego State Police	698			5	6	35	287	336	29	
Putnam	900			7	5	25	231	562	70	
Putnam State Police	346			2	3	35	131	161	14	
Rensselaer	593	645		5	1	106	190	263	28	52
Rensselaer State Police	575		1	2	5	21	228	292	26	
Rockland State Police	126		2		4	18	15	85	2	
Saratoga	931	942		6	4	9	269	617	26	11
Saratoga State Police	973			4	4	44	361	535	25	
Schenectady	16			2	1	2	10	1		
Schenectady State Police	109		1	1		6	40	61		
Tioga	340			5	1	41	96	186	11	
Tioga State Police	202		3	1	3	2	83	106	4	
Warren	1,326			1	1	17	350	926	31	
Warren State Police	266			2	3	9	113	125	14	
Washington	181			1	1	10	55	106	8	
Washington State Police	415				4	74	141	193	3	
Wayne	939			9	8	18	340	521	43	
Wayne State Police	794			8	11	30	320	392	33	
Westchester	705		1	2	7	78	13	580	24	
Westchester State Police	1,082		5	1	16	122	367	540	31	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	902	910	4	10	12	32	333	482	29	8
Alexander	365	368	1	1		15	148	190	10	3
Buncombe	1,537	1,537		7	12	126	501	798	93	
Burke	1,143	1,152	4	14	8	82	500	484	51	9
Cabarrus	831	838	3	4	4	13	315	474	18	7
Catawba	1,359	1,376	4	3	6	409	287	599	51	17
Cumberland	7,794	7,887	15	65	172	390	2,857	3,757	538	93
Davidson	1,403	1,416	3	4	16	47	551	697	85	13
Davie	328	328	1		2	19	122	172	12	
Durham	1,687	1,699	3	13	26	75	622	850	98	12
Forsyth	1,979	2,048	2	9	23	198	663	966	118	69
Franklin	297	300	6	2	4	9	147	115	14	3
Gaston	2,984	3,014	12	17	37	88	1,098	1,660	72	30
Guilford	2,501	2,524	5	16	38	167	934	1,241	100	23
Lincoln	773	781	1	3	2	88	254	401	24	8
Mecklenburg	3,243	3,266	2	23	30	199	1,202	1,637	150	23
New Hanover	2,098	2,115	1	11	23	92	736	1,124	111	17
Onslow	2,048	2,062	4	13	52	259	631	989	100	14
Orange	702	703	3	9	6	25	310	327	22	1
Randolph	937	959	5	2	5	32	350	494	49	22
Rowan	694	694	1	1	7	23	225	408	29	
Stokes	415	422	3		3	20	142	228	19	7
Union	958	965	1		3	29	347	541	37	7
Wake	2,788	2,823	10	33	43	96	1,225	1,211	170	35
Yadkin	315	315			4	18	89	196	8	
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	100	100		4		6	13	71	6	
Cass	179	181		2		14	38	110	15	2
Grand Forks	120	120		2	2	2	27	76	11	
Morton	105	106			1	3	20	76	5	1
OHIO										
Allen	2,183	2,200		8	26	79	455	1,550	65	17
Auglaize	280	283		3	2	10	89	160	16	3
Clark	1,153	1,162	2	4	14	9	360	722	42	9
Clermont	1,219	1,245	1	23	10	41	390	640	114	26
Delaware	503	506	1	3	3		135	346	15	3
Fairfield	896	896		9	3	56	330	456	42	
Franklin	2,860	2,874	1	27	139	66	785	1,690	152	14
Fulton	445	449	1	5	4	11	145	258	21	4
Geauga	530	538		2		54	173	276	25	8
Greene	547	548	1	10	5	55	151	307	18	1
Hamilton	6,352	6,398	6	24	110	235	1,199	4,435	343	46
Lake	726	727		2	6	23	207	415	73	1
Lawrence	1,035	1,047	3	4	6	107	291	519	105	12
Licking	1,222	1,231	1	8	7	36	484	647	39	9
Lorain	1,253	1,262		8	27	209	583	335	91	9
Lucas	1,435		3	5	9	120	441	772	85	
Madison	636	644		7	23	46	157	381	22	8
Mahoning	353	353	1	1	1	42	110	180	18	
Miami	1,008	1,016		14	4	72	382	480	56	8
Montgomery	3,897	3,947	3	35	119	66	1,250	2,261	163	50
Pickaway	733	740		8	4	16	223	459	23	7
Portage	2,124	2,143	1	9	29	108	875	992	110	19
Richland	1,573	1,577		10	17	116	492	881	57	4
Stark	2,670	2,686	4	11	33	17	1,157	1,282	166	16
Trumbull	1,101			1	12	73	303	612	100	
Union	426	427		4	1	49	101	258	13	1
Warren	1,568			2	16	52	349	1,059	90	
Washington	709	716	1	6	5	5	274	386	32	7
Wood	454	457		3		7	172	247	25	3

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	223	227	1	2	5	2	85	101	27	4
Cleveland	348	350		7	3	11	128	161	38	2
Comanche	317	320	2	1	7	54	106	130	17	3
Creek	1,183	1,196	3	9	5	91	510	399	166	13
Garfield	124	126	1	2	1		49	62	9	2
Logan	453	459		6	4	36	154	217	36	6
McClain	290	290	1	1	8	3	116	143	18	
Oklahoma	227	227	2				107	98	20	
Osage	393	401	4	4	10	12	173	154	36	8
Pottawatomie	472	474	1	2	6	77	202	154	30	2
Rogers	342	344	2	5		12	154	119	50	2
Sequoyah	392	393	2		1	10	208	127	44	1
Tulsa	2,426	2,449	1	38	63	332	697	1,041	254	23
Wagoner	998	999	3	8	6	80	382	395	124	1
OREGON										
Clackamas	7,746	7,770	6	29	133	228	3,047	3,789	514	24
Clackamas State Police	229	286	1	6	4	9	86	95	28	57
Jackson	941	943		8	3	30	279	583	38	2
Jackson State Police	444	454		5	2	41	172	182	42	10
Lane	1,282	1,285	2	10	13	23	448	731	55	3
Lane State Police	831	850	2	11	13	33	418	289	65	19
Marion	3,510	3,533	2	28	48	338	927	2,030	137	23
Marion State Police	357	369	1	7	3	45	72	205	24	12
Multnomah	13,173	13,245	9	69	360	578	4,630	6,705	822	72
Multnomah State Police	69	71		6	2	6	4	40	11	2
Polk	529	534		2	2	24	172	306	23	5
Polk State Police	24	24					8	15	1	
Washington	4,806	4,816	1	20	71	51	1,807	2,600	256	10
Washington State Police	185	189		10		5	67	82	21	4
Yamhill	534	538		5		55	176	279	19	4
Yamhill State Police	26	27		1		6	8	10	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	521	529		7	7	6	185	287	29	8
Allegheny	15	15			6	9				
Allegheny Police Department	940	970		91	54	65	352	316	62	30
Allegheny State Police	154	154		4	4	51	22	64	9	
Beaver State Police	256	267	5	2	6	18	99	103	23	11
Berks State Police	750	758	2	5	13	34	308	341	47	8
Blair State Police	365	376			4	9	154	163	35	11
Bucks State Police	591	607		4	12	42	191	313	29	16
Cambria State Police	221	225		3	1	8	94	94	21	4
Carbon State Police	422	427		2	4	9	231	160	16	5
Centre State Police	707	725		13	12	83	305	268	26	18
Chester Detective	30	36	2			4	4	14	6	6
Chester State Police	2,085	2,146	5	20	26	129	879	799	227	61
Columbia State Police	374	376		1	1	5	120	243	4	2
Cumberland State Police	554	566	1	5	8	18	193	293	36	12
Dauphin State Police	755	766		9	14	23	226	446	37	11
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	26	26		5	2	6	5	8		
Delaware State Police	1,180	1,190	2	4	18	23	284	693	156	10
Erie State Police	1,311	1,328		14	11	28	475	696	87	17

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Fayette State Police	1,853	2,037	4	23	42	50	655	786	293	184
Lackawanna State Police	171	185	1	3	...	12	79	67	9	14
Lancaster State Police	1,015	1,035	4	10	7	114	344	460	76	20
Lebanon State Police	413	424	...	...	4	33	160	193	23	11
Lehigh State Police	791	805	2	4	14	45	271	397	58	14
Luzerne State Police	799	847	2	11	9	32	310	402	33	48
Lycoming State Police	1,198	1,208	...	19	6	12	385	712	64	10
Mercer State Police	478	488	...	4	6	17	183	222	46	10
Monroe State Police	1,027	1,058	2	5	12	23	552	358	75	31
Montgomery Detective	52	52	...	14	4	8	10	16	...	...
Montgomery State Police	581	587	2	3	5	53	228	249	41	6
Northampton State Police	335	337	3	1	1	11	120	174	25	2
Perry State Police	437	445	...	5	1	16	215	167	33	8
Philadelphia State Police	58	58	...	7	2	3	4	42	...	...
Somerset State Police	529	545	1	10	3	41	255	191	28	16
Susquehanna State Police	378	382	2	5	2	6	223	120	20	4
Washington State Police	933	973	2	4	22	23	420	360	102	40
Westmoreland Detective	28	28	...	3	...	...	...	24	1	...
Westmoreland State Police	2,095	2,204	3	13	38	71	891	838	241	109
Wyoming State Police	356	358	...	5	2	18	171	141	19	2
York State Police	806	817	...	8	7	13	366	361	51	11
RHODE ISLAND										
Providence State Police	272	273	1	2	3	75	57	89	45	1
Washington State Police	372	375	1	5	8	41	142	161	14	3
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,025	3,070	12	30	42	486	1,143	1,146	166	45
Anderson	3,625	3,701	15	21	36	261	1,061	2,034	197	76
Berkeley	2,002	2,057	6	15	32	203	670	952	124	55
Charleston Police Department	7,091	7,167	14	89	225	796	1,941	3,584	442	76
Dorchester	1,656	1,667	4	6	21	119	635	786	85	11
Florence	2,401	2,427	3	32	59	212	802	1,146	147	26
Greenville	9,314	9,437	16	70	184	868	2,782	4,831	563	123
Lexington	3,642	3,655	7	31	34	332	1,073	1,944	221	13
Pickens	888	903	6	8	9	72	322	421	50	15
Richland	7,026	7,078	11	93	191	1,035	1,830	3,293	573	52
Spartanburg	5,836	5,912	11	43	82	466	1,557	3,370	307	76
York	2,501	2,529	8	16	29	235	832	1,255	126	28
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	291	291	...	2	2	22	87	152	26	...
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	523	548	...	1	8	11	217	247	39	25
Carter	482	...	...	1	7	45	224	171	34	...
Cheatham	349	...	2	3	6	9	189	121	19	...
Grainger	291	294	1	...	7	7	126	128	22	3
Hamilton	1,595	1,667	4	13	16	105	593	770	94	72
Jefferson	166	168	...	3	2	...	84	64	13	2
Knox	4,405	4,419	6	48	81	173	1,703	1,939	455	14

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TENNESSEE—Continued										
Montgomery	648		1	4	14	32	248	322	27	
Robertson	406	416	2	4	10	18	179	177	16	10
Rutherford	757	772		3	15	53	307	340	39	15
Sevier	295	295	1		1	1	126	144	22	
Shelby	3,001	3,033	2	17	45	82	976	1,541	338	32
Sullivan	1,856	1,856	1	19	20	152	582	964	118	
Sumner	455	455	7	2	5	2	239	175	25	
Tipton	213	215	2	1	1	13	76	101	19	2
Unicoi	200	201		2	2	18	73	87	18	1
Union	135	139		1	2	2	51	70	9	4
Washington	572	580	1	2	4	14	220	291	40	8
Williamson	361	363			9	11	124	192	25	2
TEXAS										
Bell	821	838	4	5	9	112	283	354	54	17
Bexar	6,148	6,177	7	63	73	228	2,010	3,355	412	29
Bowie	648	649	3	2	2	57	156	390	38	1
Brazoria	1,413	1,421	9	9	15	91	512	672	105	8
Brazos	401	401		3	3	7	112	251	25	
Cameron	1,410	1,424	5	21	14	227	620	444	79	14
Collin	640	640	3	7	3	71	354	186	16	
Comal	324	325		1			144	166	13	1
Coryell	96	97					48	43	5	1
Dallas	913	959	4	10	15	58	300	469	57	46
Denton	812	820	2	2	4	47	375	345	37	8
Ector	1,980	1,993	2	23	36	45	571	1,147	156	13
Ellis	378	378	2	2	3	16	178	157	20	
El Paso	1,308	1,315	3	20	23	92	474	595	101	7
Fort Bend	1,958	1,993	13	15	27	107	917	745	134	35
Galveston	691	694	3	9	1	31	220	369	58	3
Grayson	724	735	7	3	7	45	324	305	33	11
Gregg	900	920	4	9	13	51	286	450	87	20
Guadalupe	283	284			5	14	131	123	10	1
Hardin	507	516		8	8	24	161	266	40	9
Harris	30,716	31,051	65	228	978	1,012	10,096	13,872	4,465	335
Harrison	748	748	9	7	19	36	274	352	51	
Hays	327	328		2		22	128	163	12	1
Hidalgo	2,895	2,904	12	20	19	71	1,649	974	150	9
Jefferson	650	663	1	11	12	57	218	308	43	13
Johnson	788	792	1	6	10	56	328	335	52	4
Kaufman	314	316	1	1	6	9	165	90	42	2
Liberty	814	818	5	11	9	117	345	246	81	4
Lubbock	848	851	2	3	8	51	350	394	40	3
McLennan	607	615	3	7	16	41	265	235	40	8
Midland	1,216	1,222	2	8	17	81	445	584	79	6
Montgomery	3,517	3,574	29	42	42	254	1,340	1,458	352	57
Nueces	381	381	4	15	2	21	124	187	28	
Orange	884	889	3	6	17	38	410	306	104	5
Parker	782	783	4	5	8	51	395	262	57	1
Potter	263	264	3	2	10	11	84	136	17	1
Randall	232	232		3	2	16	70	116	25	
Rockwall	154	154	1	2	2	4	73	52	20	
San Patricio	295	296		1	4	20	129	128	13	1
Smith	1,340	1,396	5	6	23	63	486	691	66	56
Tarrant	1,569	1,603	11	11	15	75	561	766	130	34
Taylor	259	270	1	1	2	25	116	106	8	11
Tom Green	364	365	1	5	5	33	106	194	20	1

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
Travis	3,359	3,380	12	31	52	369	1,147	1,602	146	21
Victoria	495	501	2	10	6	36	185	215	41	6
Waller	276	278	8	3	9	9	138	75	34	2
Webb	625	627	.....	5	3	20	250	308	39	2
Wichita	310	313	.....	2	13	16	96	167	16	3
Williamson	793	796	3	1	1	24	267	462	35	3
Wise	382	382	.....	.....	2	.....	156	183	41	.....
UTAH										
Davis	225	225	.....	.....	1	16	79	118	11	.....
Salt Lake	13,215	13,255	9	53	153	502	2,709	9,272	517	40
Utah	371	373	.....	2	1	18	84	247	19	2
Weber	618	618	2	10	3	11	202	361	29	.....
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle	1,226	1,244	2	16	4	15	239	916	34	18
Albemarle State Police	17	18	.....	.....	1	3	2	10	1	1
Amherst	580	590	2	3	5	45	170	340	15	10
Amherst State Police	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....
Botetourt	353	355	.....	2	3	7	85	238	18	2
Botetourt State Police	18	18	.....	.....	.....	1	3	12	2	.....
Campbell	346	346	1	4	1	8	103	216	13	.....
Campbell State Police	35	35	.....	.....	.....	2	10	16	7	.....
Charles City	52	54	2	.....	.....	4	17	28	1	2
Charles City State Police	10	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	1	.....
Chesterfield Police Department	5,908	5,971	3	34	61	63	1,502	3,997	248	63
Chesterfield State Police	65	68	.....	1	6	1	11	43	3	3
Dinwiddie	199	199	1	3	4	19	68	102	2	.....
Dinwiddie State Police	17	17	.....	.....	2	2	3	10	.....	.....
Fairfax Police Department	20,654	20,937	13	68	364	349	3,588	15,079	1,193	283
Fairfax State Police	78	78	.....	1	3	3	4	60	7	.....
Fluvanna	143	144	3	.....	.....	6	57	77	.....	1
Fluvanna State Police	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Goochland	247	248	1	4	7	28	77	123	7	1
Goochland State Police	11	13	.....	.....	1	2	2	3	3	2
Greene	92	93	.....	.....	2	6	36	45	3	1
Greene State Police	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
Hanover	858	872	4	12	16	17	191	580	38	14
Hanover State Police	57	57	.....	.....	2	.....	7	44	4	.....
Henrico Police Department	8,443	8,511	9	37	160	163	1,900	5,844	330	68
Henrico State Police	52	53	.....	1	4	.....	4	37	6	1
James City Police Department	825	827	.....	10	15	83	129	556	32	2
James City State Police	14	16	.....	1	.....	.....	1	12	.....	2
Loudoun	1,217	1,220	.....	11	9	34	360	750	53	3
Loudoun State Police	30	30	.....	.....	.....	1	6	17	6	.....
New Kent	144	148	.....	6	2	21	65	46	4	4
New Kent State Police	26	26	.....	2	3	.....	5	14	2	.....
Pittsylvania	651	655	7	5	11	58	238	306	26	4
Pittsylvania State Police	20	21	.....	.....	.....	1	4	12	3	1
Powhatan	107	107	.....	.....	1	5	38	57	6	.....
Powhatan State Police	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Prince George	370	373	.....	7	4	13	126	192	28	3
Prince George State Police	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....
Prince William Police Department	4,597	4,656	2	27	59	185	1,219	2,848	257	59
Prince William State Police	81	81	.....	.....	.....	6	1	64	10	.....

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Roanoke	1,803	1,805	4	6	12	16	327	1,393	45	2
Roanoke State Police	31	31	...	...	2	3	8	16	2	...
Scott	230	242	1	2	8	8	91	97	23	12
Scott State Police	16	16	...	...	...	2	4	8	2	...
Stafford	855	856	1	6	11	9	167	606	55	1
Stafford State Police	31	31	...	1	1	6	2	16	5	...
Washington	359	361	1	3	3	12	105	215	20	2
Washington State Police	25	26	...	...	...	2	6	12	5	1
York	870	877	2	10	21	40	163	590	44	7
York State Police	5	6	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	1
WASHINGTON										
Benton	785	793	2	17	3	26	274	429	34	8
Clark	6,504	6,537	5	28	57	142	2,230	3,803	239	33
Franklin	369	376	...	3	2	17	119	209	19	7
King	24,021	24,339	29	265	306	458	7,450	14,379	1,134	318
Kitsap	2,596	2,608	2	20	19	90	1,013	1,353	99	12
Pierce	13,203	13,307	11	161	204	681	4,772	6,714	660	104
Snohomish	6,187	6,279	2	45	39	178	2,660	2,907	356	92
Spokane	5,959	5,970	5	36	55	102	2,101	3,420	240	11
Thurston	2,653	2,683	2	27	14	54	973	1,487	96	30
Whatcom	1,619	1,628	...	20	11	50	616	839	83	9
Yakima	3,519	3,532	4	29	42	178	1,208	1,853	205	13
WEST VIRGINIA										
Cabell	931	...	...	8	4	98	256	508	57	...
Cabell State Police	269	272	1	5	5	18	94	103	43	3
Hancock	204	207	...	1	2	1	80	85	35	3
Kanawha	716	719	2	8	3	65	181	354	103	3
Kanawha State Police	1,032	1,039	3	9	18	29	359	504	110	7
Mineral	26	26	...	...	1	2	7	8	8	...
Mineral State Police	163	164	1	1	5	3	51	95	7	1
Ohio	122	...	1	1	2	2	64	43	9	...
Ohio State Police	48	48	...	1	2	1	18	24	2	...
Putnam	379	381	...	2	5	8	109	230	25	2
Putnam State Police	62	62	1	2	2	...	31	14	12	...
Wayne	186	186	...	...	...	1	39	125	21	...
Wayne State Police	295	302	3	4	3	14	107	101	63	7
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,283	1,292	1	2	5	24	242	944	65	9
Calumet	197	197	...	1	...	4	49	130	13	...
Chippewa	159	159	...	...	...	...	42	117	...	...
Dane	1,513	1,530	...	14	7	93	455	861	83	17
Douglas	324	324	...	2	1	2	110	190	19	...
Eau Claire	492	495	...	4	1	15	172	287	13	3
Kenosha	1,610	1,623	...	11	21	40	413	992	133	13
La Crosse	592	592	1	1	1	18	127	409	35	...
Marathon	711	713	...	1	2	43	144	491	30	2
Outagamie	1,023	1,026	...	6	1	37	235	683	61	3
Ozaukee	259	262	...	1	...	9	93	146	10	3
Racine	1,158	1,163	1	1	13	135	214	733	61	5
Rock	614	618	...	3	4	20	166	396	25	4
Saint Croix	289	292	...	...	2	...	96	172	19	3

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Sheboygan	598	599	.....	12	.....	4	166	387	29	1
Washington	942	951	.....	1	1	41	311	551	37	9
Waukesha	1,619	1,627	.....	5	6	36	497	1,026	49	8
Winnebago	617	619	.....	.....	2	10	151	430	24	2
WYOMING										
Natrona	465	471	.....	2	9	30	142	247	35	6

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	362	362	1	4	3	8	155	152	39	...
Dale	50		...	2	4	2	17	24	1	
Dallas	359	359	1	1	2	11	178	156	10	...
De Kalb	267		2	1	2	8	133	104	17	
Jackson	263		1	2	2	2	103	135	18	
Lawrence	180	183	1	...	...	16	72	82	9	3
Lee	381	383	3	6	6	83	128	139	16	2
Limestone	387	390	1	3	...	34	104	231	14	3
Marshall	514		3	1	5	9	128	337	31	
Morgan	528	541	8	1	5	20	177	276	41	13
Talladega	490		6	4	7	36	161	250	26	
ARIZONA										
Apache	193	195	...	...	1	13	59	113	7	2
Cochise	883	889	2	5	7	68	364	375	62	6
Coconino	658	658	3	9	14	67	165	369	31	...
Mohave	1,539	1,553	4	11	19	169	426	774	136	14
Navajo	610	614	2	4	10	44	254	281	15	4
Pinal	1,604	1,623	3	21	28	218	466	795	73	19
Yavapai	986	994	1	10	8	43	388	476	60	8
ARKANSAS										
Benton	583	589	1	2	3	41	248	268	20	6
Craighead	397	397	1	2	2	3	167	199	23	...
Garland	291	298	1	4	2	8	133	117	26	7
Independence	597	597	...	1	1	21	130	428	16	...
White	381	390	...	3	3	12	158	176	29	9
CALIFORNIA										
Humboldt	1,812	1,905	3	10	21	91	653	943	91	93
Humboldt Highway Patrol	27		...	...	...	...	...	...	27	
Imperial	1,772	1,798	2	13	27	144	561	923	102	26
Imperial Highway Patrol	38		...	...	...	3	...	8	27	
Kings	1,736	1,750	3	25	18	357	518	791	24	14
Kings Highway Patrol	73		...	...	...	...	...	10	63	
Madera	2,032	2,055	2	19	40	251	881	835	4	23
Madera Highway Patrol	73		...	...	...	...	...	5	68	
Mendocino	1,308	1,319	4	12	20	94	550	618	10	11
Mendocino Highway Patrol	76		...	...	...	1	...	...	75	
Merced	1,668	1,683	3	21	40	90	608	906	...	15
Merced Highway Patrol	107		...	...	...	5	...	...	102	
Merced State Police	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
Nevada	1,342	1,362	2	8	6	77	432	813	4	20
Nevada Highway Patrol	86		...	...	...	...	...	12	74	
San Luis Obispo	1,686	1,698	5	14	13	118	637	888	11	12
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	126		...	...	...	2	...	26	98	
Tehama	822	840	3	9	12	42	272	438	46	18
Tehama Highway Patrol	6		...	...	...	1	...	...	5	
Tuolumne	1,033	1,034	1	7	4	169	363	487	2	1
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	33		...	...	...	...	...	...	33	
COLORADO										
Mesa	2,054	2,068	2	12	13	40	638	1,236	113	14
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	1,683	1,690	6	16	15	153	419	978	96	7
Sussex State Police	2,614	2,618	4	34	14	224	884	1,389	65	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified[a] Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[b]
FLORIDA										
Charlotte	926	927	...	3	4	30	490	353	46	1
Citrus	1,762	1,767	3	8	18	83	741	834	75	5
Collier	4,099	4,136	13	36	106	211	1,176	2,339	218	37
Columbia	1,392	1,394	3	13	29	141	370	762	74	2
Highlands	1,113	1,117	...	4	6	98	341	624	40	4
Indian River	1,870	1,889	7	20	47	109	684	921	82	19
Jackson	323	327	1	3	9	43	117	141	9	4
Lake	2,255	2,270	5	19	16	302	808	984	121	15
Monroe	3,247	3,258	8	23	33	410	816	1,797	160	11
Putnam	1,577	1,581	7	20	40	117	616	717	60	4
GEORGIA										
Floyd Police Department	962	968	4	6	12	43	289	533	75	6
Glynn Police Department	1,923		5	13	32	104	526	1,138	105	
Gordon	541	544	1	3	3	16	195	272	51	3
Hall	1,855		2	15	19	133	609	930	147	
Liberty	338		2	8	11	27	138	121	31	
Whitfield	1,108		2	9	30	42	362	554	109	
HAWAII										
Hawaii	2,559	2,594	5	15	17	47	698	1,691	86	35
Kauai	2,303	2,310	3	3	10	78	573	1,569	67	7
Maui	6,032	6,051	4	22	47	131	1,837	3,782	209	19
IDAHO										
Bonneville	678	679	1	6	3	33	182	429	24	1
Canyon	836	844	...	6	5	29	390	339	67	8
Kootenai	966	978	2	7	9	65	372	469	42	12
ILLINOIS										
Adams	378	380	...	5	7	32	114	210	10	2
Iroquois	236	239	...	...	...	2	127	100	7	3
La Salle	604	608	...	...	...	28	234	302	40	4
Ogle	189	191	...	...	1	4	77	104	3	2
Vermilion	857	862	...	2	2	44	320	463	26	5
Williamson	544	545	...	5	4	64	183	258	30	1
INDIANA										
Henry	248	252	2	2	1	1	66	165	11	4
Henry State Police	116		3	1	2	7	38	47	18	
La Grange	192	198	...	...	2	11	68	103	8	6
La Grange State Police	92		...	1	2	10	25	45	9	
La Porte	886		2	1	8	65	205	565	40	
La Porte State Police	102		1	...	3	21	16	33	28	
Wayne	466	470	...	2	2	2	142	299	19	4
Wayne State Police	57		...	...	1	8	4	30	14	
KANSAS										
Riley Police Department	223	226	1	3	2	17	80	112	8	3
KENTUCKY										
Floyd	5	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...
Floyd State Police	678	712	8	4	11	91	271	211	82	34
Hardin	69	71	...	...	...	11	10	47	1	2
Hardin State Police	299	317	...	2	8	20	125	114	30	18
Knox	54	54	...	...	...	...	45	1	8	...
Knox State Police	337	354	2	7	9	55	141	73	50	17

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued										
Laurel	240	240	...	...	1	...	114	116	9	...
Laurel State Police	534	568	7	2	10	79	189	151	96	34
McCracken	441	442	...	1	3	2	136	279	20	1
McCracken State Police	52	72	1	1	4	8	21	13	4	20
Perry State Police	523	546	7	6	16	96	135	164	99	23
Pike State Police	860	916	6	5	7	110	288	332	112	56
Pulaski	192		3	4	6	38	73	55	13	
Pulaski State Police	116	131	3	...	1	1	60	47	4	15
Warren	326	326	...	...	3	9	88	209	17	...
Warren State Police	343	352	3	7	4	95	105	109	20	9
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	677	679	4	8	5	72	211	348	29	2
Iberia	805	805	4	5	11	59	220	440	66	...
Iberville	414	414	5	7	8	74	108	202	10	...
Plaquemines	803	806	6	7	8	100	217	424	41	3
Saint Landry	859	866	3	8	5	63	219	514	47	7
Saint Mary	1,330	1,331	7	21	25	179	519	529	50	1
Tangipahoa	1,275	1,278	13	28	30	179	333	643	49	3
Vermilion	492	495	...	3	12	22	207	217	31	3
Vernon	744	748	2	13	20	90	190	373	56	4
MAINE										
Aroostook	188	194	...	...	...	3	90	94	1	6
Aroostook State Police	503	511	2	3	1	22	233	205	37	8
Kennebec	381	383	...	17	...	13	194	148	9	2
Kennebec State Police	444	445	1	11	1	21	219	160	31	1
Oxford	399	402	...	...	...	13	190	184	12	3
Oxford State Police	130	131	1	1	1	4	68	43	12	1
Penobscot	497	506	...	2	1	25	224	226	19	9
Penobscot State Police	337	341	4	5	3	8	138	143	36	4
Washington	223	234	1	1	1	22	105	78	15	11
Washington State Police	216	220	1	4	1	27	94	72	17	4
MARYLAND										
Saint Mary's	1,148	1,148	...	4	14	106	285	724	15	...
Saint Mary's State Police	394	415	1	7	2	52	100	217	15	21
Wicomico	83	83	...	2	...	26	...	55	...	...
Wicomico State Police	1,010	1,020	2	10	16	143	290	512	37	10
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	1,269		1	33	7	84	355	725	64	
Allegan State Police	681		1	16	19	52	205	356	32	
Barry	357		...	3	1	13	111	220	9	
Barry State Police	327		...	6	6	23	122	156	14	
Grand Traverse	759		1	11	4	17	157	545	24	
Grand Traverse State Police	431		...	7	9	6	135	261	13	
Isabella	375		...	1	...	16	111	238	9	
Isabella State Police	283		2	12	3	12	89	157	8	
Lenawee	877		...	28	7	21	261	526	34	
Lenawee State Police	258		...	7	7	22	102	102	18	
Montcalm	1,031		1	15	1	31	359	591	33	
Montcalm State Police	286		1	3	6	16	109	136	15	
Shiawassee	398		...	6	2	5	188	177	20	
Shiawassee State Police	254		...	6	2	11	77	146	12	
Tuscola	565		...	4	2	34	163	334	28	
Tuscola State Police	254		...	8	...	12	78	146	10	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	818	822	...	9	1	3	366	391	48	4
Itasca	686	687	1	7	2	33	278	330	35	1
Otter Tail	713	728	...	...	2	6	275	399	31	15
MISSISSIPPI										
Bolivar	238	241	6	9	1	64	71	71	16	3
Lauderdale	348	351	6	2	6	4	148	163	19	3
Lee	391	392	5	3	11	26	162	150	34	1
Lowndes	630	630	2	16	5	19	321	237	30	...
Warren	518	518	2	5	5	14	209	247	36	...
MISSOURI										
Johnson	247	247	3	1	1	31	120	88	3	...
Pulaski	85	87	4	10	1	9	34	17	10	2
Saint Francois	467	468	...	2	1	48	185	195	36	1
Stoddard	234	235	...	1	...	11	126	90	6	1
MONTANA										
Missoula	1,182	1,195	1	7	4	38	292	772	68	13
Silver Bow	1,624	1,631	1	10	8	87	373	1,046	99	7
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	666	670	3	12	10	60	144	408	29	4
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	648		...	2	1	18	317	303	7	
Cattaraugus	263		1	...	...	17	120	108	17	
Cattaraugus State Police	547		...	2	5	30	268	232	10	
Cayuga	352		...	1	...	3	103	234	11	
Cayuga State Police	629		1	1	2	115	158	326	26	
Chautauqua	963		...	7	7	11	355	560	23	
Chautauqua State Police	307		...	3	2	13	119	162	8	
Chenango	520	529	...	5	1	37	198	265	14	9
Chenango State Police	330		...	...	...	11	151	158	10	
Clinton	19		...	...	...	...	3	16	...	
Clinton State Police	1,139		1	1	6	203	295	616	17	
Columbia	404		...	2	...	67	108	217	10	
Columbia State Police	626		1	1	2	25	295	281	21	
Delaware	167		...	2	...	15	75	70	5	
Delaware State Police	597		1	6	2	24	352	203	9	
Franklin State Police	596		2	1	3	19	259	305	7	
Fulton	584		...	3	4	33	196	331	17	
Fulton State Police	174		...	...	1	16	55	98	4	
Genesee	436	459	...	5	...	...	142	281	8	23
Genesee State Police	171		1	3	6	12	54	89	6	
Jefferson	526		...	...	1	3	221	298	3	
Jefferson State Police	453		...	2	1	20	186	240	4	
Otsego	65		...	1	...	4	32	24	4	
Otsego State Police	488		...	...	2	16	234	228	8	
Saint Lawrence	540	548	...	2	...	2	189	338	9	8
Saint Lawrence State Police	681		1	3	1	25	285	350	16	
Steuben	433		...	1	1	31	157	221	22	
Steuben State Police	712		...	3	4	16	248	433	8	
Sullivan	536		1	4	1	46	177	274	33	
Sullivan State Police	986	1,019	1	4	5	52	549	327	48	33
Tompkins	868		1	2	3	12	347	483	20	
Tompkins State Police	391		...	1	2	13	131	240	4	
Ulster State Police	1,332	1,365	4	7	20	73	739	441	48	33
Wyoming	271		...	...	...	9	103	147	12	
Wyoming State Police	153		...	...	...	89	40	24	...	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	442	446	2	3	7	11	198	205	16	4
Brunswick	243	244	...	3	2	4	95	92	47	1
Caldwell	1,004	1,014	3	5	6	95	456	393	46	10
Carteret	477	478	...	3	2	3	230	204	35	1
Chatham	452	454	2	6	3	35	186	207	13	2
Cleveland	1,198	1,199	5	5	10	71	449	621	37	1
Columbus	690	692	2	4	2	35	309	304	34	2
Craven	1,116	1,117	...	11	8	94	337	621	45	1
Duplin	350	358	6	1	2	25	116	189	11	8
Edgecombe	612	617	2	5	9	38	241	300	17	5
Halifax	298	299	4	2	3	26	131	123	9	1
Harnett	1,328	1,338	8	10	16	139	544	528	83	10
Haywood	718	718	...	3	4	39	306	335	31	...
Henderson	945	960	2	2	3	21	361	461	95	15
Iredell	1,000	1,005	5	10	24	78	397	451	35	5
Jackson	189	191	...	...	...	1	120	68	...	2
Johnston	926	933	6	7	16	40	382	408	67	7
Lenoir	378	378	2	...	3	12	101	235	25	...
McDowell	381	389	...	1	5	31	112	200	32	8
Moore	624	628	2	1	10	17	271	300	23	4
Nash	890	907	3	7	6	21	301	500	52	17
Pitt	1,011	1,012	4	4	17	47	356	541	42	1
Richmond	532	534	6	...	6	60	242	197	21	2
Robeson	1,214	1,215	13	14	16	83	447	570	71	1
Rockingham	1,142	1,144	3	3	5	87	377	620	47	2
Rutherford	556	557	3	...	4	11	211	312	15	1
Sampson	572	577	1	4	5	28	234	267	33	5
Stanly	261	261	1	...	2	20	116	114	8	...
Surry	683	685	2	3	1	59	208	374	36	2
Wayne	986	990	2	2	10	35	368	543	26	4
Wilkes	824	836	4	1	5	71	328	379	36	12
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	284	284	...	3	1	3	47	208	22	...
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,664	1,688	2	5	5	8	594	950	100	24
Athens	473	475	2	6	3	27	189	224	22	2
Brown	360	377	1	...	5	16	74	255	9	17
Columbiana	317	320	...	5	1	4	208	76	23	3
Coshocton	621	622	3	1	...	30	203	362	22	1
Darke	509	519	...	11	...	38	160	278	22	10
Erie	380	387	...	6	2	4	142	204	22	7
Holmes	329	332	...	...	...	22	87	203	17	3
Huron	346	347	...	3	1	12	108	207	15	1
Knox	582	582	...	14	2	...	164	393	9	...
Logan	510	511	1	1	2	30	159	301	16	1
Marion	1,024	1,036	...	1	16	31	256	674	46	12
Muskingum	1,108	1,111	1	5	12	39	312	684	55	3
Ottawa	821	821	...	2	1	76	215	504	23	...
Putnam	84	84	...	1	...	1	23	58	1	...
Ross	759	762	...	6	5	88	206	437	17	3
Sandusky	580	585	...	1	3	23	184	350	19	5
Scioto	1,522		2	9	25	41	375	986	84	
Seneca	280	285	...	...	2	16	251	6	5	5
Shelby	301	304	1	3	1	40	83	166	7	3
Tuscarawas	259	260	2	1	3	1	90	152	10	1
Wayne	772	779	...	10	4	5	235	475	43	7

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON										
Coos	647	650	1	8	5	38	230	329	36	3
Coos State Police	88	91	...	7	1	9	18	45	8	3
Deschutes	926	929	...	4	1	4	256	615	46	3
Deschutes State Police	97	100	...	3	1	5	31	42	15	3
Douglas	1,753	1,760	1	11	10	88	604	969	70	7
Douglas State Police	129	132	1	6	2	5	24	76	15	3
Josephine	1,585	1,589	1	3	10	117	536	839	79	4
Josephine State Police	70	75	...	1	...	3	21	37	8	5
Klamath	624	626	1	10	5	28	181	384	15	2
Klamath State Police	413	432	1	4	6	41	127	193	41	19
Linn	1,197	1,219	...	3	3	19	437	683	52	22
Linn State Police	96	102	...	2	1	6	24	55	8	6
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	554	559	...	5	2	2	282	231	32	5
Bedford State Police	502	505	...	1	3	16	204	258	20	3
Bradford State Police	628	646	4	5	1	13	323	255	27	18
Butler State Police	1,086	1,119	...	6	10	64	462	485	59	33
Clarion State Police	539	558	1	2	4	7	267	237	21	19
Clearfield State Police	524	526	...	7	4	26	256	208	23	2
Clinton State Police	358	375	1	...	6	10	170	151	20	17
Crawford State Police	980	992	...	6	8	20	495	394	57	12
Franklin State Police	763	793	1	4	8	22	301	370	57	30
Greene State Police	525	543	1	2	4	10	222	240	46	18
Huntingdon State Police	389	392	1	1	3	10	173	190	11	3
Indiana State Police	977	1,022	1	9	8	43	425	410	81	45
Jefferson State Police	333	340	...	1	4	5	150	159	14	7
Lawrence State Police	667	690	2	9	9	22	285	284	56	23
Northumberland State Police	364	366	1	3	3	6	132	200	19	2
Schuylkill State Police	776	785	2	3	16	37	331	343	44	9
Snyder State Police	223	227	...	1	2	3	96	108	13	4
Tioga State Police	308	316	1	2	2	9	159	118	17	8
Venango State Police	810	821	1	5	10	9	388	366	31	11
Wayne State Police	473	481	...	...	6	4	277	155	31	8
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	3,277	3,301	3	37	38	375	955	1,733	136	24
Cherokee	697	713	1	4	9	65	295	269	54	16
Chesterfield	504	518	1	6	12	73	216	176	20	14
Colleton	597	604	4	3	12	44	208	296	30	7
Darlington	1,318	1,340	7	26	22	127	457	564	115	22
Georgetown	459	462	6	3	3	51	220	156	20	3
Greenwood	1,185	1,196	2	13	19	187	253	653	58	11
Horry Police Department	2,681	2,710	7	19	23	266	741	1,402	223	29
Kershaw	828	838	...	10	8	74	287	418	31	10
Lancaster	1,250	1,267	1	13	11	138	397	637	53	17
Laurens	308	308	6	2	1	20	156	115	8	...
Oconee	811	817	1	4	2	72	240	463	29	6
Orangeburg	2,070	2,095	9	22	45	311	655	932	96	25
Sumter	1,913	1,929	7	18	34	279	686	806	83	16
Williamsburg	403	407	2	2	8	52	176	155	8	4
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	718	728	3	3	7	59	205	396	45	10
Greene	412	427	...	7	3	29	191	150	32	15
Hamblen	395	397	3	1	2	6	155	183	45	2
Roane	797	807	3	1	3	57	328	364	41	10

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS										
Angelina	523	525	2	2	7	46	188	248	30	2
Cass	180	180	2	.....	3	9	87	70	9	.....
Henderson	408	408	8	.....	1	11	193	195	.....	.....
Hunt	492	492	3	7	6	20	215	201	40	.....
Rusk	416	416	5	.....	2	6	192	180	31	.....
Starr	376	380	2	1	3	24	177	157	12	4
UTAH										
Cache	389	394	.....	.....	.....	30	72	278	9	5
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	287	290	1	5	3	14	123	135	6	3
Accomack State Police	64	64	.....	.....	1	1	24	35	3	.....
Augusta	966	971	2	3	4	51	217	641	48	5
Augusta State Police	32	38	.....	.....	.....	7	5	13	7	6
Bedford	417	422	1	1	6	46	162	190	11	5
Bedford State Police	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
Carroll	209	214	.....	5	3	9	83	102	7	5
Carroll State Police	12	13	.....	2	1	1	.....	5	3	1
Fauquier	209	209	.....	1	2	.....	132	74	.....	.....
Fauquier State Police	34	37	.....	1	.....	2	11	20	.....	3
Franklin	314	317	2	4	3	10	62	217	16	3
Franklin State Police	10	11	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	3	1
Frederick	776	777	.....	4	1	7	240	485	39	1
Frederick State Police	38	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	3	3
Halifax	302	303	2	.....	2	19	93	183	3	1
Halifax State Police	20	20	.....	.....	.....	1	3	9	7	.....
Henry	1,450	1,467	7	2	14	41	405	903	78	17
Henry State Police	18	21	.....	.....	1	1	2	6	8	3
Rockingham	353	360	.....	1	4	24	122	200	2	7
Rockingham State Police	17	26	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	11	9
Russell	209	209	1	3	1	27	61	94	22	.....
Russell State Police	25	32	.....	.....	.....	1	7	7	10	7
Spotsylvania	1,300	1,302	.....	7	15	40	254	914	70	2
Spotsylvania State Police	60	60	.....	.....	2	.....	2	51	5	.....
Tazewell	396	396	2	3	3	23	134	211	20	.....
Tazewell State Police	43	56	1	.....	.....	.....	15	24	3	13
Wise	329	338	2	10	7	5	158	97	50	9
Wise State Police	35	47	.....	1	.....	.....	9	15	10	12
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,386	1,387	3	2	9	133	270	910	59	1
Clallam	572	578	2	10	4	28	168	337	23	6
Cowlitz	977	986	1	12	5	17	396	511	35	9
Grant	856	862	.....	7	3	93	177	536	40	6
Grays Harbor	803	803	4	3	1	75	295	396	29	.....
Island	459	470	3	3	.....	10	223	204	16	11
Lewis	1,080	1,090	1	9	3	33	346	644	44	10
Skagit	1,004	1,009	1	5	1	19	368	576	34	5
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley State Police	324	325	.....	6	4	17	137	122	38	1

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1983 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
McDowell State Police	205		8	2	2	10	124	35	24	
Marion	282	287	1		6	11	94	152	18	5
Marion State Police	144	149		1	1	2	38	69	33	5
Mercer	360		1	1	9	23	126	162	38	
Mercer State Police	219	219	1	1	3	22	62	100	30	
Mingo	294		1	1	2	46	93	75	76	
Mingo State Police	256	269	4	3		11	75	94	69	13
Monongalia	229	229					60	168	1	
Monongalia State Police	284	287		7	2	1	79	162	33	3
Raleigh	377	380	3	4	2	22	178	149	19	3
Raleigh State Police	336	336	8		1	10	71	203	43	
Wyoming	1	1	1							
Wyoming State Police	196	196			1	16	69	88	22	
WISCONSIN										
Barron	326	330		1	1	5	105	195	19	4
Clark	334	334			2	5	83	235	9	
Columbia	620	622	2	1	2	10	179	411	15	2
Dodge	481	493	1	6	3	13	189	246	23	12
Fond du Lac	341	343	1			4	72	250	14	2
Grant	393	395	1	9	1	12	120	233	17	2
Manitowoc	510	512		4	2	19	173	297	15	2
Polk	970	978		10	3	50	290	549	68	8
Portage	633	635		2	1	34	175	375	46	2
Sauk	365	366	3	5		8	89	256	4	1
Shawano	318	322		1	3	7	107	167	33	4
Trempealeau	420	423					109	283	28	3
Walworth	690	693	1	1	3	6	184	461	34	3
Waupaca	638	639	1			19	149	439	30	1
Wood	622	622			4	2	243	358	15	
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	5,479	5,543	34	135	20	728	1,595	2,417	550	64
Arizona Department of Public Safety	15	15				15				
Connecticut State Police	9,177	9,273	18	55	123	580	3,472	4,283	646	96
Vermont State Police	5,478	5,711	2	67	21	70	2,367	2,672	279	233
Wisconsin State Patrol	3					3				
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	4,380	4,424	11	45	77	93	1,334	2,069	751	44

Table 9. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1982-1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,814 agencies; population 217,123,000:												
1982	**12,080,437**	**12,183,072**	**1,204,706**	**10,875,731**	**20,181**	**72,877**	**507,411**	**604,237**	**3,220,613**	**6,679,894**	**975,224**	**102,635**
1983	**11,266,832**	**11,358,218**	**1,147,372**	**10,119,460**	**18,593**	**72,907**	**464,253**	**591,619**	**2,923,197**	**6,278,196**	**918,067**	**91,386**
Percent change	**–6.7**	**–6.8**	**–4.8**	**–7.0**	**–7.9**	.....	**–8.5**	**–2.1**	**–9.2**	**–6.0**	**–5.9**	**–11.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,768 cities; population 146,098,000:												
1982	**9,840,197**	**9,920,177**	**1,005,940**	**8,834,257**	**15,551**	**56,621**	**461,704**	**472,064**	**2,508,243**	**5,496,458**	**829,556**	**79,980**
1983	**9,185,063**	**9,255,806**	**957,757**	**8,227,306**	**14,508**	**57,068**	**422,480**	**463,701**	**2,271,016**	**5,175,354**	**780,936**	**70,743**
Percent change	**–6.7**	**–6.7**	**–4.8**	**–6.9**	**–6.7**	**+.8**	**–8.5**	**–1.8**	**–9.5**	**–5.8**	**–5.9**	**–11.5**
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,461,000:												
1982	3,679,393	3,716,115	535,849	3,143,544	9,175	27,343	306,086	193,245	984,915	1,729,975	428,654	36,722
1983	3,426,682	3,458,965	508,854	2,917,828	8,703	27,450	279,664	193,037	877,309	1,635,465	405,054	32,283
Percent change	–6.9	–6.9	–5.0	–7.2	–5.1	+.4	–8.6	–.1	–10.9	–5.5	–5.5	–12.1
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 14,857,000:												
1982	1,423,275	1,439,018	257,626	1,165,649	4,708	9,529	165,006	78,383	383,861	546,791	234,997	15,743
1983	1,324,279	1,338,390	245,236	1,079,043	4,623	9,671	151,222	79,720	331,849	525,347	221,847	14,111
Percent change	–7.0	–7.0	–4.8	–7.4	–1.8	+1.5	–8.4	+1.7	–13.5	–3.9	–5.6	–10.4
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,869,000:												
1982	1,061,412	1,069,959	127,529	933,883	2,236	8,009	70,565	46,719	271,600	560,827	101,456	8,547
1983	987,941	995,470	119,186	868,755	2,074	7,895	63,579	45,638	243,990	528,817	95,948	7,529
Percent change	–6.9	–7.0	–6.5	–7.0	–7.2	–1.4	–9.9	–2.3	–10.2	–5.7	–5.4	–11.9
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000:												
1982	1,194,706	1,207,138	150,694	1,044,012	2,231	9,805	70,515	68,143	329,454	622,357	92,201	12,432
1983	1,114,462	1,125,105	144,432	970,030	2,006	9,884	64,863	67,679	301,470	581,301	87,259	10,643
Percent change	–6.7	–6.8	–4.2	–7.1	–10.1	+.8	–8.0	–.7	–8.5	–6.6	–5.4	–14.4
GROUP II												
120 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,607,000:												
1982	1,448,616	1,460,679	133,346	1,315,270	1,991	8,640	56,965	65,750	383,329	832,552	99,389	12,063
1983	1,352,448	1,363,137	127,412	1,225,036	1,772	8,618	51,852	65,170	350,292	781,220	93,524	10,689
Percent change	–6.6	–6.7	–4.5	–6.9	–11.0	–.3	–9.0	–.9	–8.6	–6.2	–5.9	–11.4
GROUP III												
299 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,439,000:												
1982	1,297,267	1,307,162	107,881	1,189,386	1,282	7,199	39,799	59,601	335,816	752,273	101,297	9,895
1983	1,221,077	1,229,912	106,914	1,114,163	1,257	7,316	36,995	61,346	308,759	709,044	96,360	8,835
Percent change	–5.9	–5.9	–.9	–6.3	–2.0	+1.6	–7.0	+2.9	–8.1	–5.7	–4.9	–10.7
GROUP IV												
628 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,585,000:												
1982	1,266,177	1,274,520	91,014	1,175,163	1,192	5,692	29,147	54,983	308,459	783,358	83,346	8,343
1983	1,185,820	1,193,118	86,171	1,099,649	1,047	5,634	27,002	52,488	283,893	737,554	78,202	7,298
Percent change	–6.3	–6.4	–5.3	–6.4	–12.2	–1.0	–7.4	–4.5	–8.0	–5.8	–6.2	–12.5

Table 9. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1982-1983 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,578 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,753,000:												
1982	1,186,746	1,193,693	78,258	1,108,488	1,049	4,404	19,520	53,285	281,385	757,244	69,859	6,947
1983	1,105,704	1,112,100	72,896	1,032,808	964	4,547	17,927	49,458	255,667	712,256	64,885	6,396
Percent change	–6.8	–6.8	–6.9	–6.8	–8.1	+3.2	–8.2	–7.2	–9.1	–5.9	–7.1	–7.9
GROUP VI												
6,086 cities under 10,000; population 22,253,000:												
1982	961,998	968,008	59,592	902,406	862	3,343	10,187	45,200	214,339	641,056	47,011	6,010
1983	893,332	898,574	55,510	837,822	765	3,503	9,040	42,202	195,096	599,815	42,911	5,242
Percent change	–7.1	–7.2	–6.8	–7.2	–11.3	+4.8	–11.3	–6.6	–9.0	–6.4	–8.7	–12.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,240 agencies; population 42,355,000:												
1982	1,659,923	1,676,444	151,966	1,507,957	2,847	12,178	40,690	96,251	508,324	884,359	115,274	16,521
1983	1,542,181	1,557,278	144,955	1,397,226	2,485	11,655	37,139	93,676	463,738	824,472	109,016	15,097
Percent change	–7.1	–7.1	–4.6	–7.3	–12.7	–4.3	–8.7	–2.7	–8.8	–6.8	–5.4	–8.6
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,806 agencies; population 28,670,000:												
1982	580,317	586,451	46,800	533,517	1,783	4,078	5,017	35,922	204,046	299,077	30,394	6,134
1983	539,588	545,134	44,660	494,928	1,600	4,184	4,634	34,242	188,443	278,370	28,115	5,546
Percent change	–7.0	–7.0	–4.6	–7.2	–10.3	+2.6	–7.6	–4.7	–7.6	–6.9	–7.5	–9.6
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
6,015 agencies; population 87,385,000:												
1982	3,865,257	3,896,323	298,131	3,567,126	4,576	20,756	83,894	188,905	1,031,387	2,271,982	263,757	31,066
1983	3,577,847	3,605,753	281,179	3,296,668	4,031	20,211	76,390	180,547	935,840	2,112,779	248,049	27,906
Percent change	–7.4	–7.5	–5.7	–7.6	–11.9	–2.6	–8.9	–4.4	–9.3	–7.0	–6.0	–10.2

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 38 and 39, since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 10. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1982-1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,775 cities; population 45,830,000:												
1982	**2,285,334**	**2,219,879**	**146,165**	**2,059,169**	**1,729**	**8,578**	**43,204**	**92,654**	**523,063**	**1,387,623**	**148,483**	**14,543**
1983	**2,035,666**	**2,048,475**	**136,224**	**1,899,447**	**1,546**	**8,556**	**39,251**	**86,871**	**472,102**	**1,288,307**	**139,033**	**12,809**
Percent change	**–7.7**	**–7.7**	**–6.8**	**–7.8**	**–10.6**	**–.3**	**–9.1**	**–6.2**	**–9.7**	**–7.2**	**–6.4**	**–11.9**
GROUP IV												
442 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,054,000:												
1982	824,168	829,854	60,786	763,382	713	3,664	21,079	35,330	202,899	497,005	63,478	5,686
1983	761,980	766,927	57,958	704,022	619	3,586	19,361	34,392	182,899	460,980	60,143	4,947
Percent change	–7.5	–7.6	–4.7	–7.8	–13.2	–2.1	–8.2	–2.7	–9.9	–7.2	–5.3	–13.0
GROUP V												
1,100 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,459,000:												
1982	795,224	800,178	52,114	743,110	602	2,938	14,935	33,639	192,338	496,836	53,936	4,954
1983	734,322	738,940	47,655	686,667	562	2,973	13,585	30,535	173,851	462,608	50,208	4,618
Percent change	–7.7	–7.7	–8.6	–7.6	–6.6	+1.2	–9.0	–9.2	–9.6	–6.9	–6.9	–6.8
GROUP VI												
3,233 cities under 10,000; population 12,517,000:												
1982	585,942	589,847	33,265	552,677	414	1,976	7,190	23,685	127,826	393,782	31,069	3,905
1983	539,364	542,608	30,611	508,753	365	1,997	6,305	21,944	115,352	364,719	28,682	3,244
Percent change	–7.9	–8.0	–8.0	–7.9	–11.8	+1.1	–12.3	–7.4	–9.8	–7.4	–7.7	–16.9
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,517 cities; population 23,561,000:												
1982	**1,209,587**	**1,216,342**	**82,699**	**1,126,888**	**1,374**	**4,861**	**15,650**	**60,814**	**281,120**	**794,035**	**51,733**	**6,755**
1983	**1,149,190**	**1,155,317**	**78,353**	**1,070,837**	**1,230**	**5,128**	**14,718**	**57,277**	**262,554**	**761,318**	**46,965**	**6,127**
Percent change	**–5.0**	**–5.0**	**–5.3**	**–5.0**	**–10.5**	**+5.5**	**–6.0**	**–5.8**	**–6.6**	**–4.1**	**–9.2**	**–9.3**
GROUP IV												
186 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,531,000:												
1982	442,009	444,666	30,228	411,781	479	2,028	8,068	19,653	105,560	286,353	19,868	2,657
1983	423,840	426,191	28,213	395,627	428	2,048	7,641	18,096	100,994	276,574	18,059	2,351
Percent change	–4.1	–4.2	–6.7	–3.9	–10.6	+1.0	–5.3	–7.9	–4.3	–3.4	–9.1	–11.5
GROUP V												
478 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,294,000:												
1982	391,522	393,515	26,144	365,378	447	1,466	4,585	19,646	89,047	260,408	15,923	1,993
1983	371,382	373,160	25,241	346,141	402	1,574	4,342	18,923	81,816	249,648	14,677	1,778
Percent change	–5.1	–5.2	–3.5	–5.3	–10.1	+7.4	–5.3	–3.7	–8.1	–4.1	–7.8	–10.8
GROUP VI												
2,853 cities under 10,000; population 9,736,000:												
1982	376,056	378,161	26,327	349,729	448	1,367	2,997	21,515	86,513	247,274	15,942	2,105
1983	353,968	355,966	24,899	329,069	400	1,506	2,735	20,258	79,744	235,096	14,229	1,998
Percent change	–5.9	–5.9	–5.4	–5.9	–10.7	+10.2	–8.7	–5.8	–7.8	–4.9	–10.7	–5.1

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Core cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Table 11. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1982-1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
99 counties; population 23,176,000:												
1982	1,103,974	1,114,902	103,770	1,000,204	1,718	7,980	32,578	61,494	329,513	591,659	79,032	10,928
1983	1,026,076	1,036,214	99,030	927,046	1,549	7,359	29,717	60,405	299,833	551,605	75,608	10,138
Percent change	–7.1	–7.1	–4.6	–7.3	–9.8	–7.8	–8.8	–1.8	–9.0	–6.8	–4.3	–7.2
25,000 to 99,999												
321 counties; population 16,058,000:												
1982	406,556	410,243	33,561	372,975	827	2,948	5,031	24,775	135,117	216,260	21,598	3,687
1983	379,389	382,725	32,119	347,270	699	3,014	4,638	23,768	124,096	202,691	20,483	3,336
Percent change	–6.7	–6.7	–4.4	–6.9	–15.5	+2.2	–7.8	–4.1	–8.2	–6.3	–5.2	–9.5
Under 25,000												
820 counties; population 3,121,000:												
1982	149,393	151,299	14,615	134,778	302	1,250	3,081	9,982	43,694	76,440	14,644	1,906
1983	136,716	138,339	13,806	122,910	237	1,282	2,784	9,503	39,809	70,176	12,925	1,623
Percent change	–8.5	–8.6	–5.5	–8.8	–21.5	+2.6	–9.6	–4.8	–8.9	–8.2	–11.7	–14.8
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
300 counties; population 11,413,000:												
1982	234,834	236,881	19,198	215,636	536	1,694	2,295	14,673	80,509	123,823	11,304	2,047
1983	216,782	218,647	17,827	198,955	521	1,659	2,065	13,582	74,143	114,694	10,118	1,865
Percent change	–7.7	–7.7	–7.1	–7.7	–2.8	–2.1	–10.0	–7.4	–7.9	–7.4	–10.5	–8.9
10,000 to 24,999												
764 counties; population 11,934,000:												
1982	189,741	191,268	14,757	174,984	643	1,118	1,425	11,571	68,811	97,445	8,728	1,527
1983	177,281	178,671	13,916	163,365	540	1,130	1,347	10,899	63,112	91,631	8,622	1,390
Percent change	–6.6	–6.6	–5.7	–6.6	–16.0	+1.1	–5.5	–5.8	–8.3	–6.0	–1.2	–9.0
Under 10,000												
1,740 counties; population 4,987,000:												
1982	145,078	147,315	11,966	133,112	550	1,147	1,237	9,032	50,806	72,731	9,575	2,237
1983	134,550	136,544	11,822	122,728	485	1,193	1,181	8,963	47,226	66,956	8,546	1,994
Percent change	–7.3	–7.3	–1.2	–7.8	–11.8	+4.0	–4.5	–.8	–7.0	–7.9	–10.7	–10.9

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1982-1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
12,811 agencies; total population 216,659,000:																			
1982	**55,141**	**17,346**	**201,743**	**69,104**	**46,081**	**188,672**	**133,546**	**138,081**	**169,416**	**160,133**	**2,321,862**	**618,827**	**262,786**	**719,716**	**142,266**	**108,687**	**56,367**	**22,536**	**16,766**
1983	**55,939**	**16,609**	**171,389**	**64,164**	**42,685**	**184,644**	**123,926**	**139,554**	**170,902**	**154,639**	**2,074,706**	**587,145**	**247,258**	**686,043**	**130,977**	**97,300**	**55,118**	**21,282**	**14,258**
Percent change	**+1.4**	**-4.2**	**-15.0**	**-7.1**	**-7.4**	**-2.1**	**-7.2**	**+1.1**	**+.9**	**-3.4**	**-10.6**	**-5.1**	**-5.9**	**-4.7**	**-7.9**	**-10.5**	**-2.2**	**-5.6**	**-15.0**
TOTAL CITIES:																			
8,766 cities; population 145,668,000:																			
1982	**42,443**	**13,799**	**179,836**	**64,051**	**42,858**	**173,179**	**102,684**	**114,850**	**133,538**	**117,988**	**1,801,203**	**472,539**	**218,384**	**634,001**	**111,984**	**79,099**	**43,955**	**16,646**	**12,481**
1983	**43,447**	**13,270**	**152,943**	**59,374**	**39,356**	**169,450**	**95,880**	**116,707**	**135,187**	**113,383**	**1,599,113**	**452,856**	**205,915**	**602,631**	**103,404**	**71,231**	**43,993**	**15,799**	**10,232**
Percent change	**+2.4**	**-3.8**	**-15.0**	**-7.3**	**-8.2**	**-2.2**	**-6.6**	**+1.6**	**+1.2**	**-3.9**	**-11.2**	**-4.2**	**-5.7**	**-4.9**	**-7.7**	**-9.9**	**+.1**	**-5.1**	**-18.0**
GROUP I																			
56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,134,000:																			
1982	21,171	5,876	122,065	43,481	31,166	108,061	52,991	52,813	58,347	27,150	724,728	170,018	79,257	348,601	53,804	24,023	19,186	6,857	4,870
1983	21,346	5,851	104,098	39,793	28,160	106,617	49,364	54,259	60,935	26,624	628,249	164,811	75,193	331,553	49,587	21,996	21,152	7,058	3,597
Percent change	+.8	-.4	-14.7	-8.5	-9.6	-1.3	-6.8	+2.7	+4.4	-1.9	-13.3	-3.1	-5.1	-4.9	-7.8	-8.4	+10.2	+2.9	-26.1
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 14,857,000:																			
1982	7,379	2,150	67,106	26,708	19,687	51,505	21,816	22,757	23,418	10,392	274,001	64,705	45,155	202,506	25,646	6,845	6,101	2,415	2,144
1983	7,440	2,231	57,202	24,211	17,974	51,835	20,604	24,099	24,622	10,395	233,293	57,338	41,218	193,064	23,341	5,442	9,058	2,900	2,053
Percent change	+.8	+3.8	-14.8	-9.3	-8.7	+.6	-5.6	+5.9	+5.1	.....	-14.9	-11.4	-8.7	-4.7	-9.0	-20.5	+48.5	+20.1	-4.2
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,869,000:																			
1982	6,415	1,594	28,704	8,635	4,614	28,612	14,064	13,226	14,390	5,039	213,696	42,761	15,143	80,574	12,449	8,433	5,736	1,671	1,109
1983	6,343	1,552	24,415	7,974	4,842	26,348	12,750	13,193	14,959	4,736	185,198	43,977	14,815	75,543	12,221	8,184	5,402	1,516	574
Percent change	-1.1	-2.6	-14.9	-7.7	+4.9	-7.9	-9.3	-.2	+4.0	-6.0	-13.3	+2.8	-2.2	-6.2	-1.8	-3.0	-5.8	-9.3	-48.2
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,408,000:																			
1982	7,377	2,132	26,255	8,138	6,865	27,944	17,111	16,830	20,539	11,719	237,031	62,552	18,959	65,521	15,709	8,745	7,349	2,771	1,617
1983	7,563	2,068	22,481	7,608	5,344	28,434	16,010	16,967	21,354	11,493	209,758	63,496	19,160	62,946	14,025	8,370	6,692	2,642	970
Percent change	+2.5	-3.0	-14.4	-6.5	-22.2	+1.8	-6.4	+.8	+4.0	-1.9	-11.5	+1.5	+1.1	-3.9	-10.7	-4.3	-8.9	-4.7	-40.0
GROUP II																			
119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,504,000:																			
1982	6,391	2,188	20,758	7,721	4,230	23,872	15,132	17,196	21,365	11,198	288,819	59,850	30,158	71,995	14,124	11,224	7,086	2,513	1,521
1983	6,505	2,034	17,539	7,304	4,273	22,450	14,119	17,091	21,564	11,822	259,466	59,155	28,276	68,261	13,098	10,653	6,907	2,244	1,322
Percent change	+1.8	-7.0	-15.5	-5.4	+1.0	-6.0	-6.7	-.6	+.9	+5.6	-10.2	-1.2	-6.2	-5.2	-7.3	-5.1	-2.5	-10.7	-13.1

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1982-1983 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
299 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,439,000:																			
1982	5,104	2,079	14,320	5,500	2,673	17,259	11,432	13,986	17,774	16,295	237,474	66,997	31,052	75,783	13,281	12,168	5,276	2,581	1,963
1983	5,467	1,835	12,363	5,196	2,427	16,966	11,427	15,071	18,510	16,304	215,022	63,993	29,520	72,742	12,564	10,974	4,827	2,370	1,612
Percent change	+7.1	−11.7	−13.7	−5.5	−9.2	−1.7	.....	+7.8	+4.1	+.1	−9.5	−4.5	−4.9	−4.0	−5.4	−9.8	−8.5	−8.2	−17.9
GROUP IV																			
628 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,585,000:																			
1982	4,205	1,484	11,058	3,613	2,225	12,234	9,040	12,205	14,626	19,086	212,638	65,899	29,838	60,405	11,454	11,453	4,670	1,981	1,674
1983	4,238	1,394	9,331	3,585	2,261	11,807	8,375	12,017	14,191	17,879	193,748	61,870	28,176	57,249	10,564	10,326	4,101	1,717	1,480
Percent change	+.8	−6.1	−15.6	−.8	+1.6	−3.5	−7.4	−1.5	−3.0	−6.3	−8.9	−6.1	−5.6	−5.2	−7.8	−9.8	−12.2	−13.3	−11.6
GROUP V																			
1,578 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,753,000:																			
1982	3,242	1,162	7,615	2,436	1,747	7,713	8,136	10,831	12,826	21,470	196,253	57,070	27,965	47,430	11,104	11,288	3,986	1,510	1,407
1983	3,436	1,109	6,302	2,328	1,552	7,741	7,204	10,809	11,993	19,436	176,323	53,188	26,024	45,278	10,032	9,543	3,682	1,379	1,335
Percent change	+6.0	−4.6	−17.2	−4.4	−11.2	+.4	−11.5	−.2	−6.5	−9.5	−10.2	−6.8	−6.9	−4.5	−9.7	−15.5	−7.6	−8.7	−5.1
GROUP VI																			
6,086 cities under 10,000; population 22,253,000:																			
1982	2,330	1,010	4,020	1,300	817	4,040	5,953	7,819	8,600	22,789	141,291	52,705	20,114	29,787	8,217	8,943	3,751	1,204	1,046
1983	2,455	1,047	3,310	1,168	683	3,869	5,391	7,460	7,994	21,318	126,305	49,839	18,726	27,548	7,559	7,739	3,324	1,031	886
Percent change	+5.4	+3.7	−17.7	−10.2	−16.4	−4.2	−9.4	−4.6	−7.0	−6.5	−10.6	−5.4	−6.9	−7.5	−8.0	−13.5	−11.4	−14.4	−15.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,240 agencies; population 42,355,000:																			
1982	9,425	2,750	19,478	4,466	2,716	14,013	22,706	17,611	28,604	27,314	365,070	107,462	35,590	70,102	22,866	22,274	8,347	4,406	3,702
1983	9,057	2,596	16,466	4,162	2,819	13,683	20,510	17,326	28,694	27,120	332,885	97,752	32,892	68,903	20,831	19,250	7,568	4,078	3,443
Percent change	−3.9	−5.6	−15.5	−6.8	+3.8	−2.4	−9.7	−1.6	+.3	−.7	−8.8	−9.0	−7.6	−1.7	−8.9	−13.6	−9.3	−7.4	−7.0
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,805 agencies; population 28,636,000:																			
1982	3,273	797	2,429	587	507	1,480	8,156	5,620	7,274	14,831	155,589	38,826	8,812	15,613	7,416	7,314	4,065	1,484	583
1983	3,435	743	1,980	628	510	1,511	7,536	5,521	7,021	14,136	142,708	36,537	8,451	14,509	6,742	6,819	3,557	1,405	583
Percent change	+4.9	−6.8	−18.5	+7.0	+.6	+2.1	−7.6	−1.8	−3.5	−4.7	−8.3	−5.9	−4.1	−7.1	−9.1	−6.8	−12.5	−5.3	.....
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
6,015 agencies; population 87,385,000:																			
1982	15,669	5,079	36,954	9,795	6,224	30,875	36,307	34,838	51,344	66,342	718,732	223,206	88,977	175,664	44,328	43,627	16,290	7,819	6,827
1983	15,381	4,825	31,003	9,156	6,162	30,034	33,057	34,294	50,387	62,733	647,802	204,986	82,545	169,891	40,536	37,448	14,595	7,097	6,205
Percent change	−1.8	−5.0	−16.1	−6.5	−1.0	−2.7	−9.0	−1.6	−1.9	−5.4	−9.9	−8.2	−7.2	−3.3	−8.6	−14.2	−10.4	−9.2	−9.1

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 38 and 39 since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification breakdowns to be included in this table.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 13. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1983

[1983 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,117 agencies; population 213,861,000:												
Number of offenses known	11,432,403		1,187,202	10,245,201	18,426	75,143	489,227	604,406	2,957,384	6,339,262	948,555	
Rate	5,345.7		555.1	4,790.6	8.6	35.1	228.8	282.6	1,382.9	2,964.2	443.5	
TOTAL CITIES: 8,293 cities; population 146,727,000:												
Number of offenses known	9,399,300		999,819	8,399,481	14,480	59,559	448,568	477,242	2,317,857	5,264,026	817,598	
Rate	6,406.0		681.4	5,724.5	9.8	40.6	305.7	325.3	1,579.7	3,587.6	557.2	
GROUP I												
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,147,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,727,656		558,327	3,169,329	8,707	30,479	307,761	211,380	945,112	1,774,358	449,859	
Rate	8,639.4		1,294.0	7,345.4	20.2	70.6	713.3	489.9	2,190.4	4,112.4	1,042.6	
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,878,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,565,153		284,283	1,280,870	4,623	11,917	174,693	93,050	380,804	639,168	260,898	
Rate	8,754.6		1,590.1	7,164.5	25.9	66.7	977.1	520.5	2,130.0	3,575.2	1,459.3	
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,534,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,045,276		128,863	916,413	2,074	8,658	68,072	50,059	262,214	552,661	101,538	
Rate	8,339.6		1,028.1	7,311.5	16.5	69.1	543.1	399.4	2,092.1	4,409.4	810.1	
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,117,227		145,181	972,046	2,010	9,904	64,996	68,271	302,094	582,529	87,423	
Rate	8,772.8		1,140.0	7,632.8	15.8	77.8	510.4	536.1	2,372.1	4,574.2	686.5	
GROUP II												
120 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,607,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,354,678		129,642	1,225,036	1,772	8,694	51,852	67,324	350,292	781,220	93,524	
Rate	7,693.9		736.3	6,957.6	10.1	49.4	294.5	382.4	1,989.5	4,436.9	531.2	
GROUP III												
285 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,437,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,166,129		99,350	1,066,779	1,221	6,884	35,768	55,477	295,174	680,528	91,077	
Rate	5,999.4		511.1	5,488.3	6.3	35.4	184.0	285.4	1,518.6	3,501.1	468.6	

Table 13. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1983 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
623 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,426,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,185,830		86,408	1,099,422	1,053	5,668	27,087	52,600	284,284	737,069	78,069	
Rate	5,534.4		403.3	5,131.1	4.9	26.5	126.4	245.5	1,326.8	3,440.0	364.4	
GROUP V												
1,532 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,041,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,084,311		71,406	1,012,905	944	4,414	17,213	48,835	250,849	699,332	62,724	
Rate	4,510.3		297.0	4,213.3	3.9	18.4	71.6	203.1	1,043.4	2,908.9	260.9	
GROUP VI												
5,674 cities under 10,000; population 21,069,000:												
Number of offenses known	880,696		54,686	826,010	753	3,420	8,887	41,626	192,146	591,519	42,345	
Rate	4,180.1		259.6	3,920.6	3.6	16.2	42.2	197.6	912.0	2,807.6	201.0	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,187 agencies; population 39,964,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,492,484		142,559	1,349,925	2,404	11,431	36,069	92,655	451,057	796,047	102,821	
Rate	3,734.5		356.7	3,377.8	6.0	28.6	90.3	231.8	1,128.6	1,991.9	257.3	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,637 agencies; population 27,169,000:												
Number of offenses known	540,619		44,824	495,795	1,572	4,153	4,590	34,509	188,470	279,189	28,136	
Rate	1,989.8		165.0	1,824.8	5.8	15.3	16.9	127.0	693.7	1,027.6	103.6	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,762 agencies; population 83,813,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,506,326		276,998	3,229,328	3,951	19,859	74,683	178,505	918,511	2,071,272	239,545	
Rate	4,183.5		330.5	3,853.0	4.7	23.7	89.1	213.0	1,095.9	2,471.3	285.8	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.
[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 14. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1983

[1983 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,575 cities; population 43,948,000:												
Number of offenses known	**2,013,842**		**134,439**	**1,879,403**	**1,547**	**8,428**	**38,614**	**85,850**	**467,454**	**1,275,225**	**136,724**	
Rate	**4,592.8**		**306.6**	**4,286.2**	**3.5**	**19.2**	**88.1**	**195.8**	**1,066.1**	**2,908.3**	**311.8**	
GROUP IV												
437 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,896,000:												
Number of offenses known	758,628		57,852	700,776	624	3,582	19,387	34,259	182,430	458,457	59,889	
Rate	5,092.9		388.4	4,704.5	4.2	24.0	130.2	230.0	1,224.7	3,077.7	402.1	
GROUP V												
1,069 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,952,000:												
Number of offenses known	719,847		46,306	673,541	554	2,889	12,989	29,874	170,600	454,581	48,360	
Rate	4,246.3		273.2	3,973.1	3.3	17.0	76.6	176.2	1,006.3	2,681.5	285.3	
GROUP VI												
3,069 cities under 10,000; population 12,000,000:												
Number of offenses known	535,367		30,281	505,086	369	1,957	6,238	21,717	114,424	362,187	28,475	
Rate	4,461.4		252.3	4,209.1	3.1	16.3	52.0	181.0	953.5	3,018.2	237.3	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,254 cities; population 22,688,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,136,995**		**78,061**	**1,058,934**	**1,203**	**5,074**	**14,573**	**57,211**	**259,825**	**752,695**	**46,414**	
Rate	**5,011.5**		**344.1**	**4,667.4**	**5.3**	**22.4**	**64.2**	**252.2**	**1,145.2**	**3,317.6**	**204.6**	
GROUP IV												
186 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,531,000:												
Number of offenses known	427,202		28,556	398,646	429	2,086	7,700	18,341	101,854	278,612	18,180	
Rate	6,541.5		437.3	6,104.3	6.6	31.9	117.9	280.8	1,559.6	4,266.3	278.4	
GROUP V												
463 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,088,000:												
Number of offenses known	364,464		25,100	339,364	390	1,525	4,224	18,961	80,249	244,751	14,364	
Rate	5,141.7		354.1	4,787.6	5.5	21.5	59.6	267.5	1,132.1	3,452.8	202.6	
GROUP VI												
2,605 cities under 10,000; population 9,069,000:												
Number of offenses known	345,329		24,405	320,924	384	1,463	2,649	19,909	77,722	229,332	13,870	
Rate	3,807.9		269.1	3,538.8	4.2	16.1	29.2	219.5	857.0	2,528.8	152.9	

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Core cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 15. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1983

[1983 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
94 counties; population 21,623,000:												
Number of offenses known	983,342		96,907	886,435	1,491	7,162	28,565	59,689	289,113	527,263	70,059	
Rate	4,547.6		448.2	4,099.5	6.9	33.1	132.1	276.0	1,337.1	2,438.4	324.0	
25,000 to 99,999												
307 counties; population 15,445,000:												
Number of offenses known	374,323		31,822	342,501	690	2,980	4,596	23,556	122,544	199,796	20,161	
Rate	2,423.6		206.0	2,217.6	4.5	19.3	29.8	152.5	793.4	1,293.6	130.5	
Under 25,000												
786 counties; population 2,896,000:												
Number of offenses known	134,819		13,830	120,989	223	1,289	2,908	9,410	39,400	68,988	12,601	
Rate	4,654.9		477.5	4,177.4	7.7	44.5	100.4	324.9	1,360.4	2,381.9	435.1	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
290 counties; population 11,085,000:												
Number of offenses known	214,981		17,888	197,093	527	1,646	2,058	13,657	73,413	113,664	10,016	
Rate	1,939.5		161.4	1,778.1	4.8	14.8	18.6	123.2	662.3	1,025.4	90.4	
10,000 to 24,999												
713 counties; population 11,137,000:												
Number of offenses known	174,685		13,522	161,163	525	1,107	1,274	10,616	62,115	90,559	8,489	
Rate	1,568.5		121.4	1,447.1	4.7	9.9	11.4	95.3	557.7	813.1	76.2	
Under 10,000												
1,630 counties; population 4,613,000:												
Number of offenses known	130,816		11,558	119,258	466	1,143	1,094	8,855	45,508	65,594	8,156	
Rate	2,836.1		250.6	2,585.5	10.1	24.8	23.7	192.0	986.6	1,422.1	176.8	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1983

[1983 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
12,067 agencies:																			
population 212,957,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**57,905**	**16,988**	**178,946**	**66,172**	**46,347**	**196,781**	**127,576**	**144,037**	**174,793**	**155,170**	**2,101,274**	**598,307**	**248,409**	**715,689**	**132,864**	**97,401**			
Rate	**27.2**	**8.0**	**84.0**	**31.1**	**21.8**	**92.4**	**59.9**	**67.6**	**82.1**	**72.9**	**986.7**	**281.0**	**116.6**	**336.1**	**62.4**	**45.7**			
TOTAL CITIES																			
8,259 cities; population 146,188,000:																			
Number of offenses known	45,645	13,678	161,060	61,531	43,115	181,912	99,806	121,418	139,466	113,956	1,639,099	462,973	208,208	637,488	105,821	71,928			
Rate	31.2	9.4	110.2	42.1	29.5	124.4	68.3	83.1	95.4	78.0	1,121.2	316.7	142.4	436.1	72.4	49.2			
GROUP I																			
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,147,000:																			
Number of offenses known	24,151	6,328	113,183	42,346	32,132	120,100	54,593	60,761	67,557	28,469	688,598	176,824	79,690	373,074	52,807	23,978			
Rate	56.0	14.7	262.3	98.1	74.5	278.4	126.5	140.8	156.6	66.0	1,595.9	409.8	184.7	864.7	122.4	55.6			
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,878,000:																			
Number of offenses known	9,419	2,498	63,558	26,361	21,380	63,394	23,815	28,596	29,364	11,275	270,799	65,627	44,378	228,956	25,456	6,486			
Rate	52.7	14.0	355.5	147.4	119.6	354.6	133.2	160.0	164.2	63.1	1,514.7	367.1	248.2	1,280.7	142.4	36.3			
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,534,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,970	1,688	26,740	8,218	5,264	27,850	14,286	14,419	16,005	5,349	201,399	45,288	15,527	79,961	12,834	8,743			
Rate	55.6	13.5	213.3	65.6	42.0	222.2	114.0	115.0	127.7	42.7	1,606.8	361.3	123.9	638.0	102.4	69.8			
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,762	2,142	22,885	7,767	5,488	28,856	16,492	17,746	22,188	11,845	216,400	65,909	19,785	64,157	14,517	8,749			
Rate	60.9	16.8	179.7	61.0	43.1	226.6	129.5	139.3	174.2	93.0	1,699.2	517.5	155.4	503.8	114.0	68.7			
GROUP II																			
119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,436,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,584	2,041	17,510	7,298	4,348	22,403	14,362	17,392	22,532	12,171	259,965	59,213	28,504	68,878	13,020	10,723			
Rate	37.8	11.7	100.4	41.9	24.9	128.5	82.4	99.7	129.2	69.8	1,490.9	339.6	163.5	395.0	74.7	61.5			
GROUP III																			
283 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,321,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,966	1,787	11,715	4,898	2,303	16,402	10,186	13,422	15,993	14,716	201,862	62,628	28,227	68,146	12,205	10,177			
Rate	25.7	9.2	60.6	25.4	11.9	84.9	52.7	69.5	82.8	76.2	1,044.8	324.2	146.1	352.7	63.2	52.7			

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1983 — Continued

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1983 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
621 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,359,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,246	1,403	9,306	3,564	2,320	11,745	8,285	11,933	14,062	18,032	193,284	61,912	27,926	56,770	10,547	10,140			
Rate	19.9	6.6	43.6	16.7	10.9	55.0	38.8	55.9	65.8	84.4	904.9	289.9	130.7	265.8	49.4	47.5			
GROUP V																			
1,526 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,943,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,312	1,090	6,108	2,270	1,372	7,430	7,060	10,565	11,574	19,467	171,593	52,928	25,482	43,444	9,842	9,277			
Rate	13.8	4.6	25.5	9.5	5.7	31.0	29.5	44.1	48.3	81.3	716.7	221.1	106.4	181.4	41.1	38.7			
GROUP VI																			
5,651 cities under 10,000; population 20,982,000:																			
Number of offenses known	2,386	1,029	3,238	1,155	640	3,832	5,320	7,345	7,748	21,101	123,797	49,468	18,379	27,176	7,400	7,633			
Rate	11.4	4.9	15.4	5.5	3.1	18.3	25.4	35.0	36.9	100.6	590.0	235.8	87.6	129.5	35.3	36.4			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,185 agencies; population 39,845,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,848	2,575	15,924	4,004	2,753	13,365	20,279	17,114	28,393	26,722	321,162	97,727	31,728	63,585	20,454	18,684			
Rate	22.2	6.5	40.0	10.0	6.9	33.5	50.9	43.0	71.3	67.1	806.0	245.3	79.6	159.6	51.3	46.9			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,623 agencies; population 26,924,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,412	735	1,962	637	479	1,504	7,491	5,505	6,934	14,492	141,013	37,607	8,473	14,616	6,589	6,789			
Rate	12.7	2.7	7.3	2.4	1.8	5.6	27.8	20.4	25.8	53.8	523.8	139.7	31.5	54.3	24.5	25.2			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,743 agencies; population 83,553,000:																			
Number of offenses known	15,034	4,791	30,210	8,921	5,966	29,374	32,535	33,741	49,444	62,202	631,184	204,597	80,519	162,355	39,893	36,399			
Rate	18.0	5.7	36.2	10.7	7.1	35.2	38.9	40.4	59.2	74.4	755.4	244.9	96.4	194.3	47.7	43.6			

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 37 of this publication.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17. — Offense Analysis, 1983, and Percent Change from 1982

[12,985 agencies; 1983 estimated population 214,255,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1983	Percent change over 1982	Percent distribution	Average value
MURDER	17,291	-9.2		$ 87
FORCIBLE RAPE	71,252	+.1		38
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	454,397	-8.5	100.0	645
Street/Highway	246,234	-6.4	54.2	397
Commercial house	50,590	-13.0	11.1	1,380
Gas or service station	14,171	-19.3	3.1	364
Convenience store	26,444	-14.2	5.8	463
Residence	51,626	-6.5	11.4	956
Bank	6,012	-.8	1.3	4,057
Miscellaneous	59,320	-9.5	13.1	579
BURGLARY				
TOTAL	2,859,583	-9.0	100.0	860
Residence (dwelling):	1,896,632	-8.0	66.3	893
Night	648,513	-7.3	22.7	770
Day	738,700	-10.2	25.8	960
Unknown	509,419	-5.8	17.8	951
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	962,951	-10.9	33.7	794
Night	517,868	-12.4	18.1	736
Day	160,799	-10.0	5.6	722
Unknown	284,284	-8.2	9.9	941
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT)				
TOTAL	6,185,011	-5.9	100.0	348
By type:				
Pocket-picking	75,599	-5.0	1.2	218
Purse-snatching	85,207	-8.1	1.4	178
Shoplifting	792,939	-1.1	12.8	72
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,156,050	-4.7	18.7	381
Motor vehicle accessories	1,185,511	-9.8	19.2	238
Bicycles	522,270	-10.0	8.4	152
From buildings	982,857	-5.0	15.9	510
From coin-operated machines	54,075	-8.6	.9	133
All others	1,330,503	-5.1	21.5	564
By value:				
Over $200	2,023,663	-3.0	32.7	942
$50 to $200	1,848,934	-8.7	29.9	110
Under $50	2,312,414	-6.1	37.4	17
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	897,283	-7.0		3,934

Table 18. — Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1983

[12,985 agencies; 1983 estimated population 214,255,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL[1]	$ 8,435,552,000	$ 2,341,302,000	27.8
Currency, notes, etc.	588,586,000	44,176,000	7.5
Jewelry and precious metals	1,018,333,000	63,174,000	6.2
Clothing and furs	222,551,000	32,355,000	14.5
Locally stolen motor vehicles	3,558,691,000	1,879,350,000	52.8
Office equipment	120,042,000	11,826,000	9.9
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	731,561,000	47,333,000	6.5
Firearms	98,788,000	11,936,000	12.1
Household goods	197,834,000	14,773,000	7.5
Consumable goods	75,502,000	11,946,000	15.8
Livestock	22,051,000	4,206,000	19.1
Miscellaneous	1,801,614,000	220,227,000	12.2

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

Law enforcement agencies clear crimes by arrest, or in some circumstances, by exceptional means. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. It should be noted that several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Clearances by exceptional means are recorded in instances when some element beyond police control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing exceptional clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to prosecute after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide reported that 21 percent of the total Crime Index offenses were cleared during 1983. The overall violent crime clearance rate was 46 percent. For murder offenses, the rate was 76 percent; forcible rape, 52 percent; robbery, 26 percent; and aggravated assault, 61 percent. Of all property crimes reported, law enforcement agencies cleared 18 percent. Among the individual categories, the larceny-theft clearance rate was 19 percent, while for both burglary and motor vehicle theft, it was 15 percent. Clearances for crimes against persons are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often afforded these offenses and witnesses are more frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

For arson, the eighth Index crime, the clearance rate was 17 percent. When arson was considered in the Modified Crime Index total, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 21 percent.

Regionally, the highest overall Crime Index clearance rate was recorded by the Southern States with 23 percent. Following were the Western States with 21 percent and the Northeastern and the North Central States with 19 percent each.

Considering population groupings, the clearance rates ranged from 15 percent in cities with populations of 1 million or more to 23 percent in cities with under 25,000 inhabitants. Rural counties showed clearances for 22 percent of the Index crimes reported, while in suburban counties 21 percent were cleared.

Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

One means of measuring the involvement of juveniles in crime is to identify the number of crimes in which they are offenders. Although no physical arrest may be made, a clearance by arrest can be recorded when the offender is a person under 18 years of age and is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. During 1983, 20 percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared involved only persons under the age of 18. Persons in this same age group accounted for 9 percent of the violent crime clearances and 23 percent of those for property crimes.

The percentage of juvenile involvement was lowest for murder (5 percent) and highest for arson (34 percent). Persons in the under 18 age category accounted for 27 percent of the 1983 U. S. population.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1983

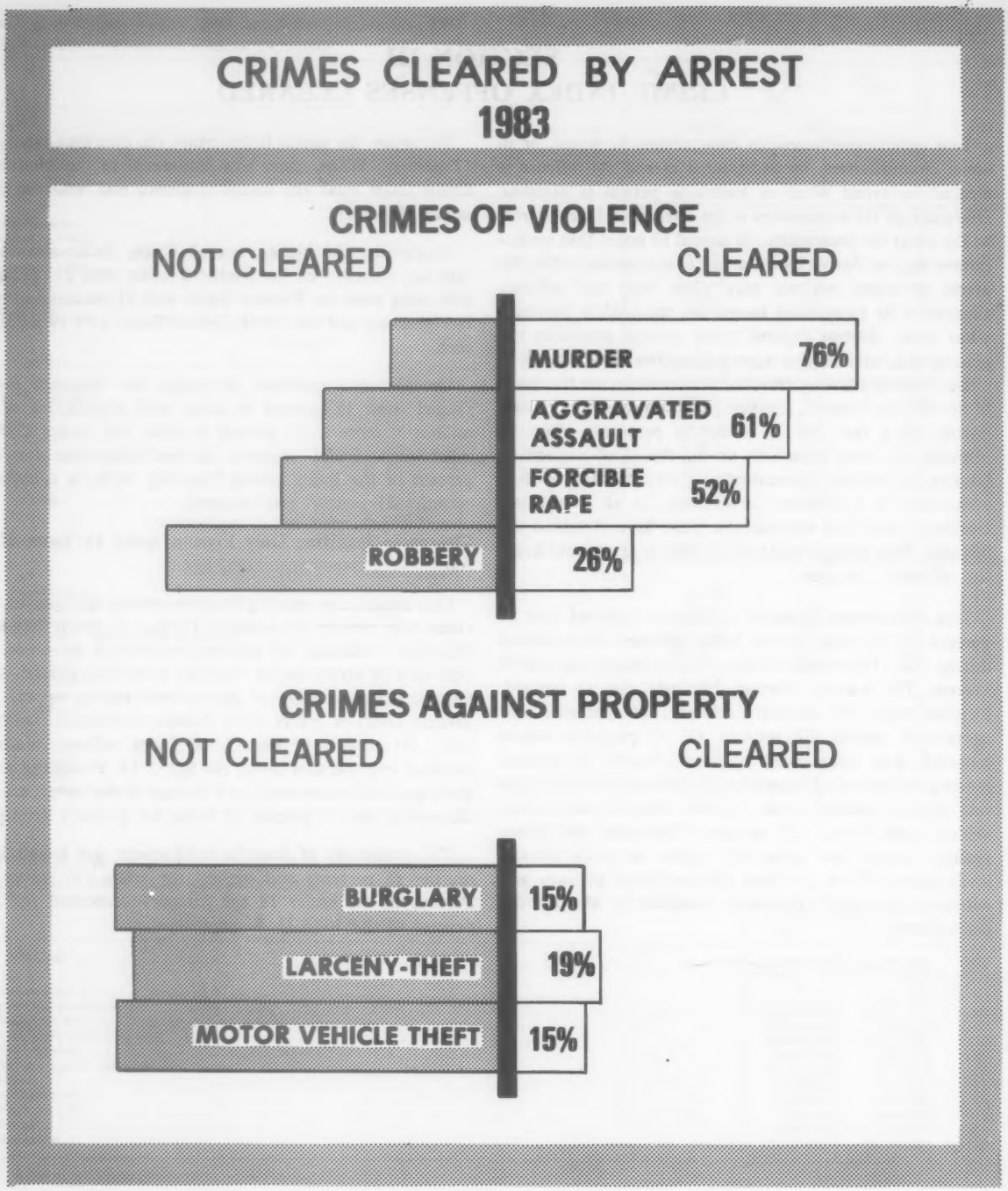


Table 19. — Offenses Known, Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,179 agencies; total population 217,776,000:												
Offenses known	**11,403,141**	**11,503,945**	**1,166,888**	**10,236,253**	**17,873**	**74,055**	**470,749**	**604,211**	**2,956,621**	**6,349,539**	**930,093**	**100,804**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.6**	**20.6**	**46.5**	**17.7**	**75.9**	**52.1**	**26.0**	**60.9**	**14.8**	**19.5**	**14.7**	**17.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,111 cities; total population 147,643,000:												
Offenses known	**9,309,313**	**9,387,694**	**975,240**	**8,334,073**	**13,823**	**58,255**	**428,215**	**474,947**	**2,304,311**	**5,238,993**	**790,769**	**78,381**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.5**	**20.5**	**44.5**	**17.7**	**75.5**	**50.5**	**25.5**	**60.0**	**14.2**	**19.9**	**13.3**	**16.1**
GROUP I												
58 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 40,126,000:												
Offenses known	3,486,053	3,523,247	518,551	2,967,502	7,978	28,233	284,290	198,050	896,157	1,660,537	410,808	37,194
Percent cleared by arrest	18.1	18.0	38.9	14.5	73.2	48.7	23.6	58.2	12.3	16.9	9.4	12.4
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 14,857,000:												
Offenses known	1,323,550	1,341,860	244,507	1,079,043	3,894	9,671	151,222	79,720	331,849	525,347	221,847	18,310
Percent cleared by arrest	15.5	15.4	33.9	11.3	69.7	47.5	21.5	54.1	10.4	13.8	6.9	7.1
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 12,534,000:												
Offenses known	1,045,276	1,053,456	128,863	916,413	2,074	8,658	68,072	50,059	262,214	552,661	101,538	8,180
Percent cleared by arrest	18.6	18.6	41.4	15.4	77.3	48.5	25.1	60.9	13.0	17.2	11.6	18.8
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 12,735,000:												
Offenses known	1,117,227	1,127,931	145,181	972,046	2,010	9,904	64,996	68,271	302,094	582,529	87,423	10,704
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.7	45.1	17.1	75.8	49.9	26.8	61.0	13.6	19.5	13.0	16.6
GROUP II												
120 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 17,607,000:												
Offenses known	1,354,678	1,365,572	129,642	1,225,036	1,772	8,694	51,852	67,324	350,292	781,220	93,524	10,894
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	21.0	48.4	18.1	79.0	53.1	29.9	61.2	14.4	20.2	14.3	18.0
GROUP III												
298 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 20,368,000:												
Offenses known	1,226,356	1,235,788	107,691	1,118,665	1,254	7,346	37,175	61,916	309,625	712,007	97,033	9,432
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	21.2	46.1	18.9	77.7	48.6	27.2	56.6	15.0	21.2	14.0	15.3

Table 19. — Offenses Known, Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
633 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,766,000:												
Offenses known	1,199,870	1,207,617	87,355	1,112,515	1,054	5,738	27,429	53,134	287,482	745,667	79,366	7,747
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	49.4	20.0	76.7	49.6	28.3	59.7	15.3	22.2	15.9	19.2
GROUP V												
1,585 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 24,864,000:												
Offenses known	1,120,431	1,127,542	74,424	1,046,007	977	4,634	18,168	50,645	258,900	721,447	65,660	7,111
Percent cleared by arrest	23.4	23.4	54.2	21.2	79.9	53.6	30.7	62.1	16.4	22.9	21.0	23.1
GROUP VI												
6,417 cities under 10,000; total population 22,912,000:												
Offenses known	921,925	927,928	57,577	864,348	788	3,610	9,301	43,878	201,855	618,115	44,378	6,003
Percent cleared by arrest	22.6	22.6	63.0	19.9	80.3	60.2	32.4	69.4	17.3	20.0	29.6	24.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,236 agencies; total population 41,723,000:												
Offenses known	1,540,978	1,557,216	145,516	1,395,462	2,429	11,453	37,702	93,932	459,101	826,127	110,234	16,238
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	20.8	53.2	17.4	73.8	56.3	29.5	61.9	16.7	17.5	20.0	21.0
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,832 agencies; total population 28,410,000:												
Offenses known	552,850	559,035	46,132	506,718	1,621	4,347	4,832	35,332	193,209	284,419	29,090	6,185
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	66.9	18.0	82.5	62.5	43.7	69.9	17.6	16.7	34.1	22.2
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
6,159 agencies; total population 87,323,000:												
Offenses known	3,616,333	3,646,700	284,619	3,331,714	4,008	20,206	77,739	182,666	940,707	2,139,045	251,962	30,367
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	21.1	52.3	18.4	73.6	54.1	28.7	61.7	15.9	19.6	18.4	20.8

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 20. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS												
13,179 agencies; population 217,776,000:												
Offenses known	**11,403,141**	**11,503,945**	**1,166,888**	**10,236,253**	**17,873**	**74,055**	**470,749**	**604,211**	**2,956,621**	**6,349,539**	**930,093**	**100,894**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.6**	**20.6**	**46.5**	**17.7**	**75.9**	**52.1**	**26.0**	**60.9**	**14.8**	**19.5**	**14.7**	**17.3**
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
673 agencies; population 11,201,000:												
Offenses known	550,367	556,093	49,688	500,679	395	2,632	19,486	27,175	140,288	289,148	71,243	5,726
Percent cleared by arrest	18.7	18.6	45.2	16.0	78.0	57.8	25.9	57.4	15.5	17.9	9.4	14.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
2,423 agencies; population 36,760,000:												
Offenses known	1,783,029	1,801,349	242,639	1,540,390	2,923	9,962	134,950	94,804	434,032	905,087	201,271	18,320
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	19.0	41.0	15.5	77.1	54.4	25.2	61.0	13.9	17.9	8.4	15.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
2,113 agencies; population 34,709,000:												
Offenses known	1,718,745	1,736,304	146,793	1,571,952	2,183	11,490	56,727	76,393	430,406	997,710	143,836	17,559
Percent cleared by arrest	18.0	17.9	39.4	16.0	67.5	44.6	21.2	51.2	12.4	18.2	12.0	10.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,231 agencies; population 16,267,000:												
Offenses known	691,268	696,035	48,278	642,990	716	3,678	15,670	28,214	172,433	433,592	36,965	4,767
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	21.4	52.3	19.0	79.9	54.6	30.2	63.6	15.3	20.2	23.0	21.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
2,575 agencies; population 37,755,000:												
Offenses known	1,945,293	1,959,266	225,898	1,719,395	3,514	13,175	74,646	134,563	505,068	1,104,180	110,147	13,973
Percent cleared by arrest	23.7	23.7	53.9	19.8	79.2	59.0	28.1	67.1	18.2	20.2	22.8	24.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
963 agencies; population 11,600,000:												
Offenses known	495,179	499,403	48,348	446,831	1,150	3,553	15,886	27,759	138,699	276,603	31,529	4,224
Percent cleared by arrest	19.7	19.7	48.4	16.5	82.7	53.9	24.6	60.0	14.3	17.3	19.7	18.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,353 agencies; population 25,001,000:												
Offenses known	1,372,511	1,382,953	127,013	1,245,498	3,212	9,776	43,682	70,343	385,615	745,869	114,014	10,442
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	52.6	19.0	79.3	58.2	31.5	63.8	16.5	20.4	18.4	24.1
MOUNTAIN STATES												
751 agencies; population 11,719,000:												
Offenses known	694,452	699,092	51,513	642,939	741	4,281	13,572	32,919	166,595	438,756	37,588	4,640
Percent cleared by arrest	23.5	23.5	54.2	21.0	78.0	47.7	33.7	63.0	13.7	23.6	23.0	22.7
PACIFIC STATES												
1,097 agencies; population 32,765,000:												
Offenses known	2,152,297	2,173,450	226,718	1,925,579	3,039	15,508	96,130	112,041	583,485	1,158,594	183,500	21,153
Percent cleared by arrest	20.0	19.9	42.9	17.3	69.0	45.7	24.2	57.9	13.5	19.6	14.6	14.8

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,177 agencies; population 217,731,000:																			
Offenses known	**57,159**	**16,858**	**174,670**	**64,814**	**43,605**	**187,527**	**127,145**	**143,010**	**175,993**	**157,755**	**2,114,379**	**591,169**	**249,683**	**698,248**	**132,555**	**98,882**	**63,335**	**22,375**	**14,607**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.7**	**46.6**	**24.7**	**26.7**	**27.2**	**26.7**	**57.6**	**62.9**	**58.4**	**64.4**	**15.4**	**14.3**	**11.7**	**14.4**	**14.9**	**17.3**	**19.6**	**10.9**	**17.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,109 cities; population 147,598,000:																			
Offenses known	**44,669**	**13,550**	**156,114**	**59,894**	**40,199**	**171,881**	**99,117**	**119,921**	**139,609**	**115,995**	**1,634,496**	**459,411**	**209,134**	**612,469**	**105,074**	**72,838**	**50,907**	**16,428**	**10,360**
Percent cleared by arrest	**52.1**	**45.3**	**23.9**	**26.1**	**26.7**	**26.4**	**55.8**	**62.2**	**58.1**	**63.8**	**14.7**	**13.8**	**11.5**	**13.0**	**13.1**	**16.5**	**18.0**	**10.0**	**16.8**
GROUP I																			
58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,126,000:																			
Offenses known	22,172	6,061	106,827	40,196	28,726	108,541	51,382	56,264	62,815	27,589	651,092	168,535	76,530	337,182	50,692	22,934	26,053	7,258	3,655
Percent cleared by arrest	49.7	44.9	21.7	24.0	25.1	24.9	51.7	61.1	58.6	63.3	12.3	12.1	12.5	9.1	9.3	13.3	13.6	8.2	12.8
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 14,857,000:																			
Offenses known	7,440	2,231	57,202	24,211	17,974	51,835	20,604	24,099	24,622	10,395	233,293	57,338	41,218	193,064	23,341	5,442	13,257	2,900	2,053
Percent cleared by arrest	48.2	45.2	18.3	21.2	23.4	24.5	42.0	56.9	55.0	69.5	9.8	11.5	12.2	6.8	6.4	10.7	7.9	5.9	3.8
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,534,000:																			
Offenses known	6,970	1,688	26,740	8,218	5,264	27,850	14,286	14,419	16,005	5,349	201,399	45,288	15,527	79,961	12,834	8,743	5,910	1,641	592
Percent cleared by arrest	49.6	44.0	24.0	27.3	26.0	25.3	57.8	62.8	60.5	65.0	13.3	12.1	12.1	11.4	11.5	13.4	20.4	10.2	27.4
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000:																			
Offenses known	7,762	2,142	22,885	7,767	5,488	28,856	16,492	17,746	22,188	11,845	216,400	65,909	19,785	64,157	14,517	8,749	6,886	2,717	1,010
Percent cleared by arrest	51.2	45.3	27.2	29.4	29.8	25.3	58.7	65.5	61.2	57.0	13.9	12.7	13.3	13.1	12.0	14.7	18.8	9.5	22.7
GROUP II																			
120 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,607,000:																			
Offenses known	6,630	2,051	17,610	7,328	4,365	22,504	14,684	17,598	22,839	12,203	261,827	59,461	28,609	69,323	13,291	10,781	6,999	2,357	1,322
Percent cleared by arrest	55.1	46.7	29.7	30.5	36.0	28.8	58.3	63.6	59.3	64.6	14.8	14.1	11.9	14.2	13.3	16.3	20.7	9.9	21.2
GROUP III																			
298 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,368,000:																			
Offenses known	5,516	1,820	12,426	5,203	2,449	17,071	11,579	15,224	18,833	16,271	215,875	63,856	29,743	73,317	12,589	11,071	5,340	2,396	1,670
Percent cleared by arrest	51.2	40.6	27.0	28.8	26.9	26.9	55.0	58.5	54.4	58.5	15.6	14.8	11.5	14.2	12.6	14.6	19.8	8.0	11.8
GROUP IV																			
632 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,731,000:																			
Offenses known	4,317	1,412	9,464	3,617	2,391	11,924	8,459	12,141	14,382	17,896	196,105	62,431	28,521	58,159	10,661	10,420	4,434	1,769	1,537
Percent cleared by arrest	51.3	44.4	28.1	28.6	25.8	28.8	60.3	62.8	57.2	59.8	16.3	14.3	10.5	16.3	13.9	15.8	22.1	11.0	20.2

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983 — Continued

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,584 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,854,000:																			
Offenses known	3,500	1,131	6,383	2,349	1,568	7,850	7,394	11,003	12,331	19,894	178,617	53,697	26,379	45,855	10,091	9,646	4,214	1,511	1,386
Percent cleared by arrest	56.4	44.7	29.5	32.1	29.3	31.6	64.4	64.3	56.9	63.4	17.9	14.5	9.7	21.7	20.0	19.0	26.6	14.6	21.8
GROUP VI																			
6,417 cities under 10,000; population 22,912,000:																			
Offenses known	2,534	1,075	3,404	1,201	700	3,991	5,619	7,691	8,409	22,142	130,980	51,431	19,352	28,633	7,750	7,986	3,867	1,137	998
Percent cleared by arrest	62.5	55.0	30.1	38.2	32.3	32.6	69.8	70.6	62.2	71.5	18.6	16.2	10.9	30.9	28.5	26.2	26.7	18.8	21.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,236 agencies; population 41,723,000:																			
Offenses known	8,913	2,540	16,483	4,260	2,858	14,096	20,308	17,433	29,069	27,122	333,515	93,755	31,793	70,570	20,591	19,061	8,384	4,425	3,420
Percent cleared by arrest	58.2	49.5	29.4	31.1	31.9	28.5	61.0	65.0	59.0	63.5	17.2	16.0	12.9	21.0	18.4	18.2	27.4	11.5	17.8
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,832 agencies; population 28,410,000:																			
Offenses known	3,577	768	2,073	660	548	1,550	7,720	5,656	7,315	14,638	146,368	38,003	8,756	15,209	6,890	6,983	4,044	1,522	619
Percent cleared by arrest	63.1	59.9	45.2	47.3	39.8	41.6	72.4	71.8	63.5	71.0	18.3	15.8	12.1	39.9	31.8	23.6	23.8	17.7	22.8
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
6,157 agencies; population 87,278,000:																			
Offenses known	15,393	4,802	31,292	9,325	6,343	30,722	33,112	34,699	51,410	63,160	654,740	202,891	82,397	173,636	40,508	37,610	16,377	7,647	6,326
Percent cleared by arrest	55.9	48.3	28.0	30.2	28.3	29.0	61.2	64.2	57.8	63.8	16.7	15.2	11.0	18.9	16.9	17.6	25.9	11.8	18.5

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,177 agencies; population 217,731,000:																			
Offenses known	**57,159**	**16,858**	**174,670**	**64,814**	**43,605**	**187,527**	**127,145**	**143,010**	**175,993**	**157,755**	**2,114,379**	**591,169**	**249,683**	**698,248**	**132,555**	**98,882**	**63,335**	**22,375**	**14,607**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.7**	**46.6**	**24.7**	**26.7**	**27.2**	**26.7**	**57.6**	**62.9**	**58.4**	**64.4**	**15.4**	**14.3**	**11.7**	**14.4**	**14.9**	**17.3**	**19.6**	**10.9**	**17.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,109 cities; population 147,598,000:																			
Offenses known	**44,669**	**13,550**	**156,114**	**59,894**	**40,199**	**171,881**	**99,117**	**119,921**	**139,609**	**115,995**	**1,634,496**	**459,411**	**209,134**	**612,469**	**105,074**	**72,838**	**50,907**	**16,428**	**10,568**
Percent cleared by arrest	**52.1**	**48.3**	**23.9**	**26.1**	**26.7**	**26.4**	**55.8**	**62.2**	**58.1**	**63.8**	**14.7**	**13.8**	**11.5**	**13.0**	**13.1**	**16.3**	**18.0**	**10.0**	**16.8**
GROUP I																			
58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,126,000:																			
Offenses known	22,172	6,061	106,827	40,196	28,726	108,541	51,382	56,264	62,815	27,589	651,092	168,535	76,530	337,182	50,692	22,934	26,053	7,258	3,655
Percent cleared by arrest	49.7	44.9	21.7	24.0	25.1	24.9	51.7	61.1	58.6	63.3	12.3	12.1	12.5	9.1	9.3	13.3	13.6	8.2	12.8
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 14,857,000:																			
Offenses known	7,440	2,231	57,202	24,211	17,974	51,835	20,604	24,099	24,622	10,395	233,293	57,338	41,218	193,064	23,341	5,442	13,257	2,900	2,053
Percent cleared by arrest	48.2	45.2	18.3	21.2	23.4	24.5	42.0	56.9	55.0	69.5	9.8	11.5	12.2	6.8	6.4	10.7	7.9	5.9	3.8
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,534,000:																			
Offenses known	6,970	1,688	26,740	8,218	5,264	27,850	14,286	14,419	16,005	5,349	201,399	45,288	15,527	79,961	12,834	8,743	5,910	1,641	592
Percent cleared by arrest	49.6	44.0	24.0	27.3	26.0	25.3	57.8	62.8	60.5	65.0	13.3	12.1	12.1	11.4	11.5	13.4	20.4	10.2	27.4
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000:																			
Offenses known	7,762	2,142	22,885	7,767	5,488	28,856	16,492	17,746	22,188	11,845	216,400	65,909	19,785	64,157	14,517	8,749	6,886	2,717	1,010
Percent cleared by arrest	51.2	45.3	27.2	29.4	29.8	25.3	58.7	65.5	61.2	57.0	13.9	12.7	13.3	13.1	12.0	14.7	18.8	9.5	22.7
GROUP II																			
120 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,607,000:																			
Offenses known	6,630	2,051	17,610	7,328	4,365	22,504	14,684	17,598	22,839	12,203	261,827	59,461	28,609	69,323	13,291	10,781	6,999	2,357	1,322
Percent cleared by arrest	55.1	46.7	29.7	30.5	36.0	28.8	58.3	63.6	59.3	64.6	14.8	14.1	11.9	14.2	13.3	16.3	20.7	9.9	21.2
GROUP III																			
298 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,368,000:																			
Offenses known	5,516	1,820	12,426	5,203	2,449	17,071	11,579	15,224	18,833	16,271	215,875	63,856	29,743	73,317	12,589	11,071	5,340	2,396	1,670
Percent cleared by arrest	51.2	40.6	27.0	28.8	26.9	26.9	55.0	58.5	54.4	58.5	15.6	14.8	11.5	14.2	12.6	14.6	19.8	8.0	11.8
GROUP IV																			
632 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,731,000:																			
Offenses known	4,317	1,412	9,464	3,617	2,391	11,924	8,459	12,141	14,382	17,896	196,105	62,431	28,521	58,159	10,661	10,420	4,434	1,769	1,537
Percent cleared by arrest	51.3	44.4	28.1	28.6	25.8	28.8	60.3	62.8	57.2	59.8	16.3	14.3	10.5	16.3	13.9	15.8	22.1	11.0	20.2

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1983 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,584 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,854,000:																			
Offenses known	3,500	1,131	6,383	2,349	1,568	7,850	7,394	11,003	12,331	19,894	178,617	53,697	26,379	45,855	10,091	9,646	4,214	1,511	1,386
Percent cleared by arrest	56.4	44.7	29.5	32.1	29.3	31.6	64.4	64.3	56.9	63.4	17.9	14.5	9.7	21.7	20.0	19.0	26.6	14.6	21.8
GROUP VI																			
6,417 cities under 10,000; population 22,912,000:																			
Offenses known	2,534	1,075	3,404	1,201	700	3,991	5,619	7,691	8,409	22,142	130,980	51,431	19,352	28,633	7,750	7,986	3,867	1,137	998
Percent cleared by arrest	62.5	55.0	30.1	38.2	32.3	32.6	69.8	70.6	62.2	71.5	18.6	16.2	10.9	30.9	28.5	26.2	26.7	18.8	21.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,236 agencies; population 41,723,000:																			
Offenses known	8,913	2,540	16,483	4,260	2,858	14,096	20,308	17,433	29,069	27,122	333,515	93,755	31,793	70,570	20,591	19,061	8,384	4,425	3,420
Percent cleared by arrest	58.2	49.5	29.4	31.1	31.9	28.5	61.0	65.0	59.0	63.5	17.2	16.0	12.9	21.0	18.4	18.2	27.4	11.5	17.8
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,832 agencies; population 28,410,000:																			
Offenses known	3,577	768	2,073	660	548	1,550	7,720	5,656	7,315	14,638	146,368	38,003	8,756	15,209	6,890	6,983	4,044	1,522	619
Percent cleared by arrest	63.1	59.9	45.2	47.3	39.8	41.6	72.4	71.8	63.5	71.0	18.3	15.8	12.1	39.9	31.8	23.6	23.8	17.7	22.8
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
6,157 agencies; population 87,278,000:																			
Offenses known	15,393	4,802	31,292	9,325	6,343	30,722	33,112	34,699	51,410	63,160	654,740	202,891	82,397	173,636	40,508	37,610	16,377	7,647	6,326
Percent cleared by arrest	55.9	48.3	28.0	30.2	28.3	29.0	61.2	64.2	57.8	63.8	16.7	15.2	11.0	18.9	16.9	17.6	25.9	11.8	18.5

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 22. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,103 agencies; population 214,863,000:												
Total clearances	**2,330,694**	**2,347,947**	**535,748**	**1,794,946**	**13,375**	**38,116**	**121,310**	**362,947**	**433,337**	**1,226,193**	**135,416**	**17,253**
Percent under 18	**20.1**	**20.2**	**9.5**	**23.2**	**4.6**	**9.2**	**12.4**	**8.7**	**22.8**	**24.0**	**17.6**	**33.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,074 cities; population 146,385,000:												
Total clearances	**1,898,181**	**1,910,693**	**429,824**	**1,468,357**	**10,318**	**29,162**	**108,288**	**282,056**	**325,725**	**1,038,228**	**104,404**	**12,512**
Percent under 18	**20.6**	**20.7**	**9.8**	**23.7**	**4.5**	**9.5**	**12.4**	**9.0**	**22.7**	**24.6**	**17.7**	**35.8**
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,660,000:												
Total clearances	627,735	632,340	200,633	427,102	5,788	13,621	66,660	114,564	109,074	279,715	38,313	4,605
Percent under 18	15.1	15.2	7.9	18.5	4.3	7.8	10.0	6.8	16.6	19.9	14.5	28.6
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 14,857,000:												
Total clearances	205,105	206,396	82,993	122,112	2,713	4,592	32,552	43,136	34,512	72,304	15,296	1,291
Percent under 18	10.2	10.3	5.5	13.4	3.6	8.6	6.3	4.8	10.8	15.6	8.8	18.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,534,000:												
Total clearances	194,131	195,665	53,358	140,773	1,604	4,202	17,078	30,474	34,163	94,813	11,797	1,534
Percent under 18	19.1	19.2	11.1	22.1	4.2	7.2	16.4	9.1	20.8	22.8	19.9	34.8
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,270,000:												
Total clearances	228,499	230,279	64,282	164,217	1,471	4,827	17,030	40,954	40,399	112,598	11,220	1,780
Percent under 18	16.2	16.3	8.2	19.3	5.6	7.5	10.8	7.3	18.1	20.1	16.5	30.6
GROUP II												
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,158,000:												
Total clearances	277,644	279,544	60,507	217,137	1,348	4,500	15,231	39,428	49,374	154,679	13,084	1,900
Percent under 18	20.5	20.6	10.9	23.1	5.3	8.9	15.5	9.5	21.4	24.1	18.5	36.3
GROUP III												
297 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,314,000:												
Total clearances	259,901	261,341	49,404	210,497	970	3,560	10,082	34,792	46,476	150,449	13,572	1,440
Percent under 18	23.4	23.5	12.5	25.9	4.3	11.3	17.0	11.6	25.4	26.6	20.5	40.1
GROUP IV												
630 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,668,000:												
Total clearances	264,692	266,167	43,020	221,672	805	2,838	7,742	31,635	43,814	165,275	12,583	1,475
Percent under 18	24.5	24.6	11.7	27.0	5.1	11.3	16.6	10.7	26.1	27.7	20.1	45.0

Table 22. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1983 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,579 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,774,000:												
Total clearances	260,854	262,491	40,224	220,630	779	2,475	5,572	31,398	42,224	164,667	13,739	1,637
Percent under 18	24.4	24.6	11.4	26.8	4.4	12.9	16.8	10.5	28.0	27.1	19.3	42.6
GROUP VI												
6,394 cities under 10,000; population 22,811,000:												
Total clearances	207,355	208,810	36,036	171,319	628	2,168	3,001	30,239	34,763	123,443	13,113	1,455
Percent under 18	23.7	23.8	10.4	26.5	4.8	11.9	16.6	9.8	29.6	26.4	19.3	37.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,219 agencies; population 40,415,000:												
Total clearances	311,565	314,937	75,324	236,241	1,738	6,253	10,916	56,417	73,904	141,199	21,138	3,372
Percent under 18	18.9	19.1	9.4	22.0	4.8	8.3	12.9	9.0	23.5	21.8	17.5	31.3
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,810 agencies; population 28,062,000:												
Total clearances	120,948	122,317	30,600	90,348	1,319	2,701	2,106	24,474	33,708	46,766	9,874	1,369
Percent under 18	15.5	15.6	5.8	18.8	4.8	8.1	7.3	5.5	22.4	16.5	17.6	20.8
SUBURBAN AREAS[5]												
6,121 agencies; population 85,825,000:												
Total clearances	752,478	758,735	146,433	606,045	2,888	10,730	22,071	110,744	146,593	414,224	45,228	6,257
Percent under 18	22.4	22.5	11.1	25.2	5.1	10.3	15.5	10.5	25.9	25.6	18.7	36.8

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 39, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

SECTION IV
PERSONS ARRESTED

Arrests are primarily an indication of law enforcement activity as it relates to crime. Although arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time, arrest data provide a useful indication of involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of the perpetrators. The volume of arrests for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies. However, arrests for robbery, burglary, and other serious crimes are more likely to be the result of uniform and consistent practices throughout all jurisdictions. Procedures used in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

During 1983, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 11.7 million arrests nationwide for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. The arrest rate was 5,120 per 100,000 inhabitants of the total estimated United States population. Cities with populations over 250,000 showed an arrest rate of 7,427 per 100,000; suburban areas registered 4,230; and rural counties recorded 3,500 per 100,000 people.

Arrest Trends

Arrests for all offenses except traffic violations dropped 3 percent in 1983 from the 1982 volume. During this time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreased 10 percent and arrests of persons 18 years of age and older declined 2 percent. When considering only the eight Crime Index offenses, arrests of persons of all ages were down 5 percent; adult arrests declined 4 percent; and juvenile arrests decreased 8 percent. Arrests for the Index's violent crimes dropped 4 percent, and those for property crimes were down 6 percent.

For the 5-year period, 1979-1983, total arrests rose 10 percent in volume, with the arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreasing 17 percent but those of persons 18 and over increasing 18 percent. Crime Index arrests were up 1 percent overall and 15 percent for adults. Conversely, the number of juveniles arrested for Index crimes dropped 20 percent. Total violent crime arrests rose 3 percent over the 1979 total, while property crime arrests were up 1 percent.

The number of arrests for drug abuse violations in 1983 rose 5 percent over the 1982 total and was 20 percent higher than in 1979. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1983 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations

[Percent distribution]

	Total[1]	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States	100.0	27.4	59.8	4.2	8.6
Sale/manufacture	27.3	10.9	11.8	1.5	3.2
Possession	72.7	16.6	48.0	2.7	5.4
North Central States	100.0	7.7	69.4	4.3	18.6
Sale/manufacture	24.1	2.5	10.2	1.7	9.7
Possession	75.9	5.2	59.2	2.6	8.9
Southern States	100.0	13.3	69.6	4.6	12.5
Sale/manufacture	23.6	4.7	12.4	1.6	4.9
Possession	76.4	8.7	57.1	3.0	7.6
Western States	100.0	36.6	48.8	.8	13.8
Sale/manufacture	15.8	5.2	7.4	.3	2.9
Possession	84.2	31.5	41.4	.5	10.9
Total	100.0	23.1	60.9	3.3	12.7
Sale/manufacture	22.1	6.0	10.5	1.2	4.5
Possession	77.9	17.1	50.5	2.1	8.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Age

Age distribution data for all arrestees nationwide showed that 5 percent were under the age of 15, 17 percent were under 18, 32 percent were under 21, and 51 percent were under 25.

Proportionally, arrests of young persons were greater in the Nation's cities and suburban areas than in the country as a whole. The under 25 age group accounted for 53 percent of arrests in the city and suburbs. In the rural counties, the distributions of arrests for the younger age groups were lower than the national experience. Persons under age 25 comprised 43 percent of the total rural arrests.

Considering only the Crime Index offenses (including arson), 12 percent of the arrestees in the Nation were under the age of 15; 30 percent were under the age of 18; 47 percent were under 21; and 63 percent, under 25. A further examination of figures on arrestees in the lower age brackets showed that persons under 25 years of age comprised 52 percent of those arrested for violent crimes and 66 percent of those arrested for property crimes.

Sex

A comparison of 1982 and 1983 figures showed that both male and female arrests decreased during the 2-year period. Male arrests dropped 3 percent in volume, while those of women were down 1 percent. Outnumbering women arrestees by 5 to 1, males accounted for 83 percent of all arrests, 80 percent of those for Index crimes, 89 percent of

those for violent crimes, and 77 percent of those for property crimes.

As shown in former years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 80 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 20 percent of all female arrests.

Arrests of males rose 9 percent from 1979 to 1983, while female arrests were up 15 percent. Although the number of adult arrests increased for both sexes, arrests of females under age 18 fell 14 percent and those of males dropped 18 percent during the 5-year period.

Arrest Rates

Arrest rates are a measure of law enforcement activity in response to crime. The accompanying table presents the Crime Index arrest rates per 100,000 inhabitants in the four geographic regions of the United States.

Arrests, Region, 1983

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	United States total	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	9.0	6.6	8.0	10.4	10.2
Forcible rape	15.0	14.3	14.6	15.4	15.7
Robbery	66.8	101.7	49.5	54.7	70.4
Aggravated assault	130.3	127.7	77.8	155.1	148.5
Burglary	207.1	177.9	166.2	209.7	275.9
Larceny-theft	582.5	475.8	593.9	566.4	703.1
Motor vehicle theft	52.6	49.5	41.7	46.0	78.1
Arson	8.6	8.5	9.1	7.8	9.3
Crime Index total[1]	1,071.9	961.9	960.6	1,065.5	1,311.2

[1]Includes arson.

Table 23.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1983

TOTAL[2]	11,700,500
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	20,310
Forcible rape	34,080
Robbery	146,170
Aggravated assault	298,830
Burglary	475,800
Larceny-theft	1,315,000
Motor vehicle theft	119,400
Arson	19,800
Violent crime[3]	499,390
Property crime[4]	1,930,000
Crime Index total[5]	2,429,400
Other assaults	547,500
Forgery and counterfeiting	85,600
Fraud	309,800
Embezzlement	8,800
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	127,700
Vandalism	243,500
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	179,600
Prostitution and commercialized vice	125,600
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	87,000
Drug abuse violations	661,400
Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	149,500
Marijuana	406,900
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	22,300
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	82,700
Gambling	41,000
Bookmaking	3,500
Numbers and lottery	7,300
All other gambling	30,200
Offenses against family and children	56,300
Driving under the influence	1,921,100
Liquor laws	498,300
Drunkenness	1,115,200
Disorderly conduct	757,400
Vagrancy	33,700
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,267,900
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,800
Curfew and loitering law violations	75,000
Runaways	128,900

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 24.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1983

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (10,827 agencies; population 200,692,000)	Total city; (7,457 cities; population 139,728,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,515,000)	Group II (117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,191,000)	Group III (267 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,202,000)	Group IV (598 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,543,000)	Group V (1,483 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,224,000)	Group VI (4,937 cities under 10,000; population 19,053,000)	Suburban counties[1] (1,041 agencies; population 36,510,000)	Rural counties (2,329 agencies; population 24,454,000)	Suburban area[2] (5,149 agencies; population 80,620,000)
TOTAL	**10,275,047**	**7,966,049**	**3,083,274**	**999,466**	**867,672**	**981,520**	**1,057,485**	**976,632**	**1,453,209**	**855,789**	**3,410,166**
Rate	**5,119.8**	**5,701.1**	**7,426.9**	**5,813.8**	**4,766.9**	**4,777.8**	**4,553.5**	**5,126.0**	**3,980.3**	**3,499.6**	**4,229.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,064	13,561	8,496	1,576	1,053	976	844	616	2,820	1,683	4,360
Rate	9.0	9.7	20.5	9.2	5.8	4.8	3.6	3.2	7.7	6.9	5.4
Forcible rape	30,183	22,953	11,483	3,309	2,398	2,196	1,966	1,601	4,860	2,370	8,767
Rate	15.0	16.4	27.7	19.2	13.2	10.7	8.5	8.4	13.3	9.7	10.9
Robbery	134,018	115,665	72,792	14,226	10,102	8,798	6,363	3,384	14,746	3,607	28,870
Rate	66.8	82.8	175.3	82.8	55.5	42.8	27.4	17.8	40.4	14.8	35.8
Aggravated assault	261,421	194,633	82,818	25,521	21,216	22,050	22,232	20,796	43,209	23,579	84,531
Rate	130.3	139.3	199.5	148.5	116.6	107.3	95.7	109.2	118.3	96.4	104.9
Burglary	415,651	311,734	110,083	44,757	42,464	42,349	39,542	32,539	67,723	36,194	144,704
Rate	207.1	223.1	265.2	260.3	233.3	206.1	170.3	170.8	185.5	148.0	179.5
Larceny-theft	1,169,066	989,394	312,519	145,388	130,916	152,778	147,670	100,123	129,990	49,682	398,051
Rate	582.5	708.1	752.8	845.7	719.2	743.7	635.9	525.5	356.0	203.2	493.7
Motor vehicle theft	105,514	81,831	41,429	8,361	8,497	7,979	8,023	7,542	15,731	7,952	31,641
Rate	52.6	58.6	99.8	48.6	46.7	38.8	34.5	39.6	43.1	32.5	39.2
Arson	17,203	12,610	4,112	1,792	1,531	1,838	1,803	1,534	3,017	1,576	6,598
Rate	8.6	9.0	9.9	10.4	8.4	8.9	7.8	8.1	8.3	6.4	8.2
Violent crime[3]	443,686	346,812	175,589	44,632	34,769	34,020	31,405	26,397	65,635	31,239	126,528
Rate	221.1	248.2	423.0	259.6	191.0	165.6	135.2	138.5	179.8	127.7	156.9
Property crime[4]	1,707,434	1,395,569	468,143	200,298	183,408	204,944	197,038	141,738	216,461	95,404	580,994
Rate	850.8	998.8	1,127.6	1,165.1	1,007.6	997.6	848.4	743.9	592.9	390.1	720.7
Crime Index total[5]	2,151,120	1,742,381	643,732	244,930	218,177	238,964	228,443	168,135	282,096	126,643	707,522
Rate	1,071.9	1,247.0	1,550.6	1,424.7	1,198.6	1,163.2	983.7	882.5	772.7	517.9	877.6

Table 24.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1983—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,827 agencies; population 200,692,000)	Total city; (7,457 cities; population 139,728,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,515,000)	Group II (117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,191,000)	Group III (267 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,202,000)	Group IV (598 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,543,000)	Group V (1,483 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,224,000)	Group VI (4,937 cities under 10,000; population 19,053,000)	Suburban counties[1] (1,041 agencies; population 36,510,000)	Rural counties (2,329 agencies; population 24,454,000)	Suburban area[2] (5,149 agencies; population 80,620,000)
Other assaults	481,615	377,198	135,194	58,543	41,134	50,306	52,056	39,965	68,407	36,010	163,152
Rate	240.0	270.0	325.7	340.5	226.0	244.9	224.2	209.8	187.4	147.3	202.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,508	55,190	18,749	8,130	6,644	7,925	7,654	6,088	11,921	7,397	24,694
Rate	37.1	39.5	45.2	47.3	36.5	38.6	33.0	32.0	32.7	30.2	30.6
Fraud	261,844	148,843	49,861	24,153	15,482	19,462	25,223	14,662	67,503	45,498	103,391
Rate	130.5	106.5	120.1	140.5	85.1	94.7	108.6	77.0	184.9	186.1	128.2
Embezzlement	7,604	4,674	1,671	866	620	721	451	345	2,041	889	2,981
Rate	3.8	3.3	4.0	5.0	3.4	3.5	1.9	1.8	5.6	3.6	3.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,424	87,985	30,518	11,879	12,262	12,907	11,902	8,517	16,993	7,446	41,444
Rate	56.0	63.0	73.5	69.1	67.4	62.8	51.2	44.7	46.5	30.4	51.4
Vandalism	212,629	172,339	46,757	21,836	21,962	26,303	29,938	25,543	26,497	13,793	83,652
Rate	105.9	123.3	112.6	127.0	120.7	128.0	128.9	134.1	72.6	56.4	103.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,534	131,479	64,176	17,140	13,710	12,889	12,703	10,861	20,614	8,441	46,220
Rate	80.0	94.1	154.6	99.7	75.3	62.7	54.7	57.0	56.5	34.5	57.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	119,262	114,177	94,285	12,078	4,415	2,061	946	392	4,817	268	7,929
Rate	59.4	81.7	227.1	70.3	24.3	10.0	4.1	2.1	13.2	1.1	9.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,119	60,052	25,376	9,415	7,137	7,157	6,104	4,863	12,172	4,895	24,924
Rate	38.4	43.0	61.1	54.8	39.2	34.8	26.3	25.5	33.3	20.0	30.9
Drug abuse violations	616,936	482,547	231,471	55,810	56,885	48,189	48,314	41,878	91,106	43,283	190,545
Rate	307.4	345.3	557.6	324.6	312.5	234.6	208.0	219.8	249.5	177.0	236.4
Gambling	38,403	33,897	25,988	2,745	1,795	1,417	1,295	657	3,405	1,101	5,445
Rate	19.1	24.3	62.6	16.0	9.9	6.9	5.6	3.4	9.3	4.5	6.8
Offenses against family and children	46,111	19,097	4,874	2,791	2,350	2,893	3,481	2,708	16,199	10,815	21,599
Rate	23.0	13.7	11.7	16.2	12.9	14.1	15.0	14.2	44.4	44.2	26.8
Driving under the influence	1,613,184	1,005,298	226,936	124,154	126,640	155,209	178,157	194,202	358,053	249,833	692,442
Rate	803.8	719.5	546.6	722.2	695.7	755.5	767.1	1,019.3	980.7	1,021.6	858.9
Liquor laws	427,230	347,958	85,474	27,565	39,862	49,278	67,060	78,719	40,307	38,965	157,460
Rate	212.9	249.0	205.9	160.3	219.0	239.9	288.8	413.2	110.4	159.3	195.3
Drunkenness	977,924	818,657	241,299	132,509	97,278	102,761	118,140	126,670	85,709	73,558	277,317
Rate	487.3	585.9	581.2	770.8	534.4	500.2	508.7	664.8	234.8	300.8	344.0
Disorderly conduct	678,917	617,067	274,150	61,192	55,481	68,593	77,828	79,823	35,846	26,004	184,041
Rate	338.3	441.6	660.4	355.9	304.8	333.9	335.1	419.0	98.2	106.3	228.3
Vagrancy	31,262	28,944	19,212	3,215	1,950	1,997	1,294	1,276	1,758	560	5,189
Rate	15.6	20.7	46.3	18.7	10.7	9.7	5.6	6.7	4.8	2.3	6.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,005,797	1,567,647	811,942	163,460	123,739	150,392	162,766	155,348	285,535	152,615	603,940
Rate	999.4	1,121.9	1,955.8	950.8	679.8	732.1	700.9	815.4	782.1	624.1	749.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	12,262	11,005	4,462	562	1,862	923	1,919	1,277	292	965	3,356
Rate	6.1	7.9	10.7	3.3	10.2	4.5	8.3	6.7	.8	3.9	4.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	68,148	65,188	31,514	4,165	5,634	7,812	9,028	7,035	2,158	802	18,845
Rate	34.0	46.7	75.9	24.2	31.0	38.0	38.9	36.9	5.9	3.3	23.4
Runaways	112,476	85,431	20,095	12,890	14,515	14,284	14,702	8,945	20,072	6,973	47,434
Rate	56.0	61.1	48.4	75.0	79.7	69.5	63.3	46.9	55.0	28.5	58.8

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 25. — Total Arrest Trends, 1974-1983

[5,289 agencies; 1983 estimated population 135,616,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1974	1983	Percent change	1974	1983	Percent change	1974	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,161,727**	**7,045,637**	**+14.3**	**1,634,667**	**1,253,728**	**–23.3**	**4,527,060**	**5,791,909**	**+27.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,054	12,901	–8.2	1,384	1,015	–26.7	12,670	11,886	–6.2
Forcible rape	17,402	20,850	+19.8	3,419	3,214	–6.0	13,983	17,636	+26.1
Robbery	106,279	99,031	–6.8	35,726	27,668	–22.6	70,553	71,363	+1.1
Aggravated assault	150,089	170,887	+13.9	24,814	23,560	–5.1	125,275	147,327	+17.6
Burglary	330,363	279,529	–15.4	176,018	109,740	–37.7	154,345	169,789	+10.0
Larceny-theft	706,277	827,878	+17.2	345,347	273,487	–20.8	360,930	554,391	+53.6
Motor vehicle theft	102,418	76,238	–25.6	56,960	26,646	–53.2	45,458	49,592	+9.1
Arson	10,335	11,506	+11.3	5,966	4,512	–24.4	4,369	6,994	+60.1
Violent crime[1]	287,824	303,669	+5.5	65,343	55,457	–15.1	222,481	248,212	+11.6
Property crime[2]	1,149,393	1,195,151	+4.0	584,291	414,385	–29.1	565,102	780,766	+38.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,437,217	1,498,820	+4.3	649,634	469,842	–27.7	787,583	1,028,978	+30.7
Other assaults	274,749	348,990	+27.0	55,012	61,104	+11.1	219,737	287,886	+31.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,879	49,645	+24.5	5,252	4,599	–12.4	34,627	45,046	+30.1
Fraud	99,042	163,190	+64.8	4,665	19,390	+315.6	94,377	143,800	+52.4
Embezzlement	5,994	4,434	–26.0	454	315	–30.6	5,540	4,119	–25.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	74,333	79,050	+6.3	25,282	19,710	–22.0	49,051	59,340	+21.0
Vandalism	140,749	156,532	+11.2	96,107	68,782	–28.4	44,642	87,750	+96.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	114,794	112,925	–1.6	18,109	16,776	–7.4	96,685	96,149	–.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	51,524	88,291	+71.4	2,223	2,246	+1.0	49,301	86,045	+74.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,714	53,291	+27.8	9,298	8,508	–8.5	32,416	44,783	+38.2
Drug abuse violations	456,449	432,319	–5.3	120,047	52,401	–56.3	336,402	379,918	+12.9
Gambling	49,712	29,109	–41.4	2,184	933	–57.3	47,528	28,176	–40.7
Offenses against family and children	40,584	24,940	–38.5	3,570	867	–75.7	37,014	24,073	–35.0
Driving under the influence	671,210	998,127	+48.7	10,430	15,059	+44.4	660,780	983,068	+48.8
Liquor laws	182,071	285,530	+56.8	75,984	81,208	+6.9	106,087	204,322	+92.6
Drunkenness	952,626	631,857	–33.7	29,300	18,612	–36.5	923,326	613,245	–33.6
Disorderly conduct	522,298	529,758	+1.4	101,884	79,965	–21.5	420,414	449,793	+7.0
Vagrancy	33,726	25,061	–25.7	4,768	1,566	–67.2	28,958	23,495	–18.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	758,444	1,421,672	+87.4	205,852	219,749	+6.8	552,592	1,201,923	+117.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	32,223	9,428	–70.7	10,228	2,075	–79.7	21,995	7,353	–66.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	67,498	33,263	–50.7	67,498	33,263	–50.7			
Runaways	147,114	78,833	–46.4	147,114	78,833	–46.4			

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 26. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1974-1983

[5,289 agencies; 1983 estimated population 135,616,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1974	1983	Percent change	1974	1983	Percent change	1974	1983	Percent change	1974	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,175,590**	**5,863,844**	**+13.3**	**1,287,825**	**987,935**	**–23.3**	**986,129**	**1,181,793**	**+19.8**	**346,842**	**265,793**	**–23.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,021	11,188	–6.9	1,273	912	–28.4	2,033	1,713	–15.7	111	103	–7.2
Forcible rape	17,258	20,649	+19.6	3,359	3,176	–5.4	144	201	+39.6	60	38	–36.7
Robbery	99,041	91,751	–7.4	33,206	25,911	–22.0	7,238	7,280	+.6	2,520	1,757	–30.3
Aggravated assault	129,831	147,404	+13.5	20,876	19,700	–5.6	20,258	23,483	+15.9	3,938	3,860	–2.0
Burglary	312,580	260,714	–16.6	166,846	102,515	–38.6	17,783	18,815	+5.8	9,172	7,225	–21.2
Larceny-theft	489,163	580,606	+18.7	248,985	201,103	–19.2	217,114	247,272	+13.9	96,362	72,384	–24.9
Motor vehicle theft	95,770	69,262	–27.7	53,145	23,729	–55.4	6,648	6,976	+4.9	3,815	2,917	–23.5
Arson	9,250	10,083	+9.0	5,423	4,083	–24.7	1,085	1,423	+31.2	543	429	–21.0
Violent crime[1]	258,151	270,992	+5.0	58,714	49,699	–15.4	29,673	32,677	+10.1	6,629	5,758	–13.1
Property crime[2]	906,763	920,665	+1.5	474,399	331,430	–30.1	242,630	274,486	+13.1	109,892	82,955	–24.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,164,914	1,191,657	+2.3	533,113	381,129	–28.5	272,303	307,163	+12.8	116,521	88,713	–23.9
Other assaults	236,313	297,963	+26.1	43,440	47,829	+10.1	38,436	51,027	+32.8	11,572	13,275	+14.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,668	32,715	+14.1	3,677	3,074	–16.4	11,211	16,930	+51.0	1,575	1,525	–3.2
Fraud	65,599	101,604	+54.9	3,643	15,211	+317.5	33,443	61,586	+84.2	1,022	4,179	+308.9
Embezzlement	4,474	3,020	–32.5	351	230	–34.5	1,520	1,414	–7.0	103	85	–17.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	66,553	70,015	+5.2	23,123	17,879	–22.7	7,780	9,035	+16.1	2,159	1,831	–15.2
Vandalism	129,455	141,648	+9.4	89,086	63,244	–29.0	11,294	14,884	+31.8	7,021	5,538	–21.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,325	104,193	–1.1	17,080	15,762	–7.7	9,469	8,732	–7.8	1,029	1,014	–1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	13,017	28,111	+116.0	742	691	–6.9	38,507	60,180	+56.3	1,481	1,555	+5.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,448	49,036	+27.5	8,071	7,963	–1.3	3,266	4,255	+30.3	1,227	545	–55.6
Drug abuse violations	391,661	372,376	–4.9	99,512	44,080	–55.7	64,788	59,943	–7.5	20,535	8,321	–59.5
Gambling	45,566	25,955	–43.0	2,103	887	–57.8	4,146	3,154	–23.9	81	46	–43.2
Offenses against family and children	35,646	21,637	–39.3	2,269	523	–77.0	4,938	3,303	–33.1	1,301	344	–73.6
Driving under the influence	617,533	882,051	+42.8	9,609	13,032	+35.6	53,677	116,076	+116.2	821	2,027	+146.9
Liquor laws	154,463	237,402	+53.7	60,793	60,413	–.6	27,608	48,128	+74.3	15,191	20,795	+36.9
Drunkenness	884,607	575,624	–34.9	25,292	15,628	–38.2	68,019	56,233	–17.3	4,008	2,984	–25.5
Disorderly conduct	412,223	444,506	+7.8	83,872	66,490	–20.7	110,075	85,252	–22.6	18,012	13,475	–25.2
Vagrancy	29,490	22,723	–22.9	3,912	1,334	–65.9	4,236	2,338	–44.8	856	232	–72.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	636,302	1,204,194	+89.2	162,796	175,122	+7.6	122,142	217,478	+78.1	43,056	44,627	+3.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	27,733	8,021	–71.1	8,653	1,635	–81.1	4,490	1,407	–68.7	1,575	440	–72.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,753	24,505	–52.7	51,753	24,505	–52.7	15,745	8,758	–44.4	15,745	8,758	–44.4
Runaways	63,588	32,909	–48.2	63,588	32,909	–48.2	83,526	45,924	–45.0	83,526	45,924	–45.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 27. — Total Arrest Trends, 1979-1983

[8,227 agencies; 1983 estimated population 169,975,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1979	1983	Percent change	1979	1983	Percent change	1979	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,010,876**	**8,830,834**	**+10.2**	**1,786,779**	**1,484,493**	**−16.9**	**6,224,097**	**7,346,341**	**+18.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,103	14,907	−1.3	1,450	1,139	−21.4	13,653	13,768	+.8
Forcible rape	24,249	25,036	+3.2	3,748	3,612	−3.6	20,501	21,424	+4.5
Robbery	112,961	114,815	+1.6	36,407	31,158	−14.4	76,554	83,657	+9.3
Aggravated assault	214,942	223,027	+3.8	32,955	28,565	−13.3	181,987	194,462	+6.9
Burglary	389,489	350,768	−9.9	189,489	135,270	−28.6	200,000	215,498	+7.7
Larceny-theft	922,484	1,002,857	+8.7	371,602	322,905	−13.1	550,882	679,952	+23.4
Motor vehicle theft	122,563	89,064	−27.3	59,836	31,198	−47.9	62,727	57,866	−7.7
Arson	15,093	14,395	−4.6	7,464	5,431	−27.2	7,629	8,964	+17.5
Violent crime[1]	367,255	377,785	+2.9	74,560	64,474	−13.5	292,695	313,311	+7.0
Property crime[2]	1,449,629	1,457,084	+.5	628,391	494,804	−21.3	821,238	962,280	+17.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,816,884	1,834,869	+1.0	702,951	559,278	−20.4	1,113,933	1,275,591	+14.5
Other assaults	379,175	419,017	+10.5	70,700	68,554	−3.0	308,475	350,463	+13.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	57,176	65,069	+13.8	8,228	5,779	−29.8	48,948	59,290	+21.1
Fraud	207,015	233,216	+12.7	7,492	20,065	+167.8	199,523	213,151	+6.8
Embezzlement	6,213	6,416	+3.3	750	361	−51.9	5,463	6,055	+10.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	89,102	93,271	+4.7	29,827	22,594	−24.2	59,275	70,677	+19.2
Vandalism	197,506	182,639	−7.5	106,873	79,526	−25.6	90,633	103,113	+13.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	128,127	134,315	+4.8	21,137	19,354	−8.4	106,990	114,961	+7.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	71,401	95,275	+33.4	2,943	2,519	−14.4	68,458	92,756	+35.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,356	67,224	+26.0	9,584	10,415	+8.7	43,772	56,809	+29.8
Drug abuse violations	435,260	522,719	+20.1	94,707	61,886	−34.7	340,553	460,833	+35.3
Gambling	47,452	34,078	−28.2	1,996	969	−51.5	45,456	33,109	−27.2
Offenses against family and children	40,448	40,374	−.2	1,963	1,024	−47.8	38,485	39,350	+2.2
Driving under the influence	1,047,477	1,377,540	+31.5	25,025	21,030	−16.0	1,022,452	1,356,510	+32.7
Liquor laws	320,705	358,133	+11.7	113,087	94,902	−16.1	207,618	263,231	+26.8
Drunkenness	923,044	871,919	−5.5	37,559	25,164	−33.0	885,485	846,755	−4.4
Disorderly conduct	600,587	593,708	−1.1	105,561	87,081	−17.5	495,026	506,627	+2.3
Vagrancy	30,923	27,631	−10.6	4,202	2,159	−48.6	26,721	25,472	−4.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,369,250	1,720,258	+25.6	252,419	248,670	−1.5	1,116,831	1,471,588	+31.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,256	7,132	−46.2	3,943	2,228	−43.5	9,313	4,904	−47.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	66,034	61,288	−7.2	66,034	61,288	−7.2			
Runaways	123,741	91,875	−25.8	123,741	91,875	−25.8			

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 28. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1979-1983

[8,227 agencies; 1983 estimated population 169,975,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1979	1983	Percent change	1979	1983	Percent change	1979	1983	Percent change	1979	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,747,304**	**7,372,114**	**+9.3**	**1,423,097**	**1,171,245**	**–17.7**	**1,263,572**	**1,458,720**	**+15.4**	**363,682**	**313,248**	**–13.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,055	12,930	–1.0	1,302	1,020	–21.7	2,048	1,977	–3.5	148	119	–19.6
Forcible rape	24,069	24,784	+3.0	3,701	3,574	–3.4	180	252	+40.0	47	38	–19.1
Robbery	104,604	106,180	+1.5	33,939	29,081	–14.3	8,357	8,635	+3.3	2,468	2,077	–15.8
Aggravated assault	187,949	192,717	+2.5	28,137	23,948	–14.9	26,993	30,310	+12.3	4,818	4,617	–4.2
Burglary	364,462	326,501	–10.4	176,953	126,138	–28.7	25,027	24,267	–3.0	12,536	9,132	–27.2
Larceny-theft	640,753	704,282	+9.9	270,844	236,729	–12.6	281,731	298,575	+6.0	100,758	86,176	–14.5
Motor vehicle theft	111,654	81,047	–27.4	53,723	27,853	–48.2	10,909	8,017	–26.5	6,113	3,345	–45.3
Arson	13,368	12,630	–5.5	6,760	4,914	–27.3	1,725	1,765	+2.3	704	517	–26.6
Violent crime[1]	329,677	336,611	+2.1	67,079	57,623	–14.1	37,578	41,174	+9.6	7,481	6,851	–8.4
Property crime[2]	1,130,237	1,124,460	–.5	508,280	395,634	–22.2	319,392	332,624	+4.1	120,111	99,170	–17.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,459,914	1,461,071	+.1	575,359	453,257	–21.2	356,970	373,798	+4.7	127,592	106,021	–16.9
Other assaults	327,016	357,254	+9.2	56,120	53,594	–4.5	52,159	61,763	+18.4	14,580	14,960	+2.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,240	43,093	+9.8	5,840	3,878	–33.6	17,936	21,976	+22.5	2,388	1,901	–20.4
Fraud	122,468	139,701	+14.1	5,507	15,750	+186.0	84,547	93,515	+10.6	1,985	4,315	+117.4
Embezzlement	4,630	4,310	–6.9	592	268	–54.7	1,583	2,106	+33.0	158	93	–41.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	79,565	82,560	+3.8	27,168	20,421	–24.8	9,537	10,711	+12.3	2,659	2,173	–18.3
Vandalism	180,709	165,075	–8.7	98,483	72,988	–25.9	16,797	17,564	+4.6	8,390	6,538	–22.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,683	123,879	+4.4	19,867	18,103	–8.9	9,444	10,436	+10.5	1,270	1,251	–1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,417	30,835	+31.7	1,051	771	–26.6	47,984	64,440	+34.3	1,892	1,748	–7.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,304	62,157	+26.1	8,872	9,751	+9.9	4,052	5,067	+25.0	712	664	–6.7
Drug abuse violations	376,513	449,675	+19.4	79,229	51,898	–34.5	58,747	73,044	+24.3	15,478	9,988	–35.5
Gambling	42,968	30,266	–29.6	1,919	920	–52.1	4,484	3,812	–15.0	77	49	–36.4
Offenses against family and children	36,442	36,058	–1.1	1,228	679	–44.7	4,006	4,316	+7.7	735	345	–53.1
Driving under the influence	954,942	1,222,224	+28.0	22,519	18,365	–18.4	92,535	155,316	+67.8	2,506	2,665	+6.3
Liquor laws	273,875	299,809	+9.5	88,775	71,032	–20.0	46,830	58,324	+24.5	24,312	23,870	–1.8
Drunkenness	854,868	795,362	–7.0	32,446	21,232	–34.6	68,176	76,557	+12.3	5,113	3,932	–23.1
Disorderly conduct	506,158	498,614	–1.5	87,549	72,063	–17.7	94,429	95,094	+.7	18,012	15,018	–16.6
Vagrancy	23,762	24,864	+4.6	3,480	1,813	–47.9	7,161	2,767	–61.4	722	346	–52.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,169,537	1,459,426	+24.8	203,800	198,581	–2.6	199,713	260,832	+30.6	48,619	50,089	+3.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,259	6,062	–46.2	3,266	1,800	–44.9	1,997	1,070	–46.4	677	428	–36.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,996	47,091	–9.4	51,996	47,091	–9.4	14,038	14,197	+1.1	14,038	14,197	+1.1
Runaways	51,297	38,790	–24.4	51,297	38,790	–24.4	72,444	53,085	–26.7	72,444	53,085	–26.7

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 29. — Total Arrest Trends, 1982-1983

[8,792 agencies; 1983 estimated population 175,998,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,547,605**	**9,262,657**	**-3.0**	**524,673**	**507,487**	**-3.2**	**1,717,530**	**1,554,090**	**-9.5**	**7,830,075**	**7,708,567**	**-1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,583	16,614	-5.5	173	149	-13.9	1,498	1,244	-17.0	16,085	15,370	-4.4
Forcible rape	26,887	27,262	+1.4	1,090	1,199	+10.0	3,981	3,961	-.5	22,906	23,301	+1.7
Robbery	132,274	125,353	-5.2	8,819	8,662	-1.8	35,116	33,204	-5.4	97,158	92,149	-5.2
Aggravated assault	243,906	235,669	-3.4	9,001	9,194	+2.1	32,490	30,780	-5.3	211,416	204,889	-3.1
Burglary	413,946	374,800	-9.5	59,466	53,912	-9.3	164,522	143,488	-12.8	249,424	231,312	-7.3
Larceny-theft	1,091,408	1,045,804	-4.2	149,908	149,467	-.3	353,970	335,169	-5.3	737,438	710,635	-3.6
Motor vehicle theft	103,636	95,768	-7.6	8,719	7,807	-10.5	37,360	32,801	-12.2	66,276	62,967	-5.0
Arson	15,987	14,990	-6.2	3,567	3,688	+3.4	5,970	5,735	-3.9	10,017	9,255	-7.6
Violent crime[1]	420,650	404,898	-3.7	19,083	19,204	+.6	73,085	69,189	-5.3	347,565	335,709	-3.4
Property crime[2]	1,624,977	1,531,362	-5.8	221,660	214,874	-3.1	561,822	517,193	-7.9	1,063,155	1,014,169	-4.6
Crime Index total[3]	2,045,627	1,936,260	-5.3	240,743	234,078	-2.8	634,907	586,382	-7.6	1,410,720	1,349,878	-4.3
Other assaults	427,542	435,273	+1.8	25,495	26,513	+4.0	70,967	70,310	-.9	356,575	364,963	+2.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	76,156	68,208	-10.4	1,259	1,078	-14.4	7,353	6,117	-16.8	68,803	62,091	-9.8
Fraud	252,787	241,184	-4.6	7,054	9,126	+29.4	18,469	20,491	+10.9	234,318	220,693	-5.8
Embezzlement	7,015	6,907	-1.5	97	75	-22.7	553	434	-21.5	6,462	6,473	+.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	108,664	102,728	-5.5	7,755	7,015	-9.5	27,044	24,216	-10.5	81,620	78,512	-3.8
Vandalism	190,254	186,865	-1.8	41,453	41,866	+1.0	84,446	81,810	-3.1	105,808	105,055	-.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	156,670	147,498	-5.9	5,230	5,659	+8.2	21,907	20,954	-4.4	134,763	126,544	-6.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	107,948	112,773	+4.5	238	262	+10.1	2,856	2,645	-7.4	105,092	110,128	+4.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,306	70,116	+10.8	3,935	4,852	+23.3	10,264	10,971	+6.9	53,042	59,145	+11.5
Drug abuse violations	538,587	562,988	+4.5	10,884	10,723	-1.5	72,681	66,455	-8.6	465,906	496,533	+6.6
Gambling	35,072	35,323	+.7	151	116	-23.2	1,230	1,017	-17.3	33,842	34,306	+1.4
Offenses against family and children	41,215	41,309	+.2	613	437	-28.7	1,483	1,195	-19.4	39,732	40,114	+1.0
Driving under the influence	1,333,412	1,405,876	+5.4	371	381	+2.7	24,179	21,389	-11.5	1,309,233	1,384,487	+5.7
Liquor laws	374,882	351,609	-6.2	8,092	7,822	-3.3	111,332	96,919	-12.9	263,550	254,690	-3.4
Drunkenness	987,637	916,796	-7.2	2,973	3,001	+.9	32,037	26,769	-16.4	955,600	890,027	-6.9
Disorderly conduct	733,323	612,762	-16.4	27,661	24,503	-11.4	111,494	89,275	-19.9	621,829	523,487	-15.8
Vagrancy	31,068	29,865	-3.9	812	592	-27.1	3,444	2,363	-31.4	27,624	27,502	-.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,852,771	1,834,696	-1.0	72,756	67,721	-6.9	297,215	260,757	-12.3	1,555,556	1,573,939	+1.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,549	7,954	-7.0	801	900	+12.4	2,450	2,520	+2.9	6,099	5,434	-10.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,183	62,732	-15.4	19,164	17,272	-9.9	74,183	62,732	-15.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	109,486	100,889	-7.9	47,737	44,395	-7.0	109,486	100,889	-7.9	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 30. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1982-1983

[8,792 agencies; 1983 estimated population 175,998,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,987,961**	**7,723,276**	**–3.3**	**1,363,178**	**1,226,188**	**–10.0**	**1,559,644**	**1,539,381**	**–1.3**	**354,352**	**327,902**	**–7.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,234	14,385	–5.6	1,374	1,109	–19.3	2,349	2,229	–5.1	124	135	+8.9
Forcible rape	26,637	27,030	+1.5	3,920	3,924	+.1	250	232	–7.2	61	37	–39.3
Robbery	122,656	116,127	–5.3	32,769	31,023	–5.3	9,618	9,226	–4.1	2,347	2,181	–7.1
Aggravated assault	212,267	203,714	–4.0	27,319	25,826	–5.5	31,639	31,955	+1.0	5,171	4,954	–4.2
Burglary	386,487	348,896	–9.7	153,623	133,748	–12.9	27,459	25,904	–5.7	10,899	9,740	–10.6
Larceny-theft	770,295	736,442	–4.4	261,140	246,616	–5.6	321,113	309,362	–3.7	92,830	88,553	–4.6
Motor vehicle theft	94,300	87,180	–7.6	33,258	29,272	–12.0	9,336	8,588	–8.0	4,102	3,529	–14.0
Arson	13,944	13,200	–5.3	5,277	5,215	–1.2	2,043	1,790	–12.4	693	520	–25.0
Violent crime[1]	376,794	361,256	–4.1	65,382	61,882	–5.4	43,856	43,642	–.5	7,703	7,307	–5.1
Property crime[2]	1,265,026	1,185,718	–6.3	453,298	414,851	–8.5	359,951	345,644	–4.0	108,524	102,342	–5.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,641,820	1,546,974	–5.8	518,680	476,733	–8.1	403,807	389,286	–3.6	116,227	109,649	–5.7
Other assaults	365,173	370,935	+1.6	55,745	55,034	–1.3	62,369	64,338	+3.2	15,222	15,276	+.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,349	45,334	–11.7	5,016	4,135	–17.6	24,807	22,874	–7.8	2,337	1,982	–15.2
Fraud	150,863	144,337	–4.3	14,502	15,941	+9.9	101,924	96,847	–5.0	3,967	4,550	+14.7
Embezzlement	4,845	4,655	–3.9	402	314	–21.9	2,170	2,252	+3.8	151	120	–20.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	96,104	91,004	–5.3	24,543	21,981	–10.4	12,560	11,724	–6.7	2,501	2,235	–10.6
Vandalism	172,423	168,671	–2.2	77,551	74,899	–3.4	17,831	18,194	+2.0	6,895	6,911	+.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	144,376	136,025	–5.8	20,441	19,620	–4.0	12,294	11,473	–6.7	1,466	1,334	–9.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	31,032	33,481	+7.9	867	830	–4.3	76,916	79,292	+3.1	1,989	1,815	–8.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	58,544	64,802	+10.7	9,567	10,267	+7.3	4,762	5,314	+11.6	697	704	+1.0
Drug abuse violations	465,037	483,781	+4.0	60,943	55,710	–8.6	73,550	79,207	+7.7	11,738	10,745	–8.5
Gambling	31,314	31,322	(4)	1,184	967	–18.3	3,758	4,001	+6.5	46	50	+8.7
Offenses against family and children	36,389	36,722	+.9	938	765	–18.4	4,826	4,587	–5.0	545	430	–21.1
Driving under the influence	1,188,997	1,247,790	+4.9	21,380	18,679	–12.6	144,415	158,086	+9.5	2,799	2,710	–3.2
Liquor laws	317,539	294,468	–7.3	85,422	72,798	–14.8	57,343	57,141	–.4	25,910	24,121	–6.9
Drunkenness	904,506	836,847	–7.5	27,429	22,659	–17.4	83,131	79,949	–3.8	4,608	4,110	–10.8
Disorderly conduct	626,274	514,094	–17.9	93,833	73,957	–21.2	107,049	98,668	–7.8	17,661	15,318	–13.3
Vagrancy	27,264	26,888	–1.4	2,862	2,009	–29.8	3,804	2,977	–21.7	582	354	–39.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,570,204	1,554,324	–1.0	237,965	208,068	–12.6	282,567	280,372	–.8	59,250	52,689	–11.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,295	6,739	–7.6	1,983	2,018	+1.8	1,254	1,215	–3.1	467	502	+7.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	58,082	48,270	–16.9	58,082	48,270	–16.9	16,101	14,462	–10.2	16,101	14,462	–10.2
Runaways	45,826	42,552	–7.1	45,826	42,552	–7.1	63,660	58,337	–8.4	63,660	58,337	–8.4

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 31. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983

[10,827 agencies; 1983 estimated population 200,692,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age: Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,287,309**	**564,983**	**1,725,746**	**8,561,563**	**47,067**	**142,304**	**375,612**	**385,989**	**395,499**	**459,455**	**519,397**	**546,027**	**533,388**	**512,754**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.5**	**16.8**	**83.2**	**.5**	**1.4**	**3.7**	**3.8**	**3.8**	**4.5**	**5.0**	**5.3**	**5.2**	**5.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,064	157	1,345	16,719	8	20	129	211	400	577	874	928	869	865
Forcible rape	30,183	1,332	4,388	25,795	64	274	994	855	1,026	1,175	1,408	1,434	1,550	1,587
Robbery	134,018	9,203	35,219	98,799	317	1,891	6,995	6,794	9,063	10,159	10,411	9,617	8,598	7,814
Aggravated assault	261,421	10,148	33,730	227,691	703	2,570	6,875	6,003	7,900	9,679	10,900	11,759	12,093	12,220
Burglary	415,651	59,400	159,192	256,459	4,738	15,503	39,159	29,888	33,848	36,056	34,472	28,985	23,498	20,034
Larceny-theft	1,169,066	168,095	377,435	791,631	15,376	50,660	102,059	66,151	70,870	72,319	67,961	60,828	52,555	46,837
Motor vehicle theft	105,514	8,628	36,497	69,017	169	1,132	7,327	8,354	9,781	9,734	8,307	7,092	6,022	5,180
Arson	17,203	4,113	6,457	10,746	1,155	1,195	1,763	863	765	716	699	706	611	631
Violent crime[2]	443,686	20,840	74,682	369,004	1,092	4,755	14,993	13,863	18,389	21,590	23,593	23,738	23,110	22,486
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.7	16.8	83.2	.2	1.1	3.4	3.1	4.1	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.1
Property crime[3]	1,707,434	240,236	579,581	1,127,853	21,438	68,490	150,308	105,256	115,264	118,825	111,439	97,611	82,686	72,682
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.1	33.9	66.1	1.3	4.0	8.8	6.2	6.8	7.0	6.5	5.7	4.8	4.3
Crime Index total[4]	2,151,120	261,076	654,263	1,496,857	22,530	73,245	165,301	119,119	133,653	140,415	135,032	121,349	105,796	95,168
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.1	30.4	69.6	1.0	3.4	7.7	5.5	6.2	6.5	6.3	5.6	4.9	4.4
Other assaults	481,615	29,817	78,487	403,128	2,586	7,945	19,286	14,007	16,306	18,357	19,239	21,426	22,598	23,382
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,508	1,191	6,738	67,770	32	221	938	1,114	1,736	2,697	3,387	4,062	4,054	4,043
Fraud	261,844	9,205	20,874	240,970	383	1,762	7,060	6,907	1,786	2,976	5,551	7,736	9,402	10,747
Embezzlement	7,604	78	459	7,145	8	13	57	63	109	209	307	392	357	362
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,424	7,740	26,564	85,860	338	1,715	5,687	5,153	6,224	7,447	7,978	7,557	6,754	6,069
Vandalism	212,629	47,949	93,157	119,472	7,167	15,673	25,109	14,951	14,953	15,304	12,637	10,842	9,686	8,772
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,534	6,110	22,492	138,042	252	1,261	4,597	4,115	5,410	6,857	8,051	8,059	7,718	7,913
Prostitution and commercialized vice	119,262	270	2,837	116,425	13	24	233	312	729	1,526	4,250	7,260	8,899	10,250
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,119	5,323	12,088	65,031	421	1,325	3,577	2,265	2,141	2,359	2,654	2,946	3,092	3,072
Drug abuse violations	616,936	11,819	72,687	544,249	173	1,313	10,333	12,697	20,225	27,946	36,285	40,511	41,327	40,828
Gambling	38,403	127	1,082	37,321	8	9	110	154	298	503	657	813	949	1,109
Offenses against family and children	46,111	476	1,310	44,801	189	84	203	202	282	350	1,140	1,372	1,567	1,765
Driving under the influence	1,613,184	522	24,997	1,588,187	113	55	354	974	5,938	17,563	44,033	63,841	73,719	84,207
Liquor laws	427,230	8,990	114,159	313,071	107	572	8,311	15,716	34,211	55,242	65,151	56,113	43,286	18,225
Drunkenness	977,924	3,191	28,833	949,091	409	223	2,559	4,034	7,486	14,122	27,821	36,220	39,332	44,965
Disorderly conduct	678,917	27,262	98,082	580,835	2,092	6,591	18,579	17,182	23,435	30,203	37,251	39,494	39,166	39,491
Vagrancy	31,262	617	2,539	28,723	27	102	488	482	657	783	1,422	1,332	1,289	1,438
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,005,797	74,661	280,646	1,725,151	7,408	17,451	49,802	41,569	77,282	87,134	105,856	114,032	113,768	110,390
Suspicion	12,262	1,004	2,828	9,434	149	241	614	548	652	624	695	670	629	558
Curfew and loitering law violations	68,148	18,721	68,148	.....	686	3,556	14,479	14,424	18,405	16,598	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	112,476	48,834	112,476	.....	1,976	8,923	37,935	29,821	23,581	10,240	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**498,177**	**469,814**	**433,025**	**1,736,797**	**1,155,532**	**730,066**	**480,983**	**325,604**	**244,728**	**173,611**	**107,587**	**94,073**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.8**	**4.6**	**4.2**	**16.9**	**11.2**	**7.1**	**4.7**	**3.2**	**2.4**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	922	869	814	3,526	2,561	1,586	1,008	667	464	343	189	234
Forcible rape	1,623	1,542	1,453	5,772	3,785	2,440	1,348	713	481	325	188	146
Robbery	7,215	6,446	5,841	21,252	11,676	5,131	2,240	1,187	636	367	214	154
Aggravated assault	12,688	12,252	11,547	49,608	33,813	22,427	14,433	8,901	6,105	4,012	2,528	2,405
Burglary	17,764	15,691	13,600	49,858	26,536	12,436	6,155	3,111	2,057	1,121	594	547
Larceny-theft	43,705	39,507	36,629	151,919	103,166	60,627	38,753	25,935	20,949	16,121	11,254	14,885
Motor vehicle theft	4,831	4,267	3,728	13,492	7,353	3,942	2,115	1,227	644	421	209	187
Arson	575	526	456	2,174	1,429	1,049	733	432	332	188	113	92
Violent crime[2]	22,448	21,109	19,655	80,158	51,835	31,584	19,029	11,468	7,686	5,047	3,119	2,939
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	4.8	4.4	18.1	11.7	7.1	4.3	2.6	1.7	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	66,875	59,991	54,413	217,443	138,484	78,054	47,756	30,705	23,982	17,851	12,170	15,711
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.5	3.2	12.7	8.1	4.6	2.8	1.8	1.4	1.0	.7	.9
Crime Index total[4]	89,323	81,100	74,068	297,601	190,319	109,638	66,785	42,173	31,668	22,898	15,289	18,650
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	3.8	3.4	13.8	8.8	5.1	3.1	2.0	1.5	1.1	.7	.9
Other assaults	24,009	23,251	21,765	91,094	59,886	37,823	23,209	14,051	9,220	5,735	3,358	3,082
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,174	3,878	3,691	16,444	10,908	6,048	3,109	1,907	1,013	565	288	199
Fraud	11,632	11,981	11,723	54,669	44,294	30,720	18,349	10,561	6,516	3,627	1,824	1,638
Embezzlement	387	385	387	1,442	1,107	828	488	271	224	107	67	34
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,710	4,964	4,545	17,105	10,484	6,104	3,458	2,057	1,347	863	495	370
Vandalism	8,019	7,208	6,412	23,517	13,739	7,836	4,445	2,520	1,630	1,047	569	593
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,793	7,527	6,997	29,063	19,437	12,487	8,246	5,254	3,832	2,609	1,550	1,506
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,894	10,558	8,700	29,647	12,931	5,638	2,781	1,694	1,096	836	552	439
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,044	3,033	2,924	12,614	9,509	7,272	4,891	3,099	2,471	1,836	1,264	1,310
Drug abuse violations	39,899	38,466	35,287	131,853	73,518	33,812	15,303	7,449	4,303	2,737	1,758	913
Gambling	1,180	1,239	1,223	5,614	4,685	4,165	3,827	3,465	2,876	2,320	1,529	1,670
Offenses against family and children	2,173	2,115	2,083	10,685	8,766	5,999	3,469	1,786	944	503	239	195
Driving under the influence	85,478	82,828	77,960	324,609	229,152	163,291	117,023	83,993	63,533	45,500	27,457	21,563
Liquor laws	14,870	12,111	9,753	31,668	19,232	12,326	9,079	7,031	5,569	4,083	2,595	1,979
Drunkenness	43,509	42,682	40,298	171,528	130,572	96,112	76,002	60,993	53,223	40,445	25,309	20,080
Disorderly conduct	37,352	34,774	31,197	117,146	73,314	43,482	28,668	19,113	15,256	11,465	7,957	5,709
Vagrancy	1,467	1,327	1,225	5,536	4,390	3,058	2,199	1,438	1,123	759	384	336
All other offenses (except traffic)	106,699	99,783	92,311	362,839	237,892	142,672	89,282	56,485	38,730	25,600	15,052	13,760
Suspicion	565	604	476	2,123	1,397	755	370	264	154	76	51	47
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 32. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983

[10,827 agencies; 1983 estimated population 200,692,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,581,823**	**432,253**	**1,359,087**	**7,222,736**	**39,547**	**114,217**	**278,489**	**229,626**	**314,879**	**383,129**	**443,398**	**463,883**	**449,682**	**430,257**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.0**	**15.8**	**84.2**	**.5**	**1.3**	**3.2**	**2.7**	**3.7**	**4.5**	**5.2**	**5.4**	**5.2**	**5.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,653	127	1,201	14,452	7	15	105	187	364	523	796	838	780	774
Forcible rape	29,883	1,309	4,336	25,547	63	268	978	849	1,014	1,164	1,395	1,415	1,532	1,571
Robbery	124,159	8,475	32,914	91,245	294	1,771	6,410	6,329	8,501	9,609	9,814	9,036	7,972	7,245
Aggravated assault	226,088	8,266	28,261	197,827	629	2,166	5,471	4,846	6,675	8,474	9,571	10,204	10,554	10,615
Burglary	387,504	54,487	148,519	238,985	4,255	14,163	36,069	27,870	31,944	34,218	32,828	27,473	22,227	18,842
Larceny-theft	823,817	123,658	277,383	546,434	12,511	38,014	73,133	47,421	51,971	54,333	50,882	44,892	37,518	33,242
Motor vehicle theft	96,108	7,309	32,581	63,527	158	1,014	6,137	7,334	8,882	9,056	7,669	6,585	5,591	4,790
Arson	15,099	3,717	5,830	9,269	1,090	1,075	1,552	769	694	650	632	647	549	551
Violent crime[2]	395,783	18,177	66,712	329,071	993	4,220	12,964	12,211	16,554	19,770	21,576	21,493	20,838	20,205
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.6	16.9	83.1	.3	1.1	3.3	3.1	4.2	5.0	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.1
Property crime[3]	1,322,528	189,171	464,313	858,215	18,014	54,266	116,891	83,394	93,491	98,257	92,011	79,597	65,885	57,425
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.3	35.1	64.9	1.4	4.1	8.8	6.3	7.1	7.4	7.0	6.0	5.0	4.3
Crime Index total[4]	1,718,311	207,348	531,025	1,187,286	19,007	58,486	129,855	95,605	110,045	118,027	113,587	101,090	86,723	77,630
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.1	30.9	69.1	1.1	3.4	7.6	5.6	6.4	6.9	6.6	5.9	5.0	4.5
Other assaults	410,971	22,585	61,457	349,514	2,203	6,248	14,134	10,533	13,025	15,314	16,332	18,213	19,383	20,195
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,588	792	4,528	45,060	24	155	613	758	1,126	1,852	2,312	2,745	2,698	2,676
Fraud	156,511	7,132	16,198	140,313	214	1,404	5,514	5,363	1,426	2,277	3,722	4,836	5,592	6,267
Embezzlement	5,141	68	332	4,809	8	11	49	48	76	140	186	233	215	214
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	99,580	6,924	24,062	75,518	304	1,544	5,076	4,665	5,656	6,817	7,228	6,808	6,044	5,406
Vandalism	192,174	44,000	85,379	106,795	6,687	14,507	22,806	13,576	13,677	14,126	11,715	10,004	8,822	7,933
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	148,002	5,681	21,061	126,941	240	1,205	4,236	3,828	5,049	6,503	7,592	7,507	7,205	7,324
Prostitution and commercialized vice	35,485	81	891	34,594	5	10	66	86	237	487	962	1,545	1,866	1,953
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	71,369	4,958	11,301	60,068	375	1,236	3,347	2,136	1,996	2,211	2,405	2,613	2,738	2,662
Drug abuse violations	530,677	9,060	60,908	469,769	149	949	7,962	10,417	17,203	24,228	31,682	35,221	35,784	35,224
Gambling	34,209	118	1,027	33,182	8	7	103	150	281	478	604	740	864	987
Offenses against family and children	40,999	261	839	40,160	99	52	110	119	197	262	968	1,195	1,335	1,545
Driving under the influence	1,432,154	420	21,805	1,410,349	97	43	280	789	5,109	15,487	38,941	56,430	65,269	74,224
Liquor laws	357,338	5,254	85,240	272,098	88	342	4,824	10,328	25,494	44,164	55,146	48,625	37,912	16,013
Drunkenness	892,642	2,345	24,351	868,291	364	172	1,809	3,109	6,360	12,537	25,366	32,946	35,716	40,832
Disorderly conduct	569,069	21,560	81,030	488,039	1,775	5,403	14,382	13,801	19,654	26,015	32,105	33,504	32,725	32,872
Vagrancy	28,081	501	2,153	25,928	21	83	397	406	572	674	1,238	1,114	1,090	1,245
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,699,605	57,513	223,795	1,475,810	5,755	14,287	37,471	31,406	62,147	72,729	90,694	97,854	97,159	94,573
Suspicion	10,464	783	2,252	8,212	108	187	488	404	540	525	613	580	542	482
Curfew and loitering law violations	52,099	13,767	52,099	.....	571	2,768	10,428	10,657	14,223	13,452	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	47,354	21,102	47,354	.....	1,445	5,118	14,539	11,442	9,986	4,824	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**415,450**	**390,915**	**360,241**	**1,449,429**	**975,117**	**617,497**	**408,828**	**279,686**	**212,771**	**151,672**	**93,788**	**80,202**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.8**	**4.6**	**4.2**	**16.9**	**11.4**	**7.2**	**4.8**	**3.3**	**2.5**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	812	772	709	3,062	2,154	1,317	840	537	393	290	166	212
Forcible rape	1,611	1,533	1,436	5,716	3,744	2,417	1,336	709	479	325	186	142
Robbery	6,639	5,914	5,349	19,327	10,756	4,722	2,085	1,081	610	343	207	145
Aggravated assault	11,064	10,608	9,996	42,860	29,327	19,521	12,484	7,703	5,364	3,548	2,255	2,153
Burglary	16,657	14,611	12,605	45,912	24,341	11,269	5,522	2,803	1,852	1,008	539	496
Larceny-theft	30,484	27,408	25,054	103,969	71,445	41,212	25,540	16,639	13,061	9,824	6,672	8,592
Motor vehicle theft	4,439	3,887	3,417	12,324	6,769	3,616	1,929	1,147	597	397	195	175
Arson	505	461	384	1,877	1,197	866	615	357	297	155	99	77
Violent crime[2]	20,126	18,827	17,490	70,965	45,981	27,977	16,745	10,030	6,846	4,506	2,814	2,652
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	4.8	4.4	17.9	11.6	7.1	4.2	2.5	1.7	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	52,085	46,367	41,460	164,082	103,752	56,963	33,606	20,946	15,807	11,384	7,505	9,340
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.5	3.1	12.4	7.8	4.3	2.5	1.6	1.2	.9	.6	.7
Crime Index total[4]	72,211	65,194	58,950	235,047	149,733	84,940	50,351	30,976	22,653	15,890	10,319	11,992
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	3.8	3.4	13.7	8.7	4.9	2.9	1.8	1.3	.9	.6	.7
Other assaults	20,781	20,071	18,844	79,260	52,439	32,962	20,172	12,169	8,011	5,001	2,972	2,709
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,687	2,423	2,414	10,517	7,440	4,083	2,185	1,326	781	412	224	137
Fraud	6,613	6,866	6,511	30,795	24,793	17,453	10,810	6,655	4,365	2,556	1,384	1,095
Embezzlement	274	262	256	979	776	563	339	192	155	86	50	29
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,005	4,346	4,011	14,700	9,076	5,341	3,030	1,824	1,198	756	434	311
Vandalism	7,227	6,440	5,664	20,790	12,122	6,804	3,796	2,152	1,425	899	499	503
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,211	6,873	6,399	26,553	17,737	11,467	7,505	4,813	3,505	2,395	1,449	1,406
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,056	2,098	1,926	8,125	5,108	3,150	2,028	1,356	958	696	409	358
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,644	2,661	2,573	11,453	8,860	6,984	4,740	3,014	2,419	1,782	1,228	1,292
Drug abuse violations	34,265	33,158	30,344	112,966	63,783	29,273	13,197	6,466	3,747	2,363	1,498	798
Gambling	1,076	1,086	1,095	4,948	4,096	3,644	3,356	3,098	2,560	2,091	1,385	1,552
Offenses against family and children	1,892	1,826	1,831	9,525	7,988	5,479	3,193	1,647	871	468	221	176
Driving under the influence	75,628	73,390	68,997	287,844	204,005	144,469	103,003	74,455	57,125	41,356	25,259	19,954
Liquor laws	13,158	10,688	8,573	27,750	16,799	10,603	7,854	6,185	4,962	3,655	2,371	1,804
Drunkenness	39,465	38,784	36,273	155,323	118,982	87,628	69,465	56,366	49,852	38,107	24,034	19,152
Disorderly conduct	30,779	28,171	25,321	97,232	62,205	37,179	24,664	16,612	13,276	9,893	6,481	5,020
Vagrancy	1,253	1,161	1,069	4,916	4,065	2,878	2,100	1,347	1,080	711	341	320
All other offenses (except traffic)	90,736	84,888	78,775	308,883	203,895	121,929	76,708	48,798	33,690	22,484	13,191	11,553
Suspicion	489	529	415	1,823	1,215	668	332	235	138	71	39	41
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 33. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983

[10,827 agencies; 1983 estimated population 200,692,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,705,486**	**132,730**	**366,659**	**1,338,827**	**7,520**	**28,087**	**97,123**	**76,183**	**81,420**	**76,326**	**75,999**	**82,224**	**83,706**	**82,497**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.8**	**21.5**	**78.5**	**.4**	**1.6**	**5.7**	**4.5**	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**4.8**	**4.9**	**4.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,411	30	144	2,267	1	5	24	24	36	54	78	90	89	91
Forcible rape	300	23	52	248	1	6	16	6	12	11	13	19	18	16
Robbery	9,859	728	2,305	7,554	23	120	585	465	562	550	597	581	626	569
Aggravated assault	35,333	1,882	5,469	29,864	74	404	1,404	1,157	1,225	1,205	1,329	1,555	1,539	1,605
Burglary	28,147	4,913	10,673	17,474	483	1,340	3,090	2,018	1,904	1,838	1,644	1,512	1,271	1,192
Larceny-theft	345,249	44,437	100,052	245,197	2,865	12,646	28,926	18,730	18,899	17,986	17,079	15,936	15,037	13,595
Motor vehicle theft	9,406	1,319	3,916	5,490	11	118	1,190	1,020	899	678	638	507	431	390
Arson	2,104	396	627	1,477	65	120	211	94	71	66	67	59	62	80
Violent crime[2]	47,903	2,663	7,970	39,933	99	535	2,029	1,652	1,835	1,820	2,017	2,245	2,272	2,281
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.6	16.6	83.4	.2	1.1	4.2	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.7	4.8
Property crime[3]	384,906	51,065	115,268	269,638	3,424	14,224	33,417	21,862	21,773	20,568	19,428	18,014	16,801	15,257
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.3	29.9	70.1	.9	3.7	8.7	5.7	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.0
Crime Index total[4]	432,809	53,728	123,238	309,571	3,523	14,759	35,446	23,514	23,608	22,388	21,445	20,259	19,073	17,538
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.4	28.5	71.5	.8	3.4	8.2	5.4	5.5	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.1
Other assaults	70,644	7,232	17,030	53,614	383	1,697	5,152	3,474	3,281	3,043	2,907	3,213	3,215	3,187
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,920	399	2,210	22,710	8	66	325	356	610	845	1,075	1,317	1,356	1,367
Fraud	105,333	2,073	4,676	100,657	169	358	1,546	1,544	360	699	1,829	2,900	3,810	4,480
Embezzlement	2,463	10	127	2,336	.....	2	8	15	33	69	121	159	142	148
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,844	816	2,502	10,342	34	171	611	488	568	630	750	749	710	663
Vandalism	20,455	3,949	7,778	12,677	480	1,166	2,303	1,375	1,276	1,178	922	838	864	839
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,532	429	1,431	11,101	12	56	361	287	361	354	459	552	513	589
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,777	189	1,946	81,831	8	14	167	226	492	1,039	3,288	5,715	7,033	8,297
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,750	365	787	4,963	46	89	230	129	145	148	249	333	354	410
Drug abuse violations	86,259	2,759	11,779	74,480	24	364	2,371	2,280	3,022	3,718	4,603	5,290	5,543	5,604
Gambling	4,194	9	55	4,139	.....	2	7	4	17	25	53	73	85	122
Offenses against family and children	5,112	215	471	4,641	90	32	93	83	85	88	172	177	232	220
Driving under the influence	181,030	102	3,192	177,838	16	12	74	185	829	2,076	5,092	7,411	8,450	9,983
Liquor laws	69,892	3,736	28,919	40,973	19	230	3,487	5,388	8,717	11,078	10,005	7,488	5,374	2,212
Drunkenness	85,282	846	4,482	80,800	45	51	750	925	1,126	1,585	2,455	3,274	3,616	4,133
Disorderly conduct	109,848	5,702	17,052	92,796	317	1,188	4,197	3,381	3,781	4,188	5,146	5,990	6,441	6,619
Vagrancy	3,181	116	386	2,795	6	19	91	76	85	109	184	218	199	193
All other offenses (except traffic)	306,192	17,148	56,851	249,341	1,653	3,164	12,331	10,153	15,135	14,405	15,162	16,178	16,609	15,817
Suspicion	1,798	221	576	1,222	41	54	126	144	112	99	82	90	87	76
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,049	4,954	16,049	.....	115	788	4,051	3,767	4,182	3,146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	65,122	27,732	65,122	.....	531	3,805	23,396	18,379	13,595	5,416	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**82,727**	**78,899**	**72,784**	**287,368**	**190,415**	**112,569**	**72,155**	**45,918**	**31,957**	**21,939**	**13,799**	**13,871**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.9**	**4.6**	**4.3**	**16.8**	**10.6**	**6.6**	**4.2**	**2.7**	**1.9**	**1.3**	**.8**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	110	97	105	464	407	269	168	130	71	53	23	22
Forcible rape	12	9	17	56	41	23	12	4	2		2	4
Robbery	576	532	492	1,925	920	409	155	106	26	24	7	9
Aggravated assault	1,624	1,644	1,551	6,748	4,486	2,906	1,949	1,198	741	464	273	252
Burglary	1,107	1,080	995	3,946	2,195	1,167	633	308	205	113	55	51
Larceny-theft	13,221	12,099	11,575	47,950	31,721	19,415	13,213	9,296	7,888	6,297	4,582	6,293
Motor vehicle theft	392	380	311	1,168	584	326	186	80	47	24	14	12
Arson	70	65	72	297	232	183	118	75	35	33	14	15
Violent crime[2]	2,322	2,282	2,165	9,193	5,854	3,607	2,284	1,438	840	541	305	287
Percent distribution[1]	4.8	4.8	4.5	19.2	12.2	7.5	4.8	3.0	1.8	1.1	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	14,790	13,624	12,953	53,361	34,732	21,091	14,150	9,759	8,175	6,467	4,665	6,371
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.5	3.4	13.9	9.0	5.5	3.7	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	17,112	15,906	15,118	62,554	40,586	24,698	16,434	11,197	9,015	7,008	4,970	6,658
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.7	3.5	14.5	9.4	5.7	3.8	2.6	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.5
Other assaults	3,228	3,180	2,921	11,834	7,447	4,861	3,037	1,882	1,209	734	386	373
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,487	1,455	1,277	5,927	3,468	1,965	924	581	232	153	64	62
Fraud	5,019	5,115	5,212	23,874	19,501	13,267	7,539	3,906	2,151	1,071	440	543
Embezzlement	113	123	131	463	331	265	149	79	69	21	17	5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	705	618	534	2,405	1,408	763	428	233	149	107	61	59
Vandalism	792	768	748	2,727	1,617	1,032	649	368	205	148	70	90
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	582	654	598	2,510	1,700	1,020	741	441	327	214	101	100
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,838	8,460	6,774	21,522	7,823	2,488	753	338	138	140	143	81
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	400	372	351	1,161	649	288	151	85	52	54	36	18
Drug abuse violations	5,634	5,308	4,943	18,887	9,735	4,539	2,106	983	556	374	260	115
Gambling	104	153	128	666	589	521	471	367	316	229	144	118
Offenses against family and children	281	289	252	1,160	778	520	276	139	73	35	18	19
Driving under the influence	9,850	9,438	8,963	36,765	25,147	18,822	14,020	9,538	6,408	4,144	2,198	1,609
Liquor laws	1,712	1,423	1,180	3,918	2,433	1,723	1,225	846	607	428	224	175
Drunkenness	4,044	3,898	4,025	16,205	11,590	8,484	6,537	4,627	3,371	2,338	1,275	928
Disorderly conduct	6,573	6,603	5,876	19,914	11,109	6,303	4,004	2,501	1,980	1,572	1,476	689
Vagrancy	214	166	156	620	325	180	99	91	43	48	43	16
All other offenses (except traffic)	15,963	14,895	13,536	53,956	33,997	20,743	12,574	7,687	5,040	3,116	1,861	2,207
Suspicion	76	75	61	300	182	87	38	29	16	5	12	6
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 34. — Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1983

[10,827 agencies; 1983 estimated population 200,692,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,287,309**	**564,983**	**1,725,746**	**3,324,558**	**5,238,328**	**5.5**	**16.8**	**32.3**	**50.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,064	157	1,345	4,016	7,486	.9	7.4	22.2	41.4
Forcible rape	30,183	1,332	4,388	8,780	14,985	4.4	14.5	29.1	49.6
Robbery	134,018	9,203	35,219	63,845	91,161	6.9	26.3	47.6	68.0
Aggravated assault	261,421	10,148	33,730	68,482	117,189	3.9	12.9	26.2	44.8
Burglary	415,651	59,400	159,192	246,147	313,236	14.3	38.3	59.2	75.4
Larceny-theft	1,169,066	168,095	377,435	558,779	725,457	14.4	32.3	47.8	62.1
Motor vehicle theft	105,514	8,628	36,497	57,918	75,924	8.2	34.6	54.9	72.0
Arson	17,203	4,113	6,457	8,473	10,661	23.9	37.5	49.3	62.0
Violent crime[1]	443,686	20,840	74,682	145,123	230,821	4.7	16.8	32.7	52.0
Property crime[2]	1,707,434	240,236	579,581	871,317	1,125,278	14.1	33.9	51.0	65.9
Crime Index total[3]	2,151,120	261,076	654,263	1,016,440	1,356,099	12.1	30.4	47.3	63.0
Other assaults	481,615	29,817	78,487	141,750	234,157	6.2	16.3	29.4	48.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,508	1,191	6,738	18,241	34,027	1.6	9.0	24.5	45.7
Fraud	261,844	9,205	20,874	43,563	89,646	3.5	8.0	16.6	34.2
Embezzlement	7,604	78	459	1,515	3,036	1.0	6.0	19.9	39.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,424	7,740	26,564	48,853	70,141	6.9	23.6	43.5	62.4
Vandalism	212,629	47,949	93,157	126,322	156,733	22.6	43.8	59.4	73.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,534	6,110	22,492	46,320	76,550	3.8	14.0	28.9	47.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	119,262	270	2,837	23,246	63,648	.2	2.4	19.5	53.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,119	5,323	12,088	20,780	32,853	6.9	15.7	26.9	42.6
Drug abuse violations	616,936	11,819	72,687	190,810	345,290	1.9	11.8	30.9	56.0
Gambling	38,403	127	1,082	3,501	8,252	.3	2.8	9.1	21.5
Offenses against family and children	46,111	476	1,310	5,389	13,525	1.0	2.8	11.7	29.3
Driving under the influence	1,613,184	522	24,997	206,590	537,063	(4)	1.5	12.8	33.3
Liquor laws	427,230	8,990	114,159	278,709	333,668	2.1	26.7	65.2	78.1
Drunkenness	977,924	3,191	28,833	132,206	303,660	.3	2.9	13.5	31.1
Disorderly conduct	678,917	27,262	98,082	213,993	356,807	4.0	14.4	31.5	52.6
Vagrancy	31,262	617	2,539	6,582	12,039	2.0	8.1	21.1	38.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,005,797	74,661	280,646	614,302	1,023,485	3.7	14.0	30.6	51.0
Suspicion	12,262	1,004	2,828	4,822	7,025	8.2	23.1	39.3	57.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	68,148	18,721	68,148	68,148	68,148	27.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	112,476	48,834	112,476	112,476	112,476	43.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 35. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1983

[10,827 agencies; 1983 estimated population 200,692,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,287,309**	**8,581,823**	**1,705,486**	**83.4**	**16.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,064	15,653	2,411	86.7	13.3	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	30,183	29,883	300	99.0	1.0	.3	.3	[2]
Robbery	134,018	124,159	9,859	92.6	7.4	1.3	1.4	.6
Aggravated assault	261,421	226,088	35,333	86.5	13.5	2.5	2.6	2.1
Burglary	415,651	387,504	28,147	93.2	6.8	4.0	4.5	1.7
Larceny-theft	1,169,066	823,817	345,249	70.5	29.5	11.4	9.6	20.2
Motor vehicle theft	105,514	96,108	9,406	91.1	8.9	1.0	1.1	.6
Arson	17,203	15,099	2,104	87.8	12.2	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	443,686	395,783	47,903	89.2	10.8	4.3	4.6	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,707,434	1,322,528	384,906	77.5	22.5	16.6	15.4	22.6
Crime Index total[5]	2,151,120	1,718,311	432,809	79.9	20.1	20.9	20.0	25.4
Other assaults	481,615	410,971	70,644	85.3	14.7	4.7	4.8	4.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,508	49,588	24,920	66.6	33.4	.7	.6	1.5
Fraud	261,844	156,511	105,333	59.8	40.2	2.5	1.8	6.2
Embezzlement	7,604	5,141	2,463	67.6	32.4	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,424	99,580	12,844	88.6	11.4	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	212,629	192,174	20,455	90.4	9.6	2.1	2.2	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,534	148,002	12,532	92.2	7.8	1.6	1.7	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	119,262	35,485	83,777	29.8	70.2	1.2	.4	4.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,119	71,369	5,750	92.5	7.5	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	616,936	530,677	86,259	86.0	14.0	6.0	6.2	5.1
Gambling	38,403	34,209	4,194	89.1	10.9	.4	.4	.2
Offenses against family and children	46,111	40,999	5,112	88.9	11.1	.4	.5	.3
Driving under the influence	1,613,184	1,432,154	181,030	88.8	11.2	15.7	16.7	10.6
Liquor laws	427,230	357,338	69,892	83.6	16.4	4.2	4.2	4.1
Drunkenness	977,924	892,642	85,282	91.3	8.7	9.5	10.4	5.0
Disorderly conduct	678,917	569,069	109,848	83.8	16.2	6.6	6.6	6.4
Vagrancy	31,262	28,081	3,181	89.8	10.2	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,005,797	1,699,605	306,192	84.7	15.3	19.5	19.8	18.0
Suspicion	12,262	10,464	1,798	85.3	14.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	68,148	52,099	16,049	76.4	23.6	.7	.6	.9
Runaways	112,476	47,354	65,122	42.1	57.9	1.1	.6	3.8

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 36. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983

[10,765 agencies; 1983 estimated population 200,118,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,247,859**	**7,291,129**	**2,796,038**	**93,736**	**66,956**	**100.0**	**71.1**	**27.3**	**.9**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,027	8,836	8,935	114	142	100.0	49.0	49.6	.6	.8
Forcible rape	30,114	14,998	14,721	218	177	100.0	49.8	48.9	.7	.6
Robbery	133,868	48,596	83,694	747	831	100.0	36.3	62.5	.6	.6
Aggravated assault	260,691	154,136	102,717	2,269	1,569	100.0	59.1	39.4	.9	.6
Burglary	414,604	279,173	130,322	2,790	2,319	100.0	67.3	31.4	.7	.6
Larceny-theft	1,165,645	755,436	387,919	10,080	12,210	100.0	64.8	33.3	.9	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	105,295	69,466	34,011	856	962	100.0	66.0	32.3	.8	.9
Arson	17,167	12,966	3,993	134	74	100.0	75.5	23.3	.8	.4
Violent crime[2]	442,700	226,566	210,067	3,348	2,719	100.0	51.2	47.5	.8	.6
Property crime[3]	1,702,711	1,117,041	556,245	13,860	15,565	100.0	65.6	32.7	.8	.9
Crime Index total[4]	2,145,411	1,343,607	766,312	17,208	18,284	100.0	62.6	35.7	.8	.9
Other assaults	480,931	305,421	168,591	3,848	3,071	100.0	63.5	35.1	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,350	47,830	25,761	408	351	100.0	64.3	34.6	.5	.5
Fraud	265,659	176,624	86,863	1,178	994	100.0	66.5	32.7	.4	.4
Embezzlement	7,564	5,479	1,986	27	72	100.0	72.4	26.3	.4	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,035	69,974	41,029	617	415	100.0	62.5	36.6	.6	.4
Vandalism	212,251	166,767	42,750	1,697	1,037	100.0	78.6	20.1	.8	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,276	99,216	59,315	774	971	100.0	61.9	37.0	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	119,232	62,251	55,309	420	1,252	100.0	52.2	46.4	.4	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	76,956	59,694	16,095	696	471	100.0	77.6	20.9	.9	.6
Drug abuse violations	615,081	423,151	185,601	2,311	4,018	100.0	68.8	30.2	.4	.7
Gambling	38,373	13,361	23,481	31	1,500	100.0	34.8	61.2	.1	3.9
Offenses against family and children	45,834	28,012	17,328	390	104	100.0	61.1	37.8	.9	.2
Driving under the influence	1,593,046	1,405,465	165,703	14,656	7,222	100.0	88.2	10.4	.9	.5
Liquor laws	425,268	376,908	38,200	7,562	2,598	100.0	88.6	9.0	1.8	.6
Drunkenness	974,851	788,886	164,334	19,896	1,735	100.0	80.9	16.9	2.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	677,391	425,099	243,186	6,882	2,224	100.0	62.8	35.9	1.0	.3
Vagrancy	31,212	20,269	10,226	510	207	100.0	64.9	32.8	1.6	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,000,083	1,323,249	645,111	13,178	18,545	100.0	66.2	32.3	.7	.9
Suspicion	12,133	6,909	4,926	34	264	100.0	56.9	40.6	.3	2.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	67,784	47,303	19,600	443	438	100.0	69.8	28.9	.7	.6
Runaways	112,138	95,654	14,331	970	1,183	100.0	85.3	12.8	.9	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,719,902**	**1,249,778**	**442,692**	**12,289**	**15,143**	**100.0**	**72.7**	**25.7**	**.7**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,345	667	656	10	12	100.0	49.6	48.8	.7	.9
Forcible rape	4,373	1,815	2,509	28	21	100.0	41.5	57.4	.6	.5
Robbery	35,195	10,379	24,404	105	307	100.0	29.5	69.3	.3	.9
Aggravated assault	33,691	19,997	13,266	226	202	100.0	59.4	39.4	.7	.6
Burglary	158,842	114,492	42,101	1,025	1,224	100.0	72.1	26.5	.6	.8
Larceny-theft	376,152	256,033	112,349	3,295	4,475	100.0	68.1	29.9	.9	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	36,403	25,824	9,808	306	465	100.0	70.9	26.9	.8	1.3
Arson	6,447	5,341	1,028	44	34	100.0	82.8	15.9	.7	.5
Violent crime[2]	74,604	32,858	40,835	369	542	100.0	44.0	54.7	.5	.7
Property crime[3]	577,844	401,690	165,286	4,670	6,198	100.0	69.5	28.6	.8	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	652,448	434,548	206,121	5,039	6,740	100.0	66.6	31.6	.8	1.0
Other assaults	78,401	48,717	28,261	525	898	100.0	62.1	36.0	.7	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,728	5,482	1,152	59	35	100.0	81.5	17.1	.9	.5
Fraud	20,859	10,163	10,486	33	177	100.0	48.7	50.3	.2	.8
Embezzlement	458	352	101	2	3	100.0	76.9	22.1	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	26,488	17,672	8,513	178	125	100.0	66.7	32.1	.7	.5
Vandalism	92,964	77,418	14,560	501	485	100.0	83.3	15.7	.5	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,461	14,972	7,237	82	170	100.0	66.7	32.2	.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,837	1,336	1,466	17	18	100.0	47.1	51.7	.6	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,065	8,700	3,236	63	66	100.0	72.1	26.8	.5	.5
Drug abuse violations	71,787	56,209	14,454	354	770	100.0	78.3	20.1	.5	1.1
Gambling	1,082	276	745	2	59	100.0	25.5	68.9	.2	5.5
Offenses against family and children	1,292	1,041	237	8	6	100.0	80.6	18.3	.6	.5
Driving under the influence	24,768	23,818	646	234	70	100.0	96.2	2.6	.9	.3
Liquor laws	113,573	107,820	3,723	1,615	415	100.0	94.9	3.3	1.4	.4
Drunkenness	28,723	26,473	1,689	503	58	100.0	92.2	5.9	1.8	.2
Disorderly conduct	97,915	66,513	30,625	520	257	100.0	67.9	31.3	.5	.3
Vagrancy	2,527	2,113	386	19	9	100.0	83.6	15.3	.8	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	279,825	200,893	74,670	1,112	3,150	100.0	71.8	26.7	.4	1.1
Suspicion	2,779	2,305	453	10	11	100.0	82.9	16.3	.4	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	67,784	47,303	19,600	443	438	100.0	69.8	28.9	.7	.6
Runaways	112,138	95,654	14,331	970	1,183	100.0	85.3	12.8	.9	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,527,957**	**6,041,351**	**2,353,346**	**81,447**	**51,813**	**100.0**	**70.8**	**27.6**	**1.0**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,682	8,169	8,279	104	130	100.0	49.0	49.6	.6	.8
Forcible rape	25,741	13,183	12,212	190	156	100.0	51.2	47.4	.7	.6
Robbery	98,673	38,217	59,290	642	524	100.0	38.7	60.1	.7	.5
Aggravated assault	227,000	134,139	89,451	2,043	1,367	100.0	59.1	39.4	.9	.6
Burglary	255,762	164,681	88,221	1,765	1,095	100.0	64.4	34.5	.7	.4
Larceny-theft	789,493	499,403	275,570	6,785	7,735	100.0	63.3	34.9	.9	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	68,892	43,642	24,203	550	497	100.0	63.3	35.1	.8	.7
Arson	10,720	7,625	2,965	90	40	100.0	71.1	27.7	.8	.4
Violent crime[2]	368,096	193,708	169,232	2,979	2,177	100.0	52.6	46.0	.8	.6
Property crime[3]	1,124,867	715,351	390,959	9,190	9,367	100.0	63.6	34.8	.8	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,492,963	909,059	560,191	12,169	11,544	100.0	60.9	37.5	.8	.8
Other assaults	402,530	256,704	140,330	3,323	2,173	100.0	63.8	34.9	.8	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,622	42,348	24,609	349	316	100.0	62.6	36.4	.5	.5
Fraud	244,800	166,461	76,377	1,145	817	100.0	68.0	31.2	.5	.3
Embezzlement	7,106	5,127	1,885	25	69	100.0	72.2	26.5	.4	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	85,547	52,302	32,516	439	290	100.0	61.1	38.0	.5	.3
Vandalism	119,287	89,349	28,190	1,196	552	100.0	74.9	23.6	1.0	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	137,815	84,244	52,078	692	801	100.0	61.1	37.8	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	116,395	60,915	53,843	403	1,234	100.0	52.3	46.3	.3	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	64,891	50,994	12,859	633	405	100.0	78.6	19.8	1.0	.6
Drug abuse violations	543,294	366,942	171,147	1,957	3,248	100.0	67.5	31.5	.4	.6
Gambling	37,291	13,085	22,736	29	1,441	100.0	35.1	61.0	.1	3.9
Offenses against family and children	44,542	26,971	17,091	382	98	100.0	60.6	38.4	.9	.2
Driving under the influence	1,568,278	1,381,647	165,057	14,422	7,152	100.0	88.1	10.5	.9	.5
Liquor laws	311,695	269,088	34,477	5,947	2,183	100.0	86.3	11.1	1.9	.7
Drunkenness	946,128	762,413	162,645	19,393	1,677	100.0	80.6	17.2	2.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	579,476	358,586	212,561	6,362	1,967	100.0	61.9	36.7	1.1	.3
Vagrancy	28,685	18,156	9,840	491	198	100.0	63.3	34.3	1.7	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,720,258	1,122,356	570,441	12,066	15,395	100.0	65.2	33.2	.7	.9
Suspicion	9,354	4,604	4,473	24	253	100.0	49.2	47.8	.3	2.7
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983

[9,589 agencies; 1983 estimated population 179,189,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**9,245,761**	**1,058,937**	**8,186,824**	**100.0**	**11.5**	**88.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,257	2,590	13,667	100.0	15.9	84.1
Forcible rape	26,879	2,706	24,173	100.0	10.1	89.9
Robbery	121,097	14,415	106,682	100.0	11.9	88.1
Aggravated assault	225,726	27,138	198,588	100.0	12.0	88.0
Burglary	366,626	46,335	320,291	100.0	12.6	87.4
Larceny-theft	1,036,061	106,718	929,343	100.0	10.3	89.7
Motor vehicle theft	95,085	14,110	80,975	100.0	14.8	85.2
Arson	15,566	1,070	14,496	100.0	6.9	93.1
Violent crime[1]	389,959	46,849	343,110	100.0	12.0	88.0
Property crime[2]	1,513,338	168,233	1,345,105	100.0	11.1	88.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,903,297	215,082	1,688,215	100.0	11.3	88.7
Other assaults	446,486	37,336	409,150	100.0	8.4	91.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,098	4,063	63,035	100.0	6.1	93.9
Fraud	237,061	10,990	226,071	100.0	4.6	95.4
Embezzlement	7,029	405	6,624	100.0	5.8	94.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,728	12,613	89,115	100.0	12.4	87.6
Vandalism	197,873	15,323	182,550	100.0	7.7	92.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	144,617	20,468	124,149	100.0	14.2	85.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	108,969	6,876	102,093	100.0	6.3	93.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,565	6,841	61,724	100.0	10.0	90.0
Drug abuse violations	547,182	82,562	464,620	100.0	15.1	84.9
Gambling	33,498	3,571	29,927	100.0	10.7	89.3
Offenses against family and children	41,232	1,528	39,704	100.0	3.7	96.3
Driving under the influence	1,470,207	173,418	1,296,789	100.0	11.8	88.2
Liquor laws	388,116	26,900	361,216	100.0	6.9	93.1
Drunkenness	903,984	160,385	743,599	100.0	17.7	82.3
Disorderly conduct	621,838	54,067	567,771	100.0	8.7	91.3
Vagrancy	28,675	4,531	24,144	100.0	15.8	84.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,758,134	208,964	1,549,170	100.0	11.9	88.1
Suspicion	7,365	712	6,653	100.0	9.7	90.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,711	4,455	58,256	100.0	7.1	92.9
Runaways	100,096	7,847	92,249	100.0	7.8	92.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,566,813**	**182,375**	**1,384,438**	**100.0**	**11.6**	**88.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,262	275	987	100.0	21.8	78.2
Forcible rape	3,929	347	3,582	100.0	8.8	91.2
Robbery	32,706	4,128	28,578	100.0	12.6	87.4
Aggravated assault	29,139	4,232	24,907	100.0	14.5	85.5
Burglary	141,314	17,372	123,942	100.0	12.3	87.7
Larceny-theft	337,409	32,949	304,460	100.0	9.8	90.2
Motor vehicle theft	33,015	4,148	28,867	100.0	12.6	87.4
Arson	5,955	459	5,496	100.0	7.7	92.3
Violent crime[1]	67,036	8,982	58,054	100.0	13.4	86.6
Property crime[2]	517,693	54,928	462,765	100.0	10.6	89.4
Crime Index total[3]	584,729	63,910	520,819	100.0	10.9	89.1
Other assaults	72,813	7,436	65,377	100.0	10.2	89.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,173	399	5,774	100.0	6.5	93.5
Fraud	20,474	5,050	15,424	100.0	24.7	75.3
Embezzlement	408	45	363	100.0	11.0	89.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,390	3,046	21,344	100.0	12.5	87.5
Vandalism	86,128	7,283	78,845	100.0	8.5	91.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,997	3,415	17,582	100.0	16.3	83.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,549	165	2,384	100.0	6.5	93.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,063	1,109	9,954	100.0	10.0	90.0
Drug abuse violations	64,599	10,530	54,069	100.0	16.3	83.7
Gambling	1,027	74	953	100.0	7.2	92.8
Offenses against family and children	1,139	42	1,097	100.0	3.7	96.3
Driving under the influence	23,020	2,342	20,678	100.0	10.2	89.8
Liquor laws	104,937	6,185	98,752	100.0	5.9	94.1
Drunkenness	26,665	6,750	19,915	100.0	25.3	74.7
Disorderly conduct	92,789	10,275	82,514	100.0	11.1	88.9
Vagrancy	2,382	364	2,018	100.0	15.3	84.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	255,591	41,415	214,176	100.0	16.2	83.8
Suspicion	2,133	238	1,895	100.0	11.2	88.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,711	4,455	58,256	100.0	7.1	92.9
Runaways	100,096	7,847	92,249	100.0	7.8	92.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**7,678,948**	**876,562**	**6,802,386**	**100.0**	**11.4**	**88.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,995	2,315	12,680	100.0	15.4	84.6
Forcible rape	22,950	2,359	20,591	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	88,391	10,287	78,104	100.0	11.6	88.4
Aggravated assault	196,587	22,906	173,681	100.0	11.7	88.3
Burglary	225,312	28,963	196,349	100.0	12.9	87.1
Larceny-theft	698,652	73,769	624,883	100.0	10.6	89.4
Motor vehicle theft	62,070	9,962	52,108	100.0	16.0	84.0
Arson	9,611	611	9,000	100.0	6.4	93.6
Violent crime[1]	322,923	37,867	285,056	100.0	11.7	88.3
Property crime[2]	995,645	113,305	882,340	100.0	11.4	88.6
Crime Index total[3]	1,318,568	151,172	1,167,396	100.0	11.5	88.5
Other assaults	373,673	29,900	343,773	100.0	8.0	92.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	60,925	3,664	57,261	100.0	6.0	94.0
Fraud	216,587	5,940	210,647	100.0	2.7	97.3
Embezzlement	6,621	360	6,261	100.0	5.4	94.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	77,338	9,567	67,771	100.0	12.4	87.6
Vandalism	111,745	8,040	103,705	100.0	7.2	92.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	123,620	17,053	106,567	100.0	13.8	86.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106,420	6,711	99,709	100.0	6.3	93.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	57,502	5,732	51,770	100.0	10.0	90.0
Drug abuse violations	482,583	72,032	410,551	100.0	14.9	85.1
Gambling	32,471	3,497	28,974	100.0	10.8	89.2
Offenses against family and children	40,093	1,486	38,607	100.0	3.7	96.3
Driving under the influence	1,447,187	171,076	1,276,111	100.0	11.8	88.2
Liquor laws	283,179	20,715	262,464	100.0	7.3	92.7
Drunkenness	877,319	153,635	723,684	100.0	17.5	82.5
Disorderly conduct	529,049	43,792	485,257	100.0	8.3	91.7
Vagrancy	26,293	4,167	22,126	100.0	15.8	84.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,502,543	167,549	1,334,994	100.0	11.2	88.8
Suspicion	5,232	474	4,758	100.0	9.1	90.9
Curfew and loitering law violations						
Runaways						

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 38. — City Arrest Trends, 1982–1983

[6,093 agencies; 1983 estimated population 124,717,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,582,435**	**7,303,969**	**–3.7**	**1,471,124**	**1,327,872**	**–9.7**	**6,111,311**	**5,975,197**	**–2.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,416	12,661	–5.6	1,267	1,024	–19.2	12,149	11,637	–4.2
Forcible rape	20,776	21,156	+1.8	3,277	3,307	+.9	17,499	17,849	+2.0
Robbery	115,154	108,814	–5.5	32,040	30,582	–4.6	83,114	78,232	–5.9
Aggravated assault	183,318	176,968	–3.5	26,181	24,909	–4.9	157,137	152,059	–3.2
Burglary	316,511	284,963	–10.0	128,771	111,851	–13.1	187,740	173,112	–7.8
Larceny-theft	929,487	891,212	–4.1	309,921	294,750	–4.9	619,566	596,462	–3.7
Motor vehicle theft	82,454	75,187	–8.8	30,465	26,495	–13.0	51,989	48,692	–6.3
Arson	12,107	11,137	–8.0	4,692	4,531	–3.4	7,415	6,606	–10.9
Violent crime[1]	332,664	319,599	–3.9	62,765	59,822	–4.7	269,899	259,777	–3.8
Property crime[2]	1,340,559	1,262,499	–5.8	473,849	437,627	–7.6	866,710	824,872	–4.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,673,223	1,582,098	–5.4	536,614	497,449	–7.3	1,136,609	1,084,649	–4.6
Other assaults	335,926	342,511	+2.0	60,637	60,289	–.6	275,289	282,222	+2.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,728	51,341	–9.5	5,787	4,862	–16.0	50,941	46,479	–8.8
Fraud	144,160	142,006	–1.5	17,281	19,476	+12.7	126,879	122,530	–3.4
Embezzlement	4,623	4,233	–8.4	436	324	–25.7	4,187	3,909	–6.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,189	81,358	–6.7	23,366	20,924	–10.5	63,823	60,434	–5.3
Vandalism	154,957	152,545	–1.6	70,271	67,638	–3.7	84,686	84,907	+.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	130,192	121,665	–6.5	19,177	18,385	–4.1	111,015	103,280	–7.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,862	108,387	+4.4	2,751	2,527	–8.1	101,111	105,860	+4.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,997	55,404	+8.6	8,269	8,687	+5.1	42,728	46,717	+9.3
Drug abuse violations	429,220	448,024	+4.4	60,588	55,315	–8.7	368,632	392,709	+6.5
Gambling	31,324	31,100	–.7	1,179	948	–19.6	30,145	30,152	[4]
Offenses against family and children	17,744	17,454	–1.6	1,090	800	–26.6	16,654	16,654	.....
Driving under the influence	850,234	901,744	+6.1	16,487	14,687	–10.9	833,747	887,057	+6.4
Liquor laws	324,735	301,378	–7.2	95,103	82,436	–13.3	229,632	218,942	–4.7
Drunkenness	838,237	776,852	–7.3	26,699	22,294	–16.5	811,538	754,558	–7.0
Disorderly conduct	677,754	561,674	–17.1	105,066	83,556	–20.5	572,688	478,118	–16.5
Vagrancy	27,607	27,656	+.2	2,888	1,988	–31.2	24,719	25,668	+3.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,487,465	1,458,414	–2.0	261,177	228,062	–12.7	1,226,288	1,230,352	+.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,411	6,933	–6.4	2,295	2,332	+1.6	5,116	4,601	–10.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	71,470	60,020	–16.0	71,470	60,020	–16.0	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	84,788	77,205	–8.9	84,788	77,205	–8.9	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 39. — City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1982-1983

[6,093 agencies; 1983 estimated population 124,717,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,319,739**	**6,063,399**	**-4.1**	**1,167,804**	**1,047,522**	**-10.2**	**1,262,696**	**1,239,670**	**-1.8**	**304,120**	**280,350**	**-7.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,616	10,983	-5.4	1,166	922	-20.9	1,800	1,678	-6.8	101	102	+1.0
Forcible rape	20,579	20,971	+1.9	3,222	3,277	+1.7	197	185	-6.1	55	30	-45.5
Robbery	106,754	100,739	-5.6	29,908	28,592	-4.4	8,400	8,075	-3.9	2,132	1,990	-6.7
Aggravated assault	158,630	152,119	-4.1	21,986	20,779	-5.5	24,688	24,849	+.7	4,195	4,130	-1.5
Burglary	295,360	265,052	-10.3	120,355	104,340	-13.3	21,151	19,911	-5.9	8,416	7,511	-10.8
Larceny-theft	647,981	620,824	-4.2	226,956	215,422	-5.1	281,506	270,388	-3.9	82,965	79,328	-4.4
Motor vehicle theft	75,038	68,444	-8.8	27,115	23,698	-12.6	7,416	6,743	-9.1	3,350	2,797	-16.5
Arson	10,523	9,784	-7.0	4,141	4,136	-.1	1,584	1,353	-14.6	551	395	-28.3
Violent crime[1]	297,579	284,812	-4.3	56,282	53,570	-4.8	35,085	34,787	-.8	6,483	6,252	-3.6
Property crime[2]	1,028,902	964,104	-6.3	378,567	347,596	-8.2	311,657	298,395	-4.3	95,282	90,031	-5.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,326,481	1,248,916	-5.8	434,849	401,166	-7.7	346,742	333,182	-3.9	101,765	96,283	-5.4
Other assaults	286,059	291,520	+1.9	47,402	47,081	-.7	49,857	50,991	+2.3	13,235	13,208	-.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	37,832	33,941	-10.3	3,934	3,222	-18.1	18,896	17,400	-7.9	1,853	1,640	-11.5
Fraud	90,520	89,818	-.8	13,807	15,306	+10.9	53,640	52,188	-2.7	3,474	4,170	+20.0
Embezzlement	3,151	2,814	-10.7	322	223	-30.7	1,472	1,419	-3.6	114	101	-11.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	76,883	71,932	-6.4	21,197	18,984	-10.4	10,306	9,426	-8.5	2,169	1,940	-10.6
Vandalism	140,270	137,593	-1.9	64,456	61,886	-4.0	14,687	14,952	+1.8	5,815	5,752	-1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	119,782	112,046	-6.5	17,874	17,224	-3.6	10,410	9,619	-7.6	1,303	1,161	-10.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	29,849	31,889	+6.8	823	780	-5.2	74,013	76,498	+3.4	1,928	1,747	-9.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,922	50,829	+8.3	7,662	8,099	+5.7	4,075	4,575	+12.3	607	588	-3.1
Drug abuse violations	371,843	386,182	+3.9	50,952	46,572	-8.6	57,377	61,842	+7.8	9,636	8,743	-9.3
Gambling	28,097	27,654	-1.6	1,141	900	-21.1	3,227	3,446	+6.8	38	48	+26.3
Offenses against family and children	14,329	14,269	-.4	654	504	-22.9	3,415	3,185	-6.7	436	296	-32.1
Driving under the influence	753,314	794,840	+5.5	14,548	12,793	-12.1	96,920	106,904	+10.3	1,939	1,894	-2.3
Liquor laws	275,553	252,937	-8.2	73,143	62,026	-15.2	49,182	48,441	-1.5	21,960	20,410	-7.1
Drunkenness	768,015	709,489	-7.6	22,804	18,869	-17.3	70,222	67,363	-4.1	3,895	3,425	-12.1
Disorderly conduct	578,559	470,293	-18.7	88,672	69,313	-21.8	99,195	91,381	-7.9	16,394	14,243	-13.1
Vagrancy	24,359	25,078	+3.0	2,394	1,692	-29.3	3,248	2,578	-20.6	494	296	-40.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,256,969	1,232,942	-1.9	209,428	182,465	-12.9	230,496	225,472	-2.2	51,749	45,597	-11.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,294	5,884	-6.5	1,854	1,875	+1.1	1,117	1,049	-6.1	441	457	+3.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	56,042	46,291	-17.4	56,042	46,291	-17.4	15,428	13,729	-11.0	15,428	13,729	-11.0
Runaways	34,900	32,126	-7.9	34,900	32,126	-7.9	49,888	45,079	-9.6	49,888	45,079	-9.6

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 40. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983

[7,457 agencies; 1983 estimated population 139,728,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**7,977,054**	**488,003**	**1,461,274**	**6,515,780**	**41,644**	**124,353**	**322,096**	**259,298**	**334,198**	**379,775**	**413,472**	**428,058**	**415,215**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.1**	**18.3**	**81.7**	**.5**	**1.6**	**4.0**	**3.3**	**4.2**	**4.8**	**5.2**	**5.4**	**5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,561	117	1,090	12,471	7	14	96	168	335	470	683	710	691
Forcible rape	22,953	1,153	3,621	19,332	60	238	855	732	818	918	1,093	1,089	1,186
Robbery	115,665	8,640	32,362	83,303	306	1,791	6,543	6,285	8,304	9,133	9,060	8,214	7,299
Aggravated assault	194,633	8,127	27,090	167,543	525	2,038	5,564	4,968	6,343	7,652	8,309	8,931	9,084
Burglary	311,734	46,710	122,744	188,990	3,779	12,188	30,743	23,218	26,117	26,699	24,589	20,680	16,899
Larceny-theft	989,394	150,699	330,129	659,265	14,270	45,861	90,568	57,978	60,756	60,696	55,888	49,755	43,303
Motor vehicle theft	81,831	7,000	29,069	52,762	146	912	5,942	6,619	7,791	7,659	6,388	5,425	4,634
Arson	12,610	3,370	5,082	7,528	977	990	1,403	655	566	491	501	483	438
Violent crime[2]	346,812	18,037	64,163	282,649	898	4,081	13,058	12,153	15,800	18,173	19,145	18,944	18,260
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.2	18.5	81.5	.3	1.2	3.8	3.5	4.6	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.3
Property crime[3]	1,395,569	207,779	487,024	908,545	19,172	59,951	128,656	88,470	95,230	95,545	87,366	76,343	65,274
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.9	34.9	65.1	1.4	4.3	9.2	6.3	6.8	6.8	6.3	5.5	4.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,742,381	225,816	551,187	1,191,194	20,070	64,032	141,714	100,623	111,030	113,718	106,511	95,287	83,534
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.0	31.6	68.4	1.2	3.7	8.1	5.8	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.5	4.8
Other assaults	377,198	26,238	67,322	309,876	2,306	7,055	16,877	12,153	13,779	15,152	15,127	16,825	17,682
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,190	1,005	5,286	49,904	22	187	796	906	1,375	2,000	2,451	2,896	2,971
Fraud	148,843	9,089	19,743	129,100	371	1,743	6,975	6,790	1,554	2,310	3,709	4,849	5,549
Embezzlement	4,674	56	342	4,332	7	7	42	47	79	160	240	266	236
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,985	6,921	22,822	65,163	304	1,558	5,059	4,483	5,253	6,165	6,286	5,952	5,250
Vandalism	172,339	40,118	76,419	95,920	6,040	13,177	20,901	12,358	12,005	11,938	9,837	8,585	7,699
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	131,479	5,369	19,611	111,868	222	1,085	4,062	3,616	4,739	5,887	6,816	6,725	6,369
Prostitution and commercialized vice	114,177	251	2,689	111,488	12	21	218	288	689	1,461	4,010	6,965	8,520
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,052	4,266	9,501	50,551	336	1,090	2,840	1,758	1,678	1,799	2,036	2,287	2,411
Drug abuse violations	482,547	9,961	60,233	422,314	136	1,110	8,715	10,595	16,878	22,799	28,735	31,733	32,110
Gambling	33,897	115	1,008	32,889	7	9	99	149	282	462	604	748	881
Offenses against family and children	19,097	328	868	18,229	138	52	138	128	181	231	704	741	782
Driving under the influence	1,005,298	355	16,611	988,687	85	37	233	639	4,048	11,569	29,014	41,068	47,588
Liquor laws	347,958	7,663	94,288	253,670	92	475	7,096	13,259	28,409	44,957	53,163	45,654	35,255
Drunkenness	818,657	2,777	23,854	794,803	395	196	2,186	3,406	6,181	11,490	22,258	29,003	31,552
Disorderly conduct	617,067	25,761	91,387	525,680	1,988	6,268	17,505	16,090	21,768	27,768	33,535	35,669	35,372
Vagrancy	28,944	514	2,141	26,803	22	89	403	411	541	675	1,246	1,172	1,144
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,567,647	64,496	242,790	1,324,857	6,595	15,380	42,521	34,832	68,038	75,424	86,566	91,040	89,747
Suspicion	11,005	935	2,553	8,452	146	222	567	500	555	563	624	593	563
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,188	18,011	65,188	.....	674	3,449	13,888	13,786	17,581	15,810	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	85,431	37,958	85,431	.....	1,676	7,111	29,171	22,481	17,555	7,437	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**396,451**	**382,546**	**361,009**	**331,045**	**1,321,260**	**871,919**	**536,217**	**350,203**	**237,543**	**182,323**	**132,300**	**83,871**	**71,748**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.0**	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.1**	**16.6**	**10.9**	**6.7**	**4.4**	**3.0**	**2.3**	**1.7**	**1.1**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	648	714	667	631	2,716	1,907	1,122	716	476	299	218	131	142
Forcible rape	1,240	1,219	1,197	1,082	4,446	2,800	1,797	899	438	330	233	137	96
Robbery	6,565	6,045	5,454	4,923	17,986	9,778	4,230	1,820	880	494	257	195	103
Aggravated assault	9,220	9,574	9,146	8,657	36,883	24,954	15,964	10,086	6,189	4,250	2,850	1,802	1,644
Burglary	14,606	13,090	11,576	10,148	37,787	20,404	9,345	4,553	2,207	1,465	797	493	351
Larceny-theft	38,682	35,993	32,753	30,435	127,362	86,810	50,354	31,907	21,468	17,703	13,828	9,902	13,122
Motor vehicle theft	4,050	3,686	3,299	2,892	10,502	5,695	2,906	1,493	832	410	265	167	118
Arson	442	426	376	320	1,543	1,027	702	492	283	226	128	87	54
Violent crime[2]	17,673	17,552	16,464	15,293	62,031	39,439	23,113	13,521	8,033	5,373	3,558	2,265	1,985
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	5.1	4.7	4.4	17.9	11.4	6.7	3.9	2.3	1.5	1.0	.7	.6
Property crime[3]	57,780	53,195	48,004	43,795	177,194	113,936	63,307	38,445	24,790	19,804	15,018	10,649	13,645
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.1	12.7	8.2	4.5	2.8	1.8	1.4	1.1	.8	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	75,453	70,747	64,468	59,088	239,225	153,375	86,420	51,966	32,823	25,177	18,576	12,914	15,630
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.4	13.7	8.8	5.0	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.1	.7	.9
Other assaults	18,373	18,691	18,316	17,118	71,283	45,927	27,941	16,833	10,119	6,652	4,228	2,483	2,278
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,972	3,082	2,853	2,730	12,370	8,227	4,442	2,177	1,306	673	410	201	143
Fraud	6,230	6,522	6,632	6,311	29,770	23,642	15,556	8,878	4,964	2,979	1,798	877	834
Embezzlement	250	273	259	264	868	658	413	248	139	115	57	31	15
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,638	4,213	3,793	3,413	13,121	8,064	4,386	2,443	1,442	928	606	359	269
Vandalism	7,102	6,508	5,880	5,242	19,213	11,178	6,187	3,519	1,960	1,269	826	458	457
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,489	6,395	6,165	5,816	23,705	15,705	9,879	6,367	3,985	2,966	2,033	1,283	1,170
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,863	10,479	10,172	8,397	28,546	12,378	5,335	2,580	1,553	1,001	772	527	390
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,426	2,444	2,464	2,330	10,133	7,441	5,392	3,737	2,329	1,853	1,377	954	937
Drug abuse violations	31,471	30,686	29,554	26,996	102,131	57,406	26,242	11,822	5,735	3,362	2,177	1,505	649
Gambling	1,033	1,103	1,148	1,132	5,039	4,103	3,580	3,273	3,014	2,446	2,000	1,327	1,458
Offenses against family and children	894	926	886	884	4,278	3,309	2,160	1,226	646	341	219	110	123
Driving under the influence	53,961	54,602	52,727	49,617	202,912	141,273	98,964	70,207	50,112	38,607	27,854	17,170	13,011
Liquor laws	14,565	11,888	9,790	7,880	25,409	15,630	9,939	7,318	5,681	4,515	3,335	2,115	1,533
Drunkenness	36,815	35,493	34,928	33,056	143,057	109,988	81,043	64,444	52,007	46,081	35,368	22,260	17,450
Disorderly conduct	35,778	33,937	31,687	28,412	106,461	66,697	38,958	25,497	16,991	13,789	10,442	7,375	5,080
Vagrancy	1,324	1,343	1,231	1,125	5,173	4,141	2,932	2,097	1,380	1,090	719	364	322
All other offenses (except traffic)	86,322	82,709	77,520	70,804	276,660	181,488	105,775	65,238	41,123	28,948	19,437	11,513	9,967
Suspicion	492	505	536	430	1,906	1,289	673	333	234	131	66	45	32
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 41. — City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1983

[7,457 agencies; 1983 estimated population 139,728,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**7,977,054**	**488,803**	**1,461,274**	**2,718,019**	**4,189,870**	**6.1**	**18.3**	**34.1**	**52.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,561	117	1,090	3,174	5,834	.9	8.0	23.4	43.0
Forcible rape	22,953	1,153	3,621	6,989	11,727	5.0	15.8	30.4	51.1
Robbery	115,665	8,640	32,362	56,935	79,922	7.5	28.0	49.2	69.1
Aggravated assault	194,633	8,127	27,090	53,414	90,011	4.2	13.9	27.4	46.2
Burglary	311,734	46,710	122,744	184,912	234,332	15.0	39.4	59.3	75.2
Larceny-theft	989,394	150,699	330,129	479,075	616,938	15.2	33.4	48.4	62.4
Motor vehicle theft	81,831	7,000	29,069	45,516	59,443	8.6	35.5	55.6	72.6
Arson	12,610	3,370	5,082	6,504	8,068	26.7	40.3	51.6	64.0
Violent crime[1]	346,812	18,037	64,163	120,512	187,494	5.2	18.5	34.7	54.1
Property crime[2]	1,395,569	207,779	487,024	716,007	918,781	14.9	34.9	51.3	65.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,742,381	225,816	551,187	836,519	1,106,275	13.0	31.6	48.0	63.5
Other assaults	377,198	26,238	67,322	116,956	189,454	7.0	17.8	31.0	50.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,190	1,005	5,286	13,604	25,241	1.8	9.6	24.6	45.7
Fraud	148,843	9,089	19,743	33,850	59,545	6.1	13.3	22.7	40.0
Embezzlement	4,674	56	342	1,084	2,130	1.2	7.3	23.2	45.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,985	6,921	22,822	40,310	56,367	7.9	25.9	45.8	64.1
Vandalism	172,339	40,118	76,419	102,540	127,272	23.3	44.3	59.5	73.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	131,479	5,369	19,611	39,521	64,386	4.1	14.9	30.1	49.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	114,177	251	2,689	22,184	61,095	.2	2.4	19.4	53.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,052	4,266	9,501	16,235	25,899	7.1	15.8	27.0	43.1
Drug abuse violations	482,547	9,961	60,233	152,811	271,518	2.1	12.5	31.7	56.3
Gambling	33,897	115	1,008	3,241	7,657	.3	3.0	9.6	22.6
Offenses against family and children	19,097	328	868	3,095	6,685	1.7	4.5	16.2	35.0
Driving under the influence	1,005,298	355	16,611	134,281	345,188	(4)	1.7	13.4	34.3
Liquor laws	347,958	7,663	94,288	228,360	272,483	2.2	27.1	65.6	78.3
Drunkenness	818,657	2,777	23,854	106,667	246,959	.3	2.9	13.0	30.2
Disorderly conduct	617,067	25,761	91,387	195,963	325,777	4.2	14.8	31.8	52.8
Vagrancy	28,944	514	2,141	5,703	10,726	1.8	7.4	19.7	37.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,567,647	64,496	242,790	510,143	827,498	4.1	15.5	32.5	52.8
Suspicion	11,005	935	2,553	4,333	6,296	8.5	23.2	39.4	57.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,188	18,011	65,188	65,188	65,188	27.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	85,431	37,958	85,431	85,431	85,431	44.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42. — City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1983

[7,457 agencies; 1983 estimated population 139,728,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**7,977,054**	**6,620,524**	**1,356,530**	**83.0**	**17.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,561	11,767	1,794	86.8	13.2	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	22,953	22,746	207	99.1	.9	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	115,665	107,073	8,592	92.6	7.4	1.4	1.6	.6
Aggravated assault	194,633	167,320	27,313	86.0	14.0	2.4	2.5	2.0
Burglary	311,734	290,341	21,393	93.1	6.9	3.9	4.4	1.6
Larceny-theft	989,394	688,677	300,717	69.6	30.4	12.4	10.4	22.2
Motor vehicle theft	81,831	74,528	7,303	91.1	8.9	1.0	1.1	.5
Arson	12,610	11,050	1,560	87.6	12.4	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	346,812	308,906	37,906	89.1	10.9	4.3	4.7	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,395,569	1,064,596	330,973	76.3	23.7	17.5	16.1	24.4
Crime Index total[5]	1,742.381	1,373,502	368,879	78.8	21.2	21.8	20.7	27.2
Other assaults	377,198	321,289	55,909	85.2	14.8	4.7	4.9	4.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,190	36,450	18,740	66.0	34.0	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	148,843	94,042	54,801	63.2	36.8	1.9	1.4	4.0
Embezzlement	4,674	3,107	1,567	66.5	33.5	.1	(2)	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,985	77,692	10,293	88.3	11.7	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	172,339	155,617	16,722	90.3	9.7	2.2	2.4	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	131,479	120,999	10,480	92.0	8.0	1.6	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	114,177	33,686	80,491	29.5	70.5	1.4	.5	5.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,052	55,168	4,884	91.9	8.1	.8	.8	.4
Drug abuse violations	482,547	416,195	66,352	86.2	13.8	6.0	6.3	4.9
Gambling	33,897	30,303	3,594	89.4	10.6	.4	.5	.3
Offenses against family and children	19,097	15,589	3,508	81.6	18.4	.2	.2	.3
Driving under the influence	1,005,298	886,153	119,145	88.1	11.9	12.6	13.4	8.8
Liquor laws	347,958	291,661	56,297	83.8	16.2	4.4	4.4	4.2
Drunkenness	818,657	747,592	71,065	91.3	8.7	10.3	11.3	5.2
Disorderly conduct	617,067	516,049	101,018	83.6	16.4	7.7	7.8	7.4
Vagrancy	28,944	26,177	2,767	90.4	9.6	.4	.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,567,647	1,324,423	243,224	84.5	15.5	19.7	20.0	17.9
Suspicion	11,005	9,409	1,596	85.5	14.5	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,188	49,962	15,226	76.6	23.4	.8	.8	1.1
Runaways	85,431	35,459	49,972	41.5	58.5	1.1	.5	3.7

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 43. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983

[7,434 agencies; 1983 estimated population 139,458,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,953,898**	**5,412,925**	**2,410,871**	**72,594**	**57,508**	**100.0**	**68.1**	**30.3**	**.9**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,543	5,802	7,560	60	121	100.0	42.8	55.8	.4	.9
Forcible rape	22,908	10,091	12,500	162	155	100.0	44.1	54.6	.7	.7
Robbery	115,552	38,961	75,176	639	776	100.0	33.7	65.1	.6	.7
Aggravated assault	194,148	106,306	84,836	1,636	1,370	100.0	54.8	43.7	.8	.7
Burglary	311,120	196,484	110,772	1,927	1,937	100.0	63.2	35.6	.6	.6
Larceny-theft	986,376	622,148	344,375	9,078	10,775	100.0	63.1	34.9	.9	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	81,719	50,178	30,042	639	860	100.0	61.4	36.8	.8	1.1
Arson	12,588	9,028	3,389	112	59	100.0	71.7	26.9	.9	.5
Violent crime[2]	346,151	161,160	180,072	2,497	2,422	100.0	46.6	52.0	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	1,391,803	877,838	488,578	11,756	13,631	100.0	63.1	35.1	.8	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,737,954	1,038,998	668,650	14,253	16,053	100.0	59.8	38.5	.8	.9
Other assaults	376,740	227,130	144,376	2,882	2,352	100.0	60.3	38.3	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,102	33,593	20,904	296	309	100.0	61.0	37.9	.5	.6
Fraud	148,819	90,114	57,266	627	812	100.0	60.6	38.5	.4	.5
Embezzlement	4,661	3,291	1,301	19	50	100.0	70.6	27.9	.4	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,680	51,502	35,380	433	365	100.0	58.7	40.4	.5	.4
Vandalism	172,041	130,975	38,828	1,358	880	100.0	76.1	22.6	.8	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	131,272	76,726	53,100	608	838	100.0	58.4	40.5	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	114,158	58,938	53,619	390	1,211	100.0	51.6	47.0	.3	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,927	44,708	14,221	593	405	100.0	74.6	23.7	1.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	481,225	312,460	163,591	1,695	3,479	100.0	64.9	34.0	.4	.7
Gambling	33,875	10,305	22,179	21	1,370	100.0	30.4	65.5	.1	4.0
Offenses against family and children	18,967	11,670	7,049	181	67	100.0	61.5	37.2	1.0	.4
Driving under the influence	999,544	874,394	111,207	8,948	4,995	100.0	87.5	11.1	.9	.5
Liquor laws	346,081	303,649	33,431	6,667	2,334	100.0	87.7	9.7	1.9	.7
Drunkenness	816,656	647,560	150,446	17,111	1,539	100.0	79.3	18.4	2.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	615,821	373,807	234,468	5,475	2,071	100.0	60.7	38.1	.9	.3
Vagrancy	28,900	18,339	9,872	484	205	100.0	63.5	34.2	1.7	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,563,478	982,684	554,533	9,350	16,911	100.0	62.9	35.5	.6	1.1
Suspicion	10,929	6,056	4,810	21	42	100.0	55.4	44.0	.2	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,833	44,897	19,244	427	265	100.0	69.3	29.7	.7	.4
Runaways	85,235	71,129	12,396	755	955	100.0	83.5	14.5	.9	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,456,547**	**1,024,258**	**408,991**	**10,312**	**12,986**	**100.0**	**70.3**	**28.1**	**.7**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,090	479	594	5	12	100.0	43.9	54.5	.5	1.1
Forcible rape	3,612	1,329	2,241	24	18	100.0	36.8	62.0	.7	.5
Robbery	32,342	9,109	22,848	89	296	100.0	28.2	70.6	.3	.9
Aggravated assault	27,058	15,222	11,480	175	181	100.0	56.3	42.4	.6	.7
Burglary	122,486	83,447	37,318	742	979	100.0	68.1	30.5	.6	.8
Larceny-theft	328,933	218,680	103,215	3,047	3,991	100.0	66.5	31.4	.9	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	29,010	19,450	8,918	234	408	100.0	67.0	30.7	.8	1.4
Arson	5,074	4,114	899	38	23	100.0	81.1	17.7	.7	.5
Violent crime[2]	64,102	26,139	37,163	293	507	100.0	40.8	58.0	.5	.8
Property crime[3]	485,503	325,691	150,350	4,061	5,401	100.0	67.1	31.0	.8	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	549,605	351,830	187,513	4,354	5,908	100.0	64.0	34.1	.8	1.1
Other assaults	67,239	40,311	25,840	439	649	100.0	60.0	38.4	.7	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,280	4,219	983	48	30	100.0	79.9	18.6	.9	.6
Fraud	19,732	9,215	10,320	25	172	100.0	46.7	52.3	.1	.9
Embezzlement	341	267	69	2	3	100.0	78.3	20.2	.6	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,752	14,668	7,827	151	106	100.0	64.5	34.4	.7	.5
Vandalism	76,269	62,028	13,434	412	395	100.0	81.3	17.6	.5	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,583	12,702	6,666	64	151	100.0	64.9	34.0	.3	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,689	1,235	1,423	14	17	100.0	45.9	52.9	.5	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,486	6,512	2,876	42	56	100.0	68.6	30.3	.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	59,584	45,483	13,149	312	640	100.0	76.3	22.1	.5	1.1
Gambling	1,008	245	717	.....	46	100.0	24.3	71.1	.....	4.6
Offenses against family and children	853	643	199	6	5	100.0	75.4	23.3	.7	.6
Driving under the influence	16,500	15,831	453	162	54	100.0	95.9	2.7	1.0	.3
Liquor laws	93,737	88,550	3,422	1,421	344	100.0	94.5	3.7	1.5	.4
Drunkenness	23,769	21,799	1,510	411	49	100.0	91.7	6.4	1.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	91,245	60,854	29,755	405	231	100.0	66.7	32.6	.4	.3
Vagrancy	2,129	1,762	341	18	8	100.0	82.8	16.0	.8	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	242,155	167,985	70,437	839	2,894	100.0	69.4	29.1	.3	1.2
Suspicion	2,523	2,093	417	5	8	100.0	83.0	16.5	.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,833	44,897	19,244	427	265	100.0	69.3	29.7	.7	.4
Runaways	85,235	71,129	12,396	755	955	100.0	83.5	14.5	.9	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,497,351**	**4,388,667**	**2,001,880**	**62,282**	**44,522**	**100.0**	**67.5**	**30.8**	**1.0**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,453	5,323	6,966	55	109	100.0	42.7	55.9	.4	.9
Forcible rape	19,296	8,762	10,259	138	137	100.0	45.4	53.2	.7	.7
Robbery	83,210	29,852	52,328	550	480	100.0	35.9	62.9	.7	.6
Aggravated assault	167,090	91,084	73,356	1,461	1,189	100.0	54.5	43.9	.9	.7
Burglary	188,634	113,037	73,454	1,185	958	100.0	59.9	38.9	.6	.5
Larceny-theft	657,443	403,468	241,160	6,031	6,784	100.0	61.4	36.7	.9	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	52,709	30,728	21,124	405	452	100.0	58.3	40.1	.8	.9
Arson	7,514	4,914	2,490	74	36	100.0	65.4	33.1	1.0	.5
Violent crime[2]	282,049	135,021	142,909	2,204	1,915	100.0	47.9	50.7	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	906,300	552,147	338,228	7,695	8,230	100.0	60.9	37.3	.8	.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,188,349	687,168	481,137	9,899	10,145	100.0	57.8	40.5	.8	.9
Other assaults	309,501	186,819	118,536	2,443	1,703	100.0	60.4	38.3	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,822	29,374	19,921	248	279	100.0	59.0	40.0	.5	.6
Fraud	129,087	80,899	46,946	602	640	100.0	62.7	36.4	.5	.5
Embezzlement	4,320	3,024	1,232	17	47	100.0	70.0	28.5	.4	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,928	36,834	27,553	282	259	100.0	56.7	42.4	.4	.4
Vandalism	95,772	68,947	25,394	946	485	100.0	72.0	26.5	1.0	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	111,689	64,024	46,434	544	687	100.0	57.3	41.6	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	111,469	57,703	52,196	376	1,194	100.0	51.8	46.8	.3	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,441	38,196	11,345	551	349	100.0	75.7	22.5	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	421,641	266,977	150,442	1,383	2,839	100.0	63.3	35.7	.3	.7
Gambling	32,867	10,060	21,462	21	1,324	100.0	30.6	65.3	.1	4.0
Offenses against family and children	18,114	11,027	6,850	175	62	100.0	60.9	37.8	1.0	.3
Driving under the influence	983,044	858,563	110,754	8,786	4,941	100.0	87.3	11.3	.9	.5
Liquor laws	252,344	215,099	30,009	5,246	1,990	100.0	85.2	11.9	2.1	.8
Drunkenness	792,887	625,761	148,936	16,700	1,490	100.0	78.9	18.8	2.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	524,576	312,953	204,713	5,070	1,840	100.0	59.7	39.0	1.0	.4
Vagrancy	26,771	16,577	9,531	466	197	100.0	61.9	35.6	1.7	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,321,323	814,699	484,096	8,511	14,017	100.0	61.7	36.6	.6	1.1
Suspicion	8,406	3,963	4,393	16	34	100.0	47.1	52.3	.2	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983

[6,728 agencies; 1983 estimated population 126,428,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**7,251,607**	**897,184**	**6,354,423**	**100.0**	**12.4**	**87.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,542	2,181	10,361	100.0	17.4	82.6
Forcible rape	20,937	2,220	18,717	100.0	10.6	89.4
Robbery	106,909	13,199	93,710	100.0	12.3	87.7
Aggravated assault	172,418	23,220	149,198	100.0	13.5	86.5
Burglary	280,147	40,458	239,689	100.0	14.4	85.6
Larceny-theft	887,551	99,568	787,983	100.0	11.2	88.8
Motor vehicle theft	74,412	11,910	62,502	100.0	16.0	84.0
Arson	11,491	932	10,559	100.0	8.1	91.9
Violent crime[1]	312,806	40,820	271,986	100.0	13.0	87.0
Property crime[2]	1,253,601	152,868	1,100,733	100.0	12.2	87.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,566,407	193,688	1,372,719	100.0	12.4	87.6
Other assaults	352,332	33,331	319,001	100.0	9.5	90.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,954	3,419	46,535	100.0	6.8	93.2
Fraud	137,803	9,223	128,580	100.0	6.7	93.3
Embezzlement	4,344	330	4,014	100.0	7.6	92.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,180	10,894	69,286	100.0	13.6	86.4
Vandalism	161,152	14,170	146,982	100.0	8.8	91.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	119,804	17,659	102,145	100.0	14.7	85.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	105,164	6,652	98,512	100.0	6.3	93.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,948	5,936	48,012	100.0	11.0	89.0
Drug abuse violations	433,635	69,784	363,851	100.0	16.1	83.9
Gambling	29,671	3,400	26,271	100.0	11.5	88.5
Offenses against family and children	17,089	919	16,170	100.0	5.4	94.6
Driving under the influence	915,413	112,207	803,206	100.0	12.3	87.7
Liquor laws	312,756	24,297	288,459	100.0	7.8	92.2
Drunkenness	759,302	139,675	619,627	100.0	18.4	81.6
Disorderly conduct	568,612	51,159	517,453	100.0	9.0	91.0
Vagrancy	26,557	4,319	22,238	100.0	16.3	83.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,411,789	184,351	1,227,438	100.0	13.1	86.9
Suspicion	6,340	663	5,677	100.0	10.5	89.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	60,411	4,246	56,165	100.0	7.0	93.0
Runaways	78,944	6,862	72,082	100.0	8.7	91.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,343,862**	**168,603**	**1,175,259**	**100.0**	**12.5**	**87.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,034	244	790	100.0	23.6	76.4
Forcible rape	3,314	291	3,023	100.0	8.8	91.2
Robbery	30,509	3,900	26,609	100.0	12.8	87.2
Aggravated assault	24,107	3,712	20,395	100.0	15.4	84.6
Burglary	110,823	15,447	95,376	100.0	13.9	86.1
Larceny-theft	298,016	31,321	266,695	100.0	10.5	89.5
Motor vehicle theft	26,622	3,672	22,950	100.0	13.8	86.2
Arson	4,690	422	4,268	100.0	9.0	91.0
Violent crime[1]	58,964	8,147	50,817	100.0	13.8	86.2
Property crime[2]	440,151	50,862	389,289	100.0	11.6	88.4
Crime Index total[3]	499,115	59,009	440,106	100.0	11.8	88.2
Other assaults	63,379	6,904	56,475	100.0	10.9	89.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,861	357	4,504	100.0	7.3	92.7
Fraud	19,450	5,011	14,439	100.0	25.8	74.2
Embezzlement	325	38	287	100.0	11.7	88.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,052	2,778	18,274	100.0	13.2	86.8
Vandalism	71,303	6,838	64,465	100.0	9.6	90.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,469	3,107	15,362	100.0	16.8	83.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,441	159	2,282	100.0	6.5	93.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,854	981	7,873	100.0	11.1	88.9
Drug abuse violations	54,269	9,234	45,035	100.0	17.0	83.0
Gambling	958	72	886	100.0	7.5	92.5
Offenses against family and children	751	33	718	100.0	4.4	95.6
Driving under the influence	15,207	1,676	13,531	100.0	11.0	89.0
Liquor laws	86,649	5,576	81,073	100.0	6.4	93.6
Drunkenness	22,079	5,941	16,138	100.0	26.9	73.1
Disorderly conduct	86,960	9,946	77,014	100.0	11.4	88.6
Vagrancy	1,994	316	1,678	100.0	15.8	84.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	224,448	39,289	185,159	100.0	17.5	82.5
Suspicion	1,943	230	1,713	100.0	11.8	88.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	60,411	4,246	56,165	100.0	7.0	93.0
Runaways	78,944	6,862	72,082	100.0	8.7	91.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**5,907,745**	**728,581**	**5,179,164**	**100.0**	**12.3**	**87.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,508	1,937	9,571	100.0	16.8	83.2
Forcible rape	17,623	1,929	15,694	100.0	10.9	89.1
Robbery	76,400	9,299	67,101	100.0	12.2	87.8
Aggravated assault	148,311	19,508	128,803	100.0	13.2	86.8
Burglary	169,324	25,011	144,313	100.0	14.8	85.2
Larceny-theft	589,535	68,247	521,288	100.0	11.6	88.4
Motor vehicle theft	47,790	8,238	39,552	100.0	17.2	82.8
Arson	6,801	510	6,291	100.0	7.5	92.5
Violent crime[1]	253,842	32,673	221,169	100.0	12.9	87.1
Property crime[2]	813,450	102,006	711,444	100.0	12.5	87.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,067,292	134,679	932,613	100.0	12.6	87.4
Other assaults	288,953	26,427	262,526	100.0	9.1	90.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,093	3,062	42,031	100.0	6.8	93.2
Fraud	118,353	4,212	114,141	100.0	3.6	96.4
Embezzlement	4,019	292	3,727	100.0	7.3	92.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	59,128	8,116	51,012	100.0	13.7	86.3
Vandalism	89,849	7,332	82,517	100.0	8.2	91.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	101,335	14,552	86,783	100.0	14.4	85.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	102,723	6,493	96,230	100.0	6.3	93.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,094	4,955	40,139	100.0	11.0	89.0
Drug abuse violations	379,366	60,550	318,816	100.0	16.0	84.0
Gambling	28,713	3,328	25,385	100.0	11.6	88.4
Offenses against family and children	16,338	886	15,452	100.0	5.4	94.6
Driving under the influence	900,206	110,531	789,675	100.0	12.3	87.7
Liquor laws	226,107	18,721	207,386	100.0	8.3	91.7
Drunkenness	737,223	133,734	603,489	100.0	18.1	81.9
Disorderly conduct	481,652	41,213	440,439	100.0	8.6	91.4
Vagrancy	24,563	4,003	20,560	100.0	16.3	83.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,187,341	145,062	1,042,279	100.0	12.2	87.8
Suspicion	4,397	433	3,964	100.0	9.8	90.2
Curfew and loitering law violations						
Runaways						

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 45. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1982-1983

[882 agencies; 1983 estimated population 31,824,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,261,720**	**1,276,805**	**+1.1**	**190,791**	**167,312**	**–7.5**	**1,080,929**	**1,108,693**	**+2.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,713	2,554	–5.9	173	143	–17.3	2,540	2,411	–5.1
Forcible rape	4,276	4,303	+.6	540	513	–5.0	3,736	3,790	+1.4
Robbery	14,047	13,471	–4.1	2,717	2,308	–15.1	11,330	11,163	–1.5
Aggravated assault	39,594	38,778	–2.1	5,107	4,685	–8.3	34,487	34,093	–1.1
Burglary	65,969	60,393	–8.5	25,727	22,583	–12.2	40,242	37,810	–6.0
Larceny-theft	120,292	114,180	–5.1	34,959	32,235	–7.8	85,333	81,945	–4.0
Motor vehicle theft	14,625	14,226	–2.7	4,842	4,405	–9.0	9,783	9,821	+.4
Arson	2,600	2,589	–.4	978	897	–8.3	1,622	1,692	+4.3
Violent crime[1]	60,630	59,106	–2.5	8,537	7,649	–10.4	52,093	51,457	–1.2
Property crime[2]	203,486	191,388	–5.9	66,506	60,120	–9.6	136,980	131,268	–4.2
Crime Index total[3]	264,116	250,494	–5.2	75,043	67,769	–9.7	189,073	182,725	–3.4
Other assaults	61,226	61,764	+.9	8,285	8,031	–3.1	52,941	53,733	+1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,209	10,770	–18.5	1,027	788	–23.3	12,182	9,982	–18.1
Fraud	64,536	60,953	–5.6	860	746	–13.3	63,676	60,207	–5.4
Embezzlement	1,579	1,952	+23.6	103	100	–2.9	1,476	1,852	+25.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,428	15,285	–.9	2,933	2,626	–10.5	12,495	12,659	+1.3
Vandalism	23,687	23,180	–2.1	10,335	10,329	–.1	13,352	12,851	–3.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,528	18,622	+.5	2,244	2,145	–4.4	16,284	16,477	+1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,817	4,179	+9.5	86	107	+24.4	3,731	4,072	+9.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,911	10,630	+19.3	1,555	1,783	+14.7	7,356	8,847	+20.3
Drug abuse violations	71,526	80,489	+12.5	8,944	8,601	–3.8	62,582	71,888	+14.9
Gambling	2,694	3,265	+21.2	40	47	+17.5	2,654	3,218	+21.3
Offenses against family and children	13,860	14,717	+6.2	273	295	+8.1	13,587	14,422	+6.1
Driving under the influence	291,355	312,629	+7.3	4,217	3,892	–7.7	287,138	308,737	+7.5
Liquor laws	25,856	26,237	+1.5	9,821	8,821	–10.2	16,035	17,416	+8.6
Drunkenness	83,062	79,619	–4.1	3,368	2,979	–11.5	79,694	76,640	–3.8
Disorderly conduct	33,580	30,490	–9.2	4,562	4,046	–11.3	29,018	26,444	–8.9
Vagrancy	2,938	1,716	–41.6	470	289	–38.5	2,468	1,427	–42.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	241,263	248,772	+3.1	26,076	23,676	–9.2	215,187	225,096	+4.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	288	193	–33.0	42	77	+83.3	246	116	–52.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,005	2,042	+1.8	2,005	2,042	+1.8			
Runaways	18,544	18,200	–1.9	18,544	18,200	–1.9			

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 46. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1982-1983

[882 agencies; 1983 estimated population 31,824,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,057,210**	**1,067,257**	**+1.0**	**142,620**	**130,591**	**-8.4**	**204,510**	**208,748**	**+2.1**	**38,171**	**36,721**	**-3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,383	2,215	-7.0	155	120	-22.6	330	339	+2.7	18	23	+27.8
Forcible rape	4,231	4,269	+.9	534	507	-5.1	45	34	-24.4	6	6	.....
Robbery	13,070	12,559	-3.9	2,538	2,155	-15.1	977	912	-6.7	179	153	-14.5
Aggravated assault	34,905	33,936	-2.8	4,327	4,023	-7.0	4,689	4,842	+3.3	780	662	-15.1
Burglary	61,447	56,128	-8.7	23,858	20,965	-12 1	4,522	4,265	-5.7	1,869	1,618	-13.4
Larceny-theft	87,625	82,249	-6.1	26,410	24,272	-8.1	32,667	31,931	-2.3	8,549	7,963	-6.9
Motor vehicle theft	13,299	12,927	-2.8	4,322	3,897	-9.8	1,326	1,299	-2.0	520	508	-2.3
Arson	2,289	2,268	-.9	876	794	-9.4	311	321	+3.2	102	103	+1.0
Violent crime[1]	54,589	52,979	-2.9	7,554	6,805	-9.9	6,041	6,127	+1.4	983	844	-14.1
Property crime[2]	164,660	153,572	-6.7	55,466	49,928	-10.0	38,826	37,816	-2.6	11,040	10,192	-7.7
Crime Index total[3]	219,249	206,551	-5.8	63,020	56,733	-10.0	44,867	43,943	-2.1	12,023	11,036	-8.2
Other assaults	52,674	52,531	-.3	6,675	6,348	-4.9	8,552	9,233	+8.0	1,610	1,683	+4.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,142	7,141	-21.9	714	570	-20.2	4,067	3,629	-10.8	313	218	-30.4
Fraud	35,156	32,660	-7.1	510	463	-9.2	29,380	28,293	-3.7	350	283	-19.1
Embezzlement	1,118	1,306	+16.8	71	84	+18.3	461	646	+40.1	32	16	-50.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,767	13,607	-1.2	2,661	2,399	-9.8	1,661	1,678	+1.0	272	227	-16.5
Vandalism	21,493	20,947	-2.5	9,534	9,453	-.8	2,194	2,233	+1.8	801	876	+9.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	17,052	17,152	+.6	2,098	1,986	-5.3	1,476	1,470	-.4	146	159	+8.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,092	1,531	+40.2	30	48	+60.0	2,725	2,648	-2.8	56	59	+5.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,366	10,054	+20.2	1,483	1,687	+13.8	545	576	+5.7	72	96	+33.3
Drug abuse violations	60,170	67,765	+12.6	7,336	7,018	-4.3	11,356	12,724	+12.0	1,608	1,583	-1.6
Gambling	2,289	2,780	+21.5	33	46	+39.4	405	485	+19.8	7	1	-85.7
Offenses against family and children	13,038	13,869	+6.4	197	188	-4.6	822	848	+3.2	76	107	+40.8
Driving under the influence	259,059	277,598	+7.2	3,686	3,362	-8.8	32,296	35,031	+8.5	531	530	-.2
Liquor laws	21,463	21,447	-.1	7,479	6,480	-13.4	4,393	4,790	+9.0	2,342	2,341	(4)
Drunkenness	74,963	71,700	-4.4	2,879	2,471	-14.2	8,099	7,919	-2.2	489	508	+3.9
Disorderly conduct	28,665	25,995	-9.3	3,688	3,266	-11.4	4,915	4,495	-8.5	874	780	-10.8
Vagrancy	2,461	1,401	-43.1	401	243	-39.4	477	315	-34.0	69	46	-33.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	206,330	211,747	+2.6	20,462	18,271	-10.7	34,933	37,025	+6.0	5,614	5,405	-3.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	264	158	-40.2	37	59	+59.5	24	35	+45.8	5	18	+260.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,528	1,492	-2.4	1,528	1,492	-2.4	477	550	+15.3	477	550	+15.3
Runaways	8,135	7,983	-1.9	8,135	7,983	-1.9	10,409	10,217	-1.8	10,409	10,217	-1.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 47. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983

[1,041 agencies; 1983 estimated population 36,510,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,453,501**	**59,780**	**190,284**	**1,263,217**	**4,159**	**13,964**	**41,657**	**34,529**	**43,264**	**52,711**	**65,326**	**72,845**	**73,502**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.1**	**13.1**	**86.9**	**.3**	**1.0**	**2.9**	**2.4**	**3.0**	**3.6**	**4.5**	**5.0**	**5.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,820	30	157	2,663	1	3	26	26	41	60	141	150	119
Forcible rape	4,860	148	576	4,284	4	31	113	100	141	187	201	220	232
Robbery	14,746	525	2,499	12,247	9	97	419	449	664	861	1,055	1,093	999
Aggravated assault	43,209	1,742	5,243	37,966	149	469	1,124	832	1,192	1,477	1,706	1,890	1,955
Burglary	67,723	9,326	25,385	42,338	720	2,403	6,203	4,858	5,293	5,908	5,940	4,951	4,037
Larceny-theft	129,990	14,407	37,138	92,852	889	3,951	9,567	6,576	7,709	8,446	7,932	7,375	6,265
Motor vehicle theft	15,731	1,118	4,962	10,769	11	141	966	1,135	1,358	1,351	1,202	1,090	914
Arson	3,017	574	1,010	2,007	137	161	276	159	144	133	122	139	96
Violent crime[2]	65,635	2,445	8,475	57,160	163	600	1,682	1,407	2,038	2,585	3,103	3,353	3,305
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.7	12.9	87.1	.2	.9	2.6	2.1	3.1	3.9	4.7	5.1	5.0
Property crime[3]	216,461	25,425	68,495	147,966	1,757	6,656	17,012	12,728	14,504	15,838	15,196	13,555	11,312
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.7	31.6	68.4	.8	3.1	7.9	5.9	6.7	7.3	7.0	6.3	5.2
Crime Index total[4]	282,096	27,870	76,970	205,126	1,920	7,256	18,694	14,135	16,542	18,423	18,299	16,908	14,617
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.9	27.3	72.7	.7	2.6	6.6	5.0	5.9	6.5	6.5	6.0	5.2
Other assaults	68,407	3,020	8,873	59,534	233	762	2,025	1,535	1,967	2,351	2,668	3,010	3,246
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,921	121	863	11,058	7	17	97	120	221	401	538	690	605
Fraud	67,503	94	793	66,710	7	17	70	92	168	439	1,058	1,706	2,278
Embezzlement	2,041	21	107	1,934	1	5	15	15	28	43	57	89	92
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,993	669	2,884	14,109	25	124	520	511	756	948	1,179	1,094	997
Vandalism	26,497	5,770	11,922	14,575	827	1,805	3,138	1,859	2,012	2,281	1,709	1,325	1,207
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,614	617	2,359	18,255	26	135	456	423	539	780	922	993	965
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,817	17	136	4,681	1	3	13	21	36	62	231	279	359
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,172	851	1,986	10,186	74	189	588	391	346	398	442	478	477
Drug abuse violations	91,106	1,479	9,400	81,706	30	163	1,286	1,666	2,557	3,698	5,045	5,802	6,147
Gambling	3,405	10	50	3,355	1	.....	9	3	7	30	41	49	55
Offenses against family and children	16,199	128	325	15,874	46	26	56	52	70	75	243	309	413
Driving under the influence	358,053	103	4,649	353,404	8	12	83	188	1,096	3,262	8,422	12,811	14,979
Liquor laws	40,307	814	11,317	28,990	8	55	751	1,425	3,341	5,737	6,426	5,642	4,440
Drunkenness	85,709	309	3,170	82,539	6	19	284	432	846	1,583	3,177	4,027	4,259
Disorderly conduct	35,846	1,112	4,642	31,204	77	241	794	786	1,156	1,588	2,309	2,254	2,300
Vagrancy	1,758	87	304	1,454	3	12	72	57	83	77	121	121	105
All other offenses (except traffic)	285,535	7,668	27,159	258,376	603	1,553	5,512	4,990	6,469	8,032	12,434	15,249	15,950
Suspicion	292	46	145	147	3	12	31	19	52	28	5	9	11
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,158	536	2,158	.....	9	81	446	438	608	576	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	20,072	8,438	20,072	.....	244	1,477	6,717	5,371	4,364	1,899	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**72,448**	**72,487**	**68,406**	**64,396**	**264,072**	**177,320**	**118,800**	**78,085**	**51,884**	**35,599**	**23,159**	**12,660**	**12,228**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.0**	**5.0**	**4.7**	**4.4**	**18.2**	**12.2**	**8.2**	**5.4**	**3.6**	**2.4**	**1.6**	**.9**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	139	139	128	108	505	401	275	179	120	107	70	29	53
Forcible rape	248	259	226	244	901	643	420	310	147	104	59	33	37
Robbery	983	930	774	710	2,613	1,541	699	328	252	112	98	13	47
Aggravated assault	1,980	2,014	1,974	1,856	8,209	5,574	3,968	2,644	1,628	1,110	650	412	396
Burglary	3,424	2,956	2,644	2,125	7,817	4,052	1,971	1,031	586	366	231	58	149
Larceny-theft	5,507	5,315	4,689	4,377	17,714	11,882	7,391	4,808	3,175	2,338	1,701	1,004	1,379
Motor vehicle theft	730	779	622	579	1,990	1,079	708	424	289	158	116	32	57
Arson	118	93	96	94	399	252	211	150	99	61	38	15	24
Violent crime[2]	3,350	3,342	3,102	2,918	12,228	8,159	5,362	3,461	2,147	1,433	877	487	533
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	5.1	4.7	4.4	18.6	12.4	8.2	5.3	3.3	2.2	1.3	.7	.8
Property crime[3]	9,779	9,143	8,051	7,175	27,920	17,265	10,281	6,413	4,149	2,923	2,086	1,109	1,609
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	4.2	3.7	3.3	12.9	8.0	4.7	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.0	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	13,129	12,485	11,153	10,093	40,148	25,424	15,643	9,874	6,296	4,356	2,963	1,596	2,142
Percent distribution[1]	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.6	14.2	9.0	5.5	3.5	2.2	1.5	1.1	.6	.8
Other assaults	3,332	3,461	3,183	2,995	12,813	8,958	6,168	3,960	2,382	1,497	910	495	456
Forgery and counterfeiting	612	637	644	602	2,606	1,827	997	566	376	178	90	48	42
Fraud	2,631	3,008	3,154	3,217	15,284	12,680	9,051	5,508	3,182	2,076	984	456	437
Embezzlement	79	82	93	84	414	318	266	140	82	67	34	26	11
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	968	1,045	834	790	2,670	1,643	1,196	668	417	295	150	87	76
Vandalism	1,044	966	824	739	2,749	1,580	1,017	586	334	219	128	74	74
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,014	984	982	839	3,787	2,579	1,768	1,267	884	565	370	141	195
Prostitution and commercialized vice	373	391	369	285	1,035	528	287	189	134	87	62	25	47
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	450	442	421	457	1,800	1,454	1,291	773	539	424	302	194	242
Drug abuse violations	6,286	6,120	6,014	5,567	19,788	10,959	5,162	2,330	1,164	642	354	160	166
Gambling	51	54	64	56	420	423	457	412	355	352	245	170	151
Offense. against family and children	462	808	743	665	3,828	3,330	2,380	1,372	705	358	157	61	40
Driving under the influence	17,615	18,269	18,139	17,250	74,036	52,968	38,525	27,502	19,685	13,999	9,770	5,307	4,127
Liquor laws	1,831	1,443	1,072	912	2,929	1,510	928	615	452	325	211	131	123
Drunkenness	4,534	4,401	4,286	3,985	15,841	11,151	8,063	5,902	4,491	3,467	2,345	1,400	1,210
Disorderly conduct	2,147	1,981	1,812	1,587	6,155	3,580	2,424	1,694	1,142	744	520	264	291
Vagrancy	95	86	73	73	297	202	106	66	35	29	24	13	8
All other offenses (except traffic)	15,787	15,815	14,535	14,194	57,437	36,189	23,060	14,654	9,223	5,915	3,537	2,011	2,386
Suspicion	8	9	11	6	35	17	11	7	6	4	3	1	4
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 48. — Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1983

[1,041 agencies; 1983 estimated population 36,510,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,453,501**	**59,780**	**190,284**	**401,957**	**679,694**	**4.1**	**13.1**	**27.7**	**46.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,820	30	157	567	1,081	1.1	5.6	20.1	38.3
Forcible rape	4,860	148	576	1,229	2,206	3.0	11.9	25.3	45.4
Robbery	14,746	525	2,499	5,646	9,043	3.6	16.9	38.3	61.3
Aggravated assault	43,209	1,742	5,243	10,794	18,618	4.0	12.1	25.0	43.1
Burglary	67,723	9,326	25,385	40,313	51,462	13.8	37.5	59.5	76.0
Larceny-theft	129,990	14,407	37,138	58,710	78,598	11.1	28.6	45.2	60.5
Motor vehicle theft	15,731	1,118	4,962	8,168	10,878	7.1	31.5	51.9	69.2
Arson	3,017	574	1,010	1,367	1,768	19.0	33.5	45.3	58.6
Violent crime[1]	65,635	2,445	8,475	18,236	30,948	3.7	12.9	27.8	47.2
Property crime[2]	216,461	25,425	68,495	108,558	142,706	11.7	31.6	50.2	65.9
Crime Index total[3]	282,096	27,870	76,970	126,794	173,654	9.9	27.3	44.9	61.6
Other assaults	68,407	3,020	8,873	17,797	30,768	4.4	13.0	26.0	45.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,921	121	863	2,696	5,191	1.0	7.2	22.6	43.5
Fraud	67,503	94	793	5,835	17,845	.1	1.2	8.6	26.4
Embezzlement	2,041	21	107	345	683	1.0	5.2	16.9	33.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,993	669	2,884	6,154	9,791	3.9	17.0	36.2	57.6
Vandalism	26,497	5,770	11,922	16,163	19,736	21.8	45.0	61.0	74.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,614	617	2,359	5,239	9,058	3.0	11.4	25.4	43.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,817	17	136	1,005	2,423	.4	2.8	20.9	50.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,172	851	1,986	3,383	5,153	7.0	16.3	27.8	42.3
Drug abuse violations	91,106	1,479	9,400	26,394	50,381	1.6	10.3	29.0	55.3
Gambling	3,405	10	50	195	420	.3	1.5	5.7	12.3
Offenses against family and children	16,199	128	325	1,290	3,968	.8	2.0	8.0	24.5
Driving under the influence	358,053	103	4,649	40,861	112,134	(4)	1.3	11.4	31.3
Liquor laws	40,307	814	11,317	27,825	33,083	2.0	28.1	69.0	82.1
Drunkenness	85,709	309	3,170	14,633	31,839	.4	3.7	17.1	37.1
Disorderly conduct	35,846	1,112	4,642	11,505	19,032	3.1	12.9	32.1	53.1
Vagrancy	1,758	87	304	651	978	4.9	17.3	37.0	55.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	285,535	7,668	27,159	70,792	131,123	2.7	9.5	24.8	45.9
Suspicion	292	46	145	170	204	15.8	49.7	58.2	69.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,158	536	2,158	2,158	2,158	24.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	20,072	8,438	20,072	20,072	20,072	42.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 49. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1983

[1,041 agencies; 1983 estimated population 36,510,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,453,501**	**1,217,989**	**235,512**	**83.8**	**16.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,820	2,446	374	86.7	13.3	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	4,860	4,808	52	98.9	1.1	.3	.4	([2])
Robbery	14,746	13,760	986	93.3	6.7	1.0	1.1	.4
Aggravated assault	43,209	37,846	5,363	87.6	12.4	3.0	3.1	2.3
Burglary	67,723	63,055	4,668	93.1	6.9	4.7	5.2	2.0
Larceny-theft	129,990	93,918	36,072	72.3	27.7	8.9	7.7	15.3
Motor vehicle theft	15,731	14,312	1,419	91.0	9.0	1.1	1.2	.6
Arson	3,017	2,625	392	87.0	13.0	.2	.2	.2
Violent crime[3]	65,635	58,860	6,775	89.7	10.3	4.5	4.8	2.9
Property crime[4]	216,461	173,910	42,551	80.3	19.7	14.9	14.3	18.1
Crime Index total[5]	282,096	232,770	49,326	82.5	17.5	19.4	19.1	20.9
Other assaults	68,407	58,324	10,083	85.3	14.7	4.7	4.8	4.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,921	7,958	3,963	66.8	33.2	.8	.7	1.7
Fraud	67,503	36,194	31,309	53.6	46.4	4.6	3.0	13.3
Embezzlement	2,041	1,369	672	67.1	32.9	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,993	15,173	1,820	89.3	10.7	1.2	1.2	.8
Vandalism	26,497	23,978	2,519	90.5	9.5	1.8	2.0	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,614	19,031	1,583	92.3	7.7	1.4	1.6	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,817	1,714	3,103	35.6	64.4	.3	.1	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,172	11,502	670	94.5	5.5	.8	.9	.3
Drug abuse violations	91,106	76,985	14,121	84.5	15.5	6.3	6.3	6.0
Gambling	3,405	2,899	506	85.1	14.9	.2	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	16,199	15,261	938	94.2	5.8	1.1	1.3	.4
Driving under the influence	358,053	318,140	39,913	88.9	11.1	24.6	26.1	16.9
Liquor laws	40,307	33,184	7,123	82.3	17.7	2.8	2.7	3.0
Drunkenness	85,709	77,189	8,520	90.1	9.9	5.9	6.3	3.6
Disorderly conduct	35,846	30,500	5,346	85.1	14.9	2.5	2.5	2.3
Vagrancy	1,758	1,438	320	81.8	18.2	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	285,535	243,816	41,719	85.4	14.6	19.6	20.0	17.7
Suspicion	292	233	59	79.8	20.2	([2])	([2])	([2])
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,158	1,557	601	72.2	27.8	.1	.1	.3
Runaways	20,072	8,774	11,298	43.7	56.3	1.4	.7	4.8

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983

[1,023 agencies; 1983 estimated population 36,361,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,445,750**	**1,165,837**	**271,269**	**4,596**	**4,048**	**100.0**	**80.6**	**18.8**	**.3**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,819	1,887	900	23	9	100.0	66.9	31.9	.8	.3
Forcible rape	4,853	3,251	1,579	15	8	100.0	67.0	32.5	.3	.2
Robbery	14,736	7,257	7,406	39	34	100.0	49.2	50.3	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	43,085	30,610	12,206	151	118	100.0	71.0	28.3	.4	.3
Burglary	67,615	52,951	14,290	233	141	100.0	78.3	21.1	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	129,836	92,690	35,955	400	791	100.0	71.4	27.7	.3	.6
Motor vehicle theft	15,715	12,422	3,214	44	35	100.0	79.0	20.5	.3	.2
Arson	3,012	2,549	450	7	6	100.0	84.6	14.9	.2	.2
Violent crime[2]	65,493	43,005	22,091	228	169	100.0	65.7	33.7	.3	.3
Property crime[3]	216,178	160,612	53,909	684	973	100.0	74.3	24.9	.3	.5
Crime Index total[4]	281,671	203,617	76,000	912	1,142	100.0	72.3	27.0	.3	.4
Other assaults	68,357	51,846	15,998	265	248	100.0	75.8	23.4	.4	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,901	8,478	3,375	26	22	100.0	71.2	28.4	.2	.2
Fraud	70,927	51,611	19,121	81	114	100.0	72.8	27.0	.1	.2
Embezzlement	2,040	1,493	532	3	12	100.0	73.2	26.1	.1	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,968	12,342	4,540	55	31	100.0	72.7	26.8	.3	.2
Vandalism	26,477	23,533	2,811	80	53	100.0	88.9	10.6	.3	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,597	15,352	5,113	57	75	100.0	74.5	24.8	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,806	3,123	1,615	27	41	100.0	65.0	33.6	.6	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,161	10,574	1,489	51	47	100.0	87.0	12.2	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	90,858	72,463	18,114	153	128	100.0	79.8	19.9	.2	.1
Gambling	3,399	2,327	1,061	3	8	100.0	68.5	31.2	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children	16,143	9,578	6,514	30	21	100.0	59.3	40.4	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	349,361	317,461	29,805	928	1,167	100.0	90.9	8.5	.3	.3
Liquor laws	40,303	37,314	2,779	128	82	100.0	92.6	6.9	.3	.2
Drunkenness	85,055	75,898	8,210	786	161	100.0	89.2	9.7	.9	.2
Disorderly conduct	35,834	30,401	5,224	151	58	100.0	84.8	14.6	.4	.2
Vagrancy	1,758	1,462	279	15	2	100.0	83.2	15.9	.9	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	284,688	216,786	66,546	777	579	100.0	76.1	23.4	.3	.2
Suspicion	292	231	60	1	.....	100.0	79.1	20.5	.3	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,150	1,815	328	5	2	100.0	84.4	15.3	.2	.1
Runaways	20,004	18,132	1,755	62	55	100.0	90.6	8.8	.3	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**189,703**	**159,328**	**29,147**	**587**	**641**	**100.0**	**84.0**	**15.4**	**.3**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	157	113	42	2	.....	100.0	72.0	26.8	1.3	.....
Forcible rape	575	363	211	1	.....	100.0	63.1	36.7	.2	.....
Robbery	2,498	1,014	1,471	5	8	100.0	40.6	58.9	.2	.3
Aggravated assault	5,240	3,681	1,535	10	14	100.0	70.2	29.3	.2	.3
Burglary	25,354	21,263	3,921	89	81	100.0	83.9	15.5	.4	.3
Larceny-theft	37,115	28,485	8,288	110	232	100.0	76.7	22.3	.3	.6
Motor vehicle theft	4,953	4,163	755	17	18	100.0	84.1	15.2	.3	.4
Arson	1,009	897	105	4	3	100.0	88.9	10.4	.4	.3
Violent crime[2]	8,470	5,171	3,259	18	22	100.0	61.1	38.5	.2	.3
Property crime[3]	68,431	54,808	13,069	220	334	100.0	80.1	19.1	.3	.5
Crime Index total[4]	76,901	59,979	16,328	238	356	100.0	78.0	21.2	.3	.5
Other assaults	8,873	6,726	2,065	30	52	100.0	75.8	23.3	.3	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	863	764	96	1	2	100.0	88.5	11.1	.1	.2
Fraud	789	647	140	1	1	100.0	82.0	17.7	.1	.1
Embezzlement	107	76	31	.....	.....	100.0	71.0	29.0	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,882	2,244	616	12	10	100.0	77.9	21.4	.4	.3
Vandalism	11,907	10,874	979	27	27	100.0	91.3	8.2	.2	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,358	1,805	529	10	14	100.0	76.5	22.4	.4	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	136	93	40	2	1	100.0	68.4	29.4	1.5	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,986	1,659	309	12	6	100.0	83.5	15.6	.6	.3
Drug abuse violations	9,200	8,008	1,157	16	19	100.0	87.0	12.6	.2	.2
Gambling	50	24	26	.....	.....	100.0	48.0	52.0	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	325	294	30	.....	1	100.0	90.5	9.2	.....	.3
Driving under the influence	4,584	4,458	106	15	5	100.0	97.3	2.3	.3	.1
Liquor laws	11,315	11,036	218	44	17	100.0	97.5	1.9	.4	.2
Drunkenness	3,152	2,987	139	18	8	100.0	94.8	4.4	.6	.3
Disorderly conduct	4,638	3,918	694	16	10	100.0	84.5	15.0	.3	.2
Vagrancy	304	270	32	1	1	100.0	88.8	10.5	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	27,034	23,404	3,500	76	54	100.0	86.6	12.9	.3	.2
Suspicion	145	115	29	1	.....	100.0	79.3	20.0	.7	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,150	1,815	328	5	2	100.0	84.4	15.3	.2	.1
Runaways	20,004	18,132	1,755	62	55	100.0	90.6	8.8	.3	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,256,047**	**1,006,589**	**242,122**	**4,009**	**3,407**	**100.0**	**80.1**	**19.3**	**.3**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,662	1,774	858	21	9	100.0	66.6	32.2	.8	.3
Forcible rape	4,278	2,888	1,368	14	8	100.0	67.5	32.0	.3	.2
Robbery	12,238	6,243	5,935	34	26	100.0	51.0	48.5	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	37,845	26,929	10,671	141	104	100.0	71.2	28.2	.4	.3
Burglary	42,261	31,688	10,369	144	60	100.0	75.0	24.5	.3	.1
Larceny-theft	92,721	64,205	27,667	290	559	100.0	69.2	29.8	.3	.6
Motor vehicle theft	10,762	8,259	2,459	27	17	100.0	76.7	22.8	.3	.2
Arson	2,003	1,652	345	3	3	100.0	82.5	17.2	.1	.1
Violent crime[2]	57,023	37,834	18,832	210	147	100.0	66.3	33.0	.4	.3
Property crime[3]	147,747	105,804	40,840	464	639	100.0	71.6	27.6	.3	.4
Crime Index total[4]	204,770	143,638	59,672	674	786	100.0	70.1	29.1	.3	.4
Other assaults	59,484	45,120	13,933	235	196	100.0	75.9	23.4	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,038	7,714	3,279	25	20	100.0	69.9	29.7	.2	.2
Fraud	70,138	50,964	18,981	80	113	100.0	72.7	27.1	.1	.2
Embezzlement	1,933	1,417	501	3	12	100.0	73.3	25.9	.2	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,086	10,098	3,924	43	21	100.0	71.7	27.9	.3	.1
Vandalism	14,570	12,659	1,832	53	26	100.0	86.9	12.6	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,239	13,547	4,584	47	61	100.0	74.3	25.1	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,670	3,030	1,575	25	40	100.0	64.9	33.7	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,175	8,915	1,180	39	41	100.0	87.6	11.6	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	81,658	64,455	16,957	137	109	100.0	78.9	20.8	.2	.1
Gambling	3,349	2,303	1,035	3	8	100.0	68.8	30.9	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children	15,818	9,284	6,484	30	20	100.0	58.7	41.0	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	344,777	313,003	29,699	913	1,162	100.0	90.8	8.6	.3	.3
Liquor laws	28,988	26,278	2,561	84	65	100.0	90.7	8.8	.3	.2
Drunkenness	81,903	72,911	8,071	768	153	100.0	89.0	9.9	.9	.2
Disorderly conduct	31,196	26,483	4,530	135	48	100.0	84.9	14.5	.4	.2
Vagrancy	1,454	1,192	247	14	1	100.0	82.0	17.0	1.0	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	257,654	193,382	63,046	701	525	100.0	75.1	24.5	.3	.2
Suspicion	147	116	31	.....	.....	100.0	78.9	21.1	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 51. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983

[842 agencies; 1983 estimated population 30,858,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,233,699**	**121,460**	**1,112,239**	**100.0**	**9.8**	**90.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,270	342	1,928	100.0	15.1	84.9
Forcible rape	3,879	388	3,491	100.0	10.0	90.0
Robbery	11,188	1,084	10,104	100.0	9.7	90.3
Aggravated assault	32,502	3,042	29,460	100.0	9.4	90.6
Burglary	55,009	4,675	50,334	100.0	8.5	91.5
Larceny-theft	105,867	5,678	100,189	100.0	5.4	94.6
Motor vehicle theft	13,747	1,769	11,978	100.0	12.9	87.1
Arson	2,699	110	2,589	100.0	4.1	95.9
Violent crime[1]	49,839	4,856	44,983	100.0	9.7	90.3
Property crime[2]	177,322	12,232	165,090	100.0	6.9	93.1
Crime Index total[3]	227,161	17,088	210,073	100.0	7.5	92.5
Other assaults	61,328	3,006	58,322	100.0	4.9	95.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,654	481	10,173	100.0	4.5	95.5
Fraud	56,770	1,382	55,388	100.0	2.4	97.6
Embezzlement	1,874	64	1,810	100.0	3.4	96.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,083	1,510	13,573	100.0	10.0	90.0
Vandalism	23,886	899	22,987	100.0	3.8	96.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	17,269	2,369	14,900	100.0	13.7	86.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,583	220	3,363	100.0	6.1	93.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,415	750	9,665	100.0	7.2	92.8
Drug abuse violations	76,518	11,053	65,465	100.0	14.4	85.6
Gambling	2,909	161	2,748	100.0	5.5	94.5
Offenses against family and children	14,461	446	14,015	100.0	3.1	96.9
Driving under the influence	327,009	47,055	279,954	100.0	14.4	85.6
Liquor laws	38,257	1,678	36,579	100.0	4.4	95.6
Drunkenness	78,337	13,434	64,903	100.0	17.1	82.9
Disorderly conduct	30,412	1,527	28,885	100.0	5.0	95.0
Vagrancy	1,623	174	1,449	100.0	10.7	89.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	219,472	17,276	202,196	100.0	7.9	92.1
Suspicion	215	15	200	100.0	7.0	93.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,583	135	1,448	100.0	8.5	91.5
Runaways	14,880	737	14,143	100.0	5.0	95.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**157,967**	**10,914**	**147,053**	**100.0**	**6.9**	**93.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	140	29	111	100.0	20.7	79.3
Forcible rape	458	51	407	100.0	11.1	88.9
Robbery	1,919	219	1,700	100.0	11.4	88.6
Aggravated assault	3,832	455	3,377	100.0	11.9	88.1
Burglary	20,691	1,576	19,115	100.0	7.6	92.4
Larceny-theft	30,520	1,353	29,167	100.0	4.4	95.6
Motor vehicle theft	4,229	400	3,829	100.0	9.5	90.5
Arson	937	30	907	100.0	3.2	96.8
Violent crime[1]	6,349	754	5,595	100.0	11.9	88.1
Property crime[2]	56,377	3,359	53,018	100.0	6.0	94.0
Crime Index total[3]	62,726	4,113	58,613	100.0	6.6	93.4
Other assaults	7,368	438	6,930	100.0	5.9	94.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	773	25	748	100.0	3.2	96.8
Fraud	713	34	679	100.0	4.8	95.2
Embezzlement	76	5	71	100.0	6.6	93.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,573	248	2,325	100.0	9.6	90.4
Vandalism	10,374	366	10,008	100.0	3.5	96.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,049	271	1,778	100.0	13.2	86.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	96	6	90	100.0	6.3	93.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,693	119	1,574	100.0	7.0	93.0
Drug abuse violations	7,755	1,178	6,577	100.0	15.2	84.8
Gambling	46	2	44	100.0	4.3	95.7
Offenses against family and children	281	6	275	100.0	2.1	97.9
Driving under the influence	4,395	484	3,911	100.0	11.0	89.0
Liquor laws	10,505	413	10,092	100.0	3.9	96.1
Drunkenness	2,932	517	2,415	100.0	17.6	82.4
Disorderly conduct	4,083	202	3,881	100.0	4.9	95.1
Vagrancy	300	34	266	100.0	11.3	88.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	22,663	1,575	21,088	100.0	6.9	93.1
Suspicion	103	6	97	100.0	5.8	94.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,583	135	1,448	100.0	8.5	91.5
Runaways	14,880	737	14,143	100.0	5.0	95.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,075,732**	**110,546**	**965,186**	**100.0**	**10.3**	**89.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,130	313	1,817	100.0	14.7	85.3
Forcible rape	3,421	337	3,084	100.0	9.9	90.1
Robbery	9,269	865	8,404	100.0	9.3	90.7
Aggravated assault	28,670	2,587	26,083	100.0	9.0	91.0
Burglary	34,318	3,099	31,219	100.0	9.0	91.0
Larceny-theft	75,347	4,325	71,022	100.0	5.7	94.3
Motor vehicle theft	9,518	1,369	8,149	100.0	14.4	85.6
Arson	1,762	80	1,682	100.0	4.5	95.5
Violent crime[1]	43,490	4,102	39,388	100.0	9.4	90.6
Property crime[2]	120,945	8,873	112,072	100.0	7.3	92.7
Crime Index total[3]	164,435	12,975	151,460	100.0	7.9	92.1
Other assaults	53,960	2,568	51,392	100.0	4.8	95.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,881	456	9,425	100.0	4.6	95.4
Fraud	56,057	1,348	54,709	100.0	2.4	97.6
Embezzlement	1,798	59	1,739	100.0	3.3	96.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,510	1,262	11,248	100.0	10.1	89.9
Vandalism	13,512	533	12,979	100.0	3.9	96.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	15,220	2,098	13,122	100.0	13.8	86.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,487	214	3,273	100.0	6.1	93.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,722	631	8,091	100.0	7.2	92.8
Drug abuse violations	68,763	9,875	58,888	100.0	14.4	85.6
Gambling	2,863	159	2,704	100.0	5.6	94.4
Offenses against family and children	14,180	440	13,740	100.0	3.1	96.9
Driving under the influence	322,614	46,571	276,043	100.0	14.4	85.6
Liquor laws	27,752	1,265	26,487	100.0	4.6	95.4
Drunkenness	75,405	12,917	62,488	100.0	17.1	82.9
Disorderly conduct	26,329	1,325	25,004	100.0	5.0	95.0
Vagrancy	1,323	140	1,183	100.0	10.6	89.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	196,809	15,701	181,108	100.0	8.0	92.0
Suspicion	112	9	103	100.0	8.0	92.0
Curfew and loitering law violations						
Runaways						

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 52. — Rural County Arrest Trends, 1982-1983

[1,817 agencies; 1983 estimated population 19,458,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**703,450**	**683,583**	**–2.8**	**65,615**	**58,906**	**–10.2**	**637,835**	**624,677**	**–2.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,454	1,399	–3.8	58	77	+32.8	1,396	1,322	–5.3
Forcible rape	1,835	1,803	–1.7	164	141	–14.0	1,671	1,662	–.5
Robbery	3,073	3,068	–.2	359	314	–12.5	2,714	2,754	+1.5
Aggravated assault	20,994	19,923	–5.1	1,202	1,186	–1.3	19,792	18,737	–5.3
Burglary	31,466	29,444	–6.4	10,024	9,054	–9.7	21,442	20,390	–4.9
Larceny-theft	41,629	40,412	–2.9	9,090	8,184	–10.0	32,539	32,228	–1.0
Motor vehicle theft	6,557	6,355	–3.1	2,053	1,901	–7.4	4,504	4,454	–1.1
Arson	1,280	1,264	–1.3	300	307	+2.3	980	957	–2.3
Violent crime[1]	27,356	26,193	–4.3	1,783	1,718	–3.6	25,573	24,475	–4.3
Property crime[2]	80,932	77,475	–4.3	21,467	19,446	–9.4	59,465	58,029	–2.4
Crime Index total[3]	108,288	103,668	–4.3	23,250	21,164	–9.0	85,038	82,504	–3.0
Other assaults	30,390	30,998	+2.0	2,045	1,990	–2.7	28,345	29,008	+2.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,219	6,097	–2.0	539	467	–13.4	5,680	5,630	–.9
Fraud	44,091	38,225	–13.3	328	269	–18.0	43,763	37,956	–13.3
Embezzlement	813	722	–11.2	14	10	–28.6	799	712	–10.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,047	6,085	+.6	745	666	–10.6	5,302	5,419	+2.2
Vandalism	11,610	11,140	–4.0	3,840	3,843	+.1	7,770	7,297	–6.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,950	7,211	–9.3	486	424	–12.8	7,464	6,787	–9.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	269	207	–23.0	19	11	–42.1	250	196	–21.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,398	4,082	+20.1	440	501	+13.9	2,958	3,581	+21.1
Drug abuse violations	37,841	34,475	–8.9	3,149	2,539	–19.4	34,692	31,936	–7.9
Gambling	1,054	958	–9.1	11	22	+100.0	1,043	936	–10.3
Offenses against family and children	9,611	9,138	–4.9	120	100	–16.7	9,491	9,038	–4.8
Driving under the influence	191,823	191,503	–.2	3,475	2,810	–19.1	188,348	188,693	+.2
Liquor laws	24,291	23,994	–1.2	6,408	5,662	–11.6	17,883	18,332	+2.5
Drunkenness	66,338	60,325	–9.1	1,970	1,496	–24.1	64,368	58,829	–8.6
Disorderly conduct	21,989	20,598	–6.3	1,866	1,673	–10.3	20,123	18,925	–6.0
Vagrancy	523	493	–5.7	86	86	.....	437	407	–6.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	124,043	127,510	+2.8	9,962	9,019	–9.5	114,081	118,491	+3.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	850	828	–2.6	113	111	–1.8	737	717	–2.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	708	670	–5.4	708	670	–5.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	6,154	5,484	–10.9	6,154	5,484	–10.9	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 53. — Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1982-1983

[1,817 agencies; 1983 estimated population 19,458,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**611,012**	**592,620**	**–3.0**	**53,554**	**48,075**	**–10.2**	**92,438**	**90,963**	**–1.6**	**12,061**	**10,831**	**–10.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,235	1,187	–3.9	53	67	+26.4	219	212	–3.2	5	10	+100.0
Forcible rape	1,827	1,790	–2.0	164	140	–14.6	8	13	+62.5	.....	1	.....
Robbery	2,832	2,829	–.1	323	276	–14.6	241	239	–.8	36	38	+5.6
Aggravated assault	18,732	17,659	–5.7	1,006	1,024	+1.8	2,262	2,264	+.1	196	162	–17.3
Burglary	29,680	27,716	–6.6	9,410	8,443	–10.3	1,786	1,728	–3.2	614	611	–.5
Larceny-theft	34,689	33,369	–3.8	7,774	6,922	–11.0	6,940	7,043	+1.5	1,316	1,262	–4.1
Motor vehicle theft	5,963	5,809	–2.6	1,821	1,677	–7.9	594	546	–8.1	232	224	–3.4
Arson	1,132	1,148	+1.4	260	285	+9.6	148	116	–21.6	40	22	–45.0
Violent crime[1]	24,626	23,465	–4.7	1,546	1,507	–2.5	2,730	2,728	–.1	237	211	–11.0
Property crime[2]	71,464	68,042	–4.8	19,265	17,327	–10.1	9,468	9,433	–.4	2,202	2,119	–3.8
Crime Index total[3]	96,090	91,507	–4.8	20,811	18,834	–9.5	12,198	12,161	–.3	2,439	2,330	–4.5
Other assaults	26,430	26,884	+1.7	1,668	1,605	–3.8	3,960	4,114	+3.9	377	385	+2.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,375	4,252	–2.8	368	343	–6.8	1,844	1,845	+.1	171	124	–27.5
Fraud	25,187	21,859	–13.2	185	172	–7.0	18,904	16,366	–13.4	143	97	–32.2
Embezzlement	576	535	–7.1	9	7	–22.2	237	187	–21.1	5	3	–40.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,454	5,465	+.2	685	598	–12.7	593	620	+4.6	60	68	+13.3
Vandalism	10,660	10,131	–5.0	3,561	3,560	(4)	950	1,009	+6.2	279	283	+1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,542	6,827	–9.5	469	410	–12.6	408	384	–5.9	17	14	–17.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91	61	–33.0	14	2	–85.7	178	146	–18.0	5	9	+80.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,256	3,919	+20.4	422	481	+14.0	142	163	+14.8	18	20	+11.1
Drug abuse violations	33,024	29,834	–9.7	2,655	2,120	–20.2	4,817	4,641	–3.7	494	419	–15.2
Gambling	928	888	–4.3	10	21	+110.0	126	70	–44.4	1	1	.....
Offenses against family and children	9,022	8,584	–4.9	87	73	–16.1	589	554	–5.9	33	27	–18.2
Driving under the influence	176,624	175,352	–.7	3,146	2,524	–19.8	15,199	16,151	+6.3	329	286	–13.1
Liquor laws	20,523	20,084	–2.1	4,800	4,292	–10.6	3,768	3,910	+3.8	1,608	1,370	–14.8
Drunkenness	61,528	55,658	–9.5	1,746	1,319	–24.5	4,810	4,667	–3.0	224	177	–21.0
Disorderly conduct	19,050	17,806	–6.5	1,473	1,378	–6.4	2,939	2,792	–5.0	393	295	–24.9
Vagrancy	444	409	–7.9	67	74	+10.4	79	84	+6.3	19	12	–36.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	106,905	109,635	+2.6	8,075	7,332	–9.2	17,138	17,875	+4.3	1,887	1,687	–10.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	737	697	–5.4	92	84	–8.7	113	131	+15.9	21	27	+28.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	512	487	–4.9	512	487	–4.9	196	183	–6.6	196	183	–6.6
Runaways	2,791	2,443	–12.5	2,791	2,443	–12.5	3,363	3,041	–9.6	3,363	3,041	–9.6

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983

[2,329 agencies; 1983 estimated population 24,454,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**856,754**	**17,200**	**74,188**	**782,566**	**1,264**	**3,987**	**11,949**	**11,982**	**18,037**	**26,969**	**40,599**	**45,124**	**44,671**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.0**	**8.7**	**91.3**	**.1**	**.5**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**2.1**	**3.1**	**4.7**	**5.3**	**5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,683	10	98	1,585	.....	3	7	17	24	47	50	68	59
Forcible rape	2,370	31	191	2,179	.....	5	26	23	67	70	114	125	132
Robbery	3,607	38	358	3,249	2	3	33	60	95	165	296	310	300
Aggravated assault	23,579	279	1,397	22,182	29	63	187	203	365	550	885	938	1,054
Burglary	36,194	3,364	11,063	25,131	239	912	2,213	1,812	2,438	3,449	3,943	3,354	2,562
Larceny-theft	49,682	2,989	10,168	39,514	217	848	1,924	1,597	2,405	3,177	4,141	3,698	2,987
Motor vehicle theft	7,952	510	2,466	5,486	12	79	419	600	632	724	717	577	474
Arson	1,576	169	365	1,211	41	44	84	49	55	92	76	84	77
Violent crime[2]	31,239	358	2,044	29,195	31	74	253	303	551	832	1,345	1,441	1,545
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.1	6.5	93.5	.1	.2	.8	1.0	1.8	2.7	4.3	4.6	4.9
Property crime[3]	95,404	7,032	24,062	71,342	509	1,883	4,640	4,058	5,530	7,442	8,877	7,713	6,100
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.4	25.2	74.8	.5	2.0	4.9	4.3	5.8	7.8	9.3	8.1	6.4
Crime Index total[4]	126,643	7,390	26,106	100,537	540	1,957	4,893	4,361	6,081	8,274	10,222	9,154	7,645
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.8	20.6	79.4	.4	1.5	3.9	3.4	4.8	6.5	8.1	7.2	6.0
Other assaults	36,010	559	2,292	33,718	47	128	384	319	560	854	1,444	1,591	1,670
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,397	65	589	6,808	3	17	45	88	140	296	398	476	478
Fraud	45,498	22	338	45,160	5	2	15	25	64	227	784	1,181	1,575
Embezzlement	889	1	10	879	.....	1	.....	1	2	6	10	37	29
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,446	150	858	6,588	9	33	108	159	215	334	513	511	507
Vandalism	13,793	2,061	4,816	8,977	300	691	1,070	734	936	1,085	1,091	932	780
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,441	124	522	7,919	4	41	79	76	132	190	313	341	384
Prostitution and commercialized vice	268	2	12	256	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	9	16	20
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,895	206	601	4,294	11	46	149	116	117	162	176	181	204
Drug abuse violations	43,283	379	3,054	40,229	7	40	332	436	790	1,449	2,505	2,976	3,070
Gambling	1,101	2	24	1,077	.....	.....	2	2	9	11	12	16	13
Offenses against family and children	10,815	20	117	10,698	5	6	9	22	31	44	193	322	372
Driving under the influence	249,833	64	3,737	246,096	20	6	38	147	794	2,732	6,597	9,962	11,152
Liquor laws	38,965	513	8,554	30,411	7	42	464	1,032	2,461	4,548	5,562	4,817	3,591
Drunkenness	73,558	105	1,809	71,749	8	8	89	196	459	1,049	2,386	3,190	3,521
Disorderly conduct	26,004	389	2,053	23,951	27	82	280	306	511	847	1,407	1,571	1,494
Vagrancy	560	16	94	466	2	1	13	14	33	31	55	39	40
All other offenses (except traffic)	152,615	2,497	10,697	141,918	210	518	1,769	1,747	2,775	3,678	6,856	7,743	8,071
Suspicion	965	23	130	835	.....	7	16	29	45	33	66	68	55
Curfew and loitering law violations	802	174	802	.....	3	26	145	200	216	212	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	6,973	2,438	6,973	.....	56	335	2,047	1,969	1,662	904	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 54. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**43,855**	**43,144**	**40,399**	**37,504**	**151,465**	**106,293**	**75,049**	**52,695**	**36,177**	**26,206**	**18,152**	**11,056**	**10,097**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.1**	**5.0**	**4.7**	**4.4**	**17.7**	**12.4**	**8.8**	**6.2**	**4.2**	**3.1**	**2.1**	**1.3**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	78	69	74	75	305	253	189	113	71	58	55	29	39
Forcible rape	99	145	119	127	425	342	223	139	78	47	33	18	13
Robbery	266	240	218	208	653	357	202	92	55	30	12	6	4
Aggravated assault	1,020	1,100	1,132	1,034	4,516	3,285	2,495	1,703	1,084	745	512	314	365
Burglary	2,004	1,718	1,471	1,327	4,254	2,080	1,120	571	318	226	93	43	47
Larceny-theft	2,648	2,397	2,065	1,817	6,843	4,474	2,882	2,038	1,292	908	592	348	384
Motor vehicle theft	400	366	346	257	1,000	579	328	198	106	76	40	10	12
Arson	71	56	54	42	232	150	136	91	50	45	22	11	14
Violent crime[2]	1,463	1,554	1,543	1,444	5,899	4,237	3,109	2,047	1,288	880	612	367	421
Percent distribution[1]	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.6	18.9	13.6	10.0	6.6	4.1	2.8	2.0	1.2	1.3
Property crime[3]	5,123	4,537	3,936	3,443	12,329	7,283	4,466	2,898	1,766	1,255	747	412	457
Percent distribution[1]	5.4	4.8	4.1	3.6	12.9	7.6	4.7	3.0	1.9	1.3	.8	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	6,586	6,091	5,479	4,887	18,228	11,520	7,575	4,945	3,054	2,135	1,359	779	878
Percent distribution[1]	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.9	14.4	9.1	6.0	3.9	2.4	1.7	1.1	.6	.7
Other assaults	1,677	1,857	1,752	1,652	6,998	5,001	3,714	2,416	1,550	1,071	597	380	348
Forgery and counterfeiting	459	455	381	359	1,468	854	609	366	225	162	65	39	14
Fraud	1,886	2,102	2,195	2,195	9,615	7,972	6,113	3,963	2,415	1,461	845	491	367
Embezzlement	33	32	33	39	160	131	149	100	50	42	16	10	8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	463	452	337	342	1,314	777	522	347	198	124	107	49	25
Vandalism	626	545	504	431	1,555	981	632	340	226	142	93	37	62
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	410	414	380	342	1,571	1,153	840	612	385	301	206	126	141
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	24	17	18	66	25	16	12	7	8	2	.....	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	196	158	148	137	681	614	589	381	231	194	157	116	131
Drug abuse violations	3,071	3,093	2,898	2,724	9,934	5,153	2,408	1,151	550	299	206	93	98
Gambling	25	23	27	35	155	159	128	142	96	78	75	32	61
Offenses against family and children	409	439	486	534	2,579	2,127	1,459	871	435	245	127	68	32
Driving under the influence	12,631	12,607	11,962	11,093	47,661	34,911	25,802	19,314	14,196	10,927	7,876	4,980	4,425
Liquor laws	1,829	1,539	1,249	961	3,330	2,092	1,459	1,146	898	729	537	349	323
Drunkenness	3,616	3,615	3,468	3,257	12,630	9,433	7,006	5,656	4,495	3,675	2,732	1,649	1,420
Disorderly conduct	1,566	1,434	1,275	1,198	4,530	3,037	2,100	1,477	980	723	503	318	338
Vagrancy	19	38	23	27	66	47	20	36	23	4	16	7	6
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,281	8,175	7,728	7,313	28,742	20,215	13,837	9,390	6,139	3,867	2,626	1,528	1,407
Suspicion	58	51	57	40	182	91	71	30	24	19	7	5	11
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 55. — Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1983

[2,329 agencies; 1983 estimated population 24,454,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**856,754**	**17,200**	**74,188**	**204,582**	**369,564**	**2.0**	**8.7**	**23.9**	**43.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,683	10	98	275	571	.6	5.8	16.3	33.9
Forcible rape	2,370	31	191	562	1,052	1.3	8.1	23.7	44.4
Robbery	3,607	38	358	1,264	2,196	1.1	9.9	35.0	60.9
Aggravated assault	23,579	279	1,397	4,274	8,560	1.2	5.9	18.1	36.3
Burglary	36,194	3,364	11,063	20,922	27,442	9.3	30.6	57.8	75.8
Larceny-theft	49,682	2,989	10,168	20,994	29,921	6.0	20.5	42.3	60.2
Motor vehicle theft	7,952	510	2,466	4,234	5,603	6.4	31.0	53.2	70.5
Arson	1,576	169	365	602	825	10.7	23.2	38.2	52.3
Violent crime[1]	31,239	358	2,044	6,375	12,379	1.1	6.5	20.4	39.6
Property crime[2]	95,404	7,032	24,062	46,752	63,791	7.4	25.2	49.0	66.9
Crime Index total[3]	126,643	7,390	26,106	53,127	76,170	5.8	20.6	42.0	60.1
Other assaults	36,010	559	2,292	6,997	13,935	1.6	6.4	19.4	38.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,397	65	589	1,941	3,595	.9	8.0	26.2	48.6
Fraud	45,498	22	338	3,878	12,256	(4)	.7	8.5	26.9
Embezzlement	889	1	10	86	223	.1	1.1	9.7	25.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,446	150	858	2,389	3,983	2.0	11.5	32.1	53.5
Vandalism	13,793	2,061	4,816	7,619	9,725	14.9	34.9	55.2	70.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,441	124	522	1,560	3,106	1.5	6.2	18.5	36.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	268	2	12	57	130	.7	4.5	21.3	48.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,895	206	601	1,162	1,801	4.2	12.3	23.7	36.8
Drug abuse violations	43,283	379	3,054	11,605	23,391	.9	7.1	26.8	54.0
Gambling	1,101	2	24	65	175	.2	2.2	5.9	15.9
Offenses against family and children	10,815	20	117	1,004	2,872	.2	1.1	9.3	26.6
Driving under the influence	249,833	64	3,737	31,448	79,741	(4)	1.5	12.6	31.9
Liquor laws	38,965	513	8,554	22,524	28,102	1.3	22.0	57.8	72.1
Drunkenness	73,558	105	1,809	10,906	24,862	.1	2.5	14.8	33.8
Disorderly conduct	26,004	389	2,053	6,525	11,998	1.5	7.9	25.1	46.1
Vagrancy	560	16	94	228	335	2.9	16.8	40.7	59.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	152,615	2,497	10,697	33,367	64,864	1.6	7.0	21.9	42.5
Suspicion	965	23	130	319	525	2.4	13.5	33.1	54.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	802	174	802	802	802	21.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	6,973	2,438	6,973	6,973	6,973	35.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 56. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1983

[2,329 agencies; 1983 estimated population 24,454,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**856,754**	**743,310**	**113,444**	**86.8**	**13.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,683	1,440	243	85.6	14.4	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	2,370	2,329	41	98.3	1.7	.3	.3	[2]
Robbery	3,607	3,326	281	92.2	7.8	.4	.4	.2
Aggravated assault	23,579	20,922	2,657	88.7	11.3	2.8	2.8	2.3
Burglary	36,194	34,108	2,086	94.2	5.8	4.2	4.6	1.8
Larceny-theft	49,682	41,222	8,460	83.0	17.0	5.8	5.5	7.5
Motor vehicle theft	7,952	7,268	684	91.4	8.6	.9	1.0	.6
Arson	1,576	1,424	152	90.4	9.6	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	31,239	28,017	3,222	89.7	10.3	3.6	3.8	2.8
Property crime[4]	95,404	84,022	11,382	88.1	11.9	11.1	11.3	10.0
Crime Index total[5]	126,643	112,039	14,604	88.5	11.5	14.8	15.1	12.9
Other assaults	36,010	31,358	4,652	87.1	12.9	4.2	4.2	4.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,397	5,180	2,217	70.0	30.0	.9	.7	2.0
Fraud	45,498	26,275	19,223	57.7	42.3	5.3	3.5	16.9
Embezzlement	889	665	224	74.8	25.2	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,446	6,715	731	90.2	9.8	.9	.9	.6
Vandalism	13,793	12,579	1,214	91.2	8.8	1.6	1.7	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,441	7,972	469	94.4	5.6	1.0	1.1	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	268	85	183	31.7	68.3	[2]	[2]	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,895	4,699	196	96.0	4.0	.6	.6	.2
Drug abuse violations	43,283	37,497	5,786	86.6	13.4	5.1	5.0	5.1
Gambling	1,101	1,007	94	91.5	8.5	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	10,815	10,149	666	93.8	6.2	1.3	1.4	.6
Driving under the influence	249,833	227,861	21,972	91.2	8.8	29.2	30.7	19.4
Liquor laws	38,965	32,493	6,472	83.4	16.6	4.5	4.4	5.7
Drunkenness	73,558	67,861	5,697	92.3	7.7	8.6	9.1	5.0
Disorderly conduct	26,004	22,520	3,484	86.6	13.4	3.0	3.0	3.1
Vagrancy	560	466	94	83.2	16.8	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	152,615	131,366	21,249	86.1	13.9	17.8	17.7	18.7
Suspicion	965	822	143	85.2	14.8	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	802	580	222	72.3	27.7	.1	.1	.2
Runaways	6,973	3,121	3,852	44.8	55.2	.8	.4	3.4

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983

[2,308 agencies; 1983 estimated population 24,298,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**848,211**	**712,367**	**113,898**	**16,546**	**5,400**	**100.0**	**84.0**	**13.4**	**2.0**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,665	1,147	475	31	12	100.0	68.9	28.5	1.9	.7
Forcible rape	2,353	1,656	642	41	14	100.0	70.4	27.3	1.7	.6
Robbery	3,580	2,378	1,112	69	21	100.0	66.4	31.1	1.9	.6
Aggravated assault	23,458	17,220	5,675	482	81	100.0	73.4	24.2	2.1	.3
Burglary	35,869	29,738	5,260	630	241	100.0	82.9	14.7	1.8	.7
Larceny-theft	49,433	40,598	7,589	602	644	100.0	82.1	15.4	1.2	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	7,861	6,866	755	173	67	100.0	87.3	9.6	2.2	.9
Arson	1,567	1,389	154	15	9	100.0	88.6	9.8	1.0	.6
Violent crime[2]	31,056	22,401	7,904	623	128	100.0	72.1	25.5	2.0	.4
Property crime[3]	94,730	78,591	13,758	1,420	961	100.0	83.0	14.5	1.5	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	125,786	100,992	21,662	2,043	1,089	100.0	80.3	17.2	1.6	.9
Other assaults	35,834	26,445	8,217	701	471	100.0	73.8	22.9	2.0	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,347	5,759	1,482	86	20	100.0	78.4	20.2	1.2	.3
Fraud	45,913	34,899	10,476	470	68	100.0	76.0	22.8	1.0	.1
Embezzlement	863	695	153	5	10	100.0	80.5	17.7	.6	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,387	6,130	1,109	129	19	100.0	83.0	15.0	1.7	.3
Vandalism	13,733	12,259	1,111	259	104	100.0	89.3	8.1	1.9	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,407	7,138	1,102	109	58	100.0	84.9	13.1	1.3	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	268	190	75	3	.....	100.0	70.9	28.0	1.1	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,868	4,412	385	52	19	100.0	90.6	7.9	1.1	.4
Drug abuse violations	42,998	38,228	3,896	463	411	100.0	88.9	9.1	1.1	1.0
Gambling	1,099	729	241	7	122	100.0	66.3	21.9	.6	11.1
Offenses against family and children	10,724	6,764	3,765	179	16	100.0	63.1	35.1	1.7	.1
Driving under the influence	244,141	213,610	24,691	4,780	1,060	100.0	87.5	10.1	2.0	.4
Liquor laws	38,884	35,945	1,990	767	182	100.0	92.4	5.1	2.0	.5
Drunkenness	73,140	65,428	5,678	1,999	35	100.0	89.5	7.8	2.7	(5)
Disorderly conduct	25,736	20,891	3,494	1,256	95	100.0	81.2	13.6	4.9	.4
Vagrancy	554	468	75	11	.....	100.0	84.5	13.5	2.0	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	151,917	123,779	24,032	3,051	1,055	100.0	81.5	15.8	2.0	.7
Suspicion	912	622	56	12	222	100.0	68.2	6.1	1.3	24.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	801	591	28	11	171	100.0	73.8	3.5	1.4	21.3
Runaways	6,899	6,393	180	153	173	100.0	92.7	2.6	2.2	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**73,652**	**66,192**	**4,554**	**1,390**	**1,516**	**100.0**	**89.9**	**6.2**	**1.9**	**2.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	98	75	20	3	...	100.0	76.5	20.4	3.1	...
Forcible rape	186	123	57	3	3	100.0	66.1	30.6	1.6	1.6
Robbery	355	256	85	11	3	100.0	72.1	23.9	3.1	.8
Aggravated assault	1,393	1,094	251	41	7	100.0	78.5	18.0	2.9	.5
Burglary	11,002	9,782	862	194	164	100.0	88.9	7.8	1.8	1.5
Larceny-theft	10,104	8,868	846	138	252	100.0	87.8	8.4	1.4	2.5
Motor vehicle theft	2,440	2,211	135	55	39	100.0	90.6	5.5	2.3	1.6
Arson	364	330	24	2	8	100.0	90.7	6.6	.5	2.2
Violent crime[2]	2,032	1,548	413	58	13	100.0	76.2	20.3	2.9	.6
Property crime[3]	23,910	21,191	1,867	389	463	100.0	88.6	7.8	1.6	1.9
Crime Index total[4]	25,942	22,739	2,280	447	476	100.0	87.7	8.8	1.7	1.8
Other assaults	2,289	1,680	356	56	197	100.0	73.4	15.6	2.4	8.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	585	499	73	10	3	100.0	85.3	12.5	1.7	.5
Fraud	338	301	26	7	4	100.0	89.1	7.7	2.1	1.2
Embezzlement	10	9	1	...	...	100.0	90.0	10.0	...	...
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	854	760	70	15	9	100.0	89.0	8.2	1.8	1.1
Vandalism	4,788	4,516	147	62	63	100.0	94.3	3.1	1.3	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	520	465	42	8	5	100.0	89.4	8.1	1.5	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	12	8	3	1	...	100.0	66.7	25.0	8.3	...
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	593	529	51	9	4	100.0	89.2	8.6	1.5	.7
Drug abuse violations	3,003	2,718	148	26	111	100.0	90.5	4.9	.9	3.7
Gambling	24	7	2	2	13	100.0	29.2	8.3	8.3	54.2
Offenses against family and children	114	104	8	2	...	100.0	91.2	7.0	1.8	...
Driving under the influence	3,684	3,529	87	57	11	100.0	95.8	2.4	1.5	.3
Liquor laws	8,521	8,234	83	150	54	100.0	96.6	1.0	1.8	.6
Drunkenness	1,802	1,687	40	74	1	100.0	93.6	2.2	4.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	2,032	1,741	176	99	16	100.0	85.7	8.7	4.9	.8
Vagrancy	94	81	13	...	...	100.0	86.2	13.8	...	...
All other offenses (except traffic)	10,636	9,504	733	197	202	100.0	89.4	6.9	1.9	1.9
Suspicion	111	97	7	4	3	100.0	87.4	6.3	3.6	2.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	801	591	28	11	171	100.0	73.8	3.5	1.4	21.3
Runaways	6,899	6,393	180	153	173	100.0	92.7	2.6	2.2	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**774,559**	**646,175**	**109,344**	**15,156**	**3,884**	**100.0**	**83.4**	**14.1**	**2.0**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,567	1,072	455	28	12	100.0	68.4	29.0	1.8	.8
Forcible rape	2,167	1,533	585	38	11	100.0	70.7	27.0	1.8	.5
Robbery	3,225	2,122	1,027	58	18	100.0	65.8	31.8	1.8	.6
Aggravated assault	22,065	16,126	5,424	441	74	100.0	73.1	24.6	2.0	.3
Burglary	24,867	19,956	4,398	436	77	100.0	80.3	17.7	1.8	.3
Larceny-theft	39,329	31,730	6,743	464	392	100.0	80.7	17.1	1.2	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	5,421	4,655	620	118	28	100.0	85.9	11.4	2.2	.5
Arson	1,203	1,059	130	13	1	100.0	88.0	10.8	1.1	.1
Violent crime[2]	29,024	20,853	7,491	565	115	100.0	71.8	25.8	1.9	.4
Property crime[3]	70,820	57,400	11,891	1,031	498	100.0	81.1	16.8	1.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	99,844	78,253	19,382	1,596	613	100.0	78.4	19.4	1.6	.6
Other assaults	33,545	24,765	7,861	645	274	100.0	73.8	23.4	1.9	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,762	5,260	1,409	76	17	100.0	77.8	20.8	1.1	.3
Fraud	45,575	34,598	10,450	463	64	100.0	75.9	22.9	1.0	.1
Embezzlement	853	686	152	5	10	100.0	80.4	17.8	.6	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,533	5,370	1,039	114	10	100.0	82.2	15.9	1.7	.2
Vandalism	8,945	7,743	964	197	41	100.0	86.6	10.8	2.2	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,887	6,673	1,060	101	53	100.0	84.6	13.4	1.3	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	256	182	72	2	.....	100.0	71.1	28.1	.8	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,275	3,883	334	43	15	100.0	90.8	7.8	1.0	.4
Drug abuse violations	39,995	35,510	3,748	437	300	100.0	88.8	9.4	1.1	.8
Gambling	1,075	722	239	5	109	100.0	67.2	22.2	.5	10.1
Offenses against family and children	10,610	6,660	3,757	177	16	100.0	62.8	35.4	1.7	.2
Driving under the influence	240,457	210,081	24,604	4,723	1,049	100.0	87.4	10.2	2.0	.4
Liquor laws	30,363	27,711	1,907	617	128	100.0	91.3	6.3	2.0	.4
Drunkenness	71,338	63,741	5,638	1,925	34	100.0	89.4	7.9	2.7	(5)
Disorderly conduct	23,704	19,150	3,318	1,157	79	100.0	80.8	14.0	4.9	.3
Vagrancy	460	387	62	11	.....	100.0	84.1	13.5	2.4	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	141,281	114,275	23,299	2,854	853	100.0	80.9	16.5	2.0	.6
Suspicion	801	525	49	8	219	100.0	65.5	6.1	1.0	27.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983

[2,019 agencies; 1983 estimated population 21,904,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**760,455**	**40,293**	**720,162**	**100.0**	**5.3**	**94.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,445	67	1,378	100.0	4.6	95.4
Forcible rape	2,063	98	1,965	100.0	4.8	95.2
Robbery	3,000	132	2,868	100.0	4.4	95.6
Aggravated assault	20,806	876	19,930	100.0	4.2	95.8
Burglary	31,470	1,202	30,268	100.0	3.8	96.2
Larceny-theft	42,643	1,472	41,171	100.0	3.5	96.5
Motor vehicle theft	6,926	431	6,495	100.0	6.2	93.8
Arson	1,376	28	1,348	100.0	2.0	98.0
Violent crime[1]	27,314	1,173	26,141	100.0	4.3	95.7
Property crime[2]	82,415	3,133	79,282	100.0	3.8	96.2
Crime Index total[3]	109,729	4,306	105,423	100.0	3.9	96.1
Other assaults	32,826	999	31,827	100.0	3.0	97.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,490	163	6,327	100.0	2.5	97.5
Fraud	42,488	385	42,103	100.0	.9	99.1
Embezzlement	811	11	800	100.0	1.4	98.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,465	209	6,256	100.0	3.2	96.8
Vandalism	12,835	254	12,581	100.0	2.0	98.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,544	440	7,104	100.0	5.8	94.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	222	4	218	100.0	1.8	98.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,202	155	4,047	100.0	3.7	96.3
Drug abuse violations	37,029	1,725	35,304	100.0	4.7	95.3
Gambling	918	10	908	100.0	1.1	98.9
Offenses against family and children	9,682	163	9,519	100.0	1.7	98.3
Driving under the influence	227,785	14,156	213,629	100.0	6.2	93.8
Liquor laws	37,103	925	36,178	100.0	2.5	97.5
Drunkenness	66,345	7,276	59,069	100.0	11.0	89.0
Disorderly conduct	22,814	1,381	21,433	100.0	6.1	93.9
Vagrancy	495	38	457	100.0	7.7	92.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	126,873	7,337	119,536	100.0	5.8	94.2
Suspicion	810	34	776	100.0	4.2	95.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	717	74	643	100.0	10.3	89.7
Runaways	6,272	248	6,024	100.0	4.0	96.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**64,984**	**2,858**	**62,126**	**100.0**	**4.4**	**95.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	88	2	86	100.0	2.3	97.7
Forcible rape	157	5	152	100.0	3.2	96.8
Robbery	278	9	269	100.0	3.2	96.8
Aggravated assault	1,200	65	1,135	100.0	5.4	94.6
Burglary	9,800	349	9,451	100.0	3.6	96.4
Larceny-theft	8,873	275	8,598	100.0	3.1	96.9
Motor vehicle theft	2,164	76	2,088	100.0	3.5	96.5
Arson	328	7	321	100.0	2.1	97.9
Violent crime[1]	1,723	81	1,642	100.0	4.7	95.3
Property crime[2]	21,165	707	20,458	100.0	3.3	96.7
Crime Index total[3]	22,888	788	22,100	100.0	3.4	96.6
Other assaults	2,066	94	1,972	100.0	4.5	95.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	539	17	522	100.0	3.2	96.8
Fraud	311	5	306	100.0	1.6	98.4
Embezzlement	7	2	5	100.0	28.6	71.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	765	20	745	100.0	2.6	97.4
Vandalism	4,451	79	4,372	100.0	1.8	98.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	479	37	442	100.0	7.7	92.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	12	.....	12	100.0	.....	100.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	516	9	507	100.0	1.7	98.3
Drug abuse violations	2,575	118	2,457	100.0	4.6	95.4
Gambling	23	.....	23	100.0	.....	100.0
Offenses against family and children	107	3	104	100.0	2.8	97.2
Driving under the influence	3,418	182	3,236	100.0	5.3	94.7
Liquor laws	7,783	196	7,587	100.0	2.5	97.5
Drunkenness	1,654	292	1,362	100.0	17.7	82.3
Disorderly conduct	1,746	127	1,619	100.0	7.3	92.7
Vagrancy	88	14	74	100.0	15.9	84.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,480	551	7,929	100.0	6.5	93.5
Suspicion	87	2	85	100.0	2.3	97.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	717	74	643	100.0	10.3	89.7
Runaways	6,272	248	6,024	100.0	4.0	96.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**695,471**	**37,435**	**658,036**	**100.0**	**5.4**	**94.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,357	65	1,292	100.0	4.8	95.2
Forcible rape	1,906	93	1,813	100.0	4.9	95.1
Robbery	2,722	123	2,599	100.0	4.5	95.5
Aggravated assault	19,606	811	18,795	100.0	4.1	95.9
Burglary	21,670	853	20,817	100.0	3.9	96.1
Larceny-theft	33,770	1,197	32,573	100.0	3.5	96.5
Motor vehicle theft	4,762	355	4,407	100.0	7.5	92.5
Arson	1,048	21	1,027	100.0	2.0	98.0
Violent crime[1]	25,591	1,092	24,499	100.0	4.3	95.7
Property crime[2]	61,250	2,426	58,824	100.0	4.0	96.0
Crime Index total[3]	86,841	3,518	83,323	100.0	4.1	95.9
Other assaults	30,760	905	29,855	100.0	2.9	97.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,951	146	5,805	100.0	2.5	97.5
Fraud	42,177	380	41,797	100.0	.9	99.1
Embezzlement	804	9	795	100.0	1.1	98.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,700	189	5,511	100.0	3.3	96.7
Vandalism	8,384	175	8,209	100.0	2.1	97.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,065	403	6,662	100.0	5.7	94.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	210	4	206	100.0	1.9	98.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,686	146	3,540	100.0	4.0	96.0
Drug abuse violations	34,454	1,607	32,847	100.0	4.7	95.3
Gambling	895	10	885	100.0	1.1	98.9
Offenses against family and children	9,575	160	9,415	100.0	1.7	98.3
Driving under the influence	224,367	13,974	210,393	100.0	6.2	93.8
Liquor laws	29,320	729	28,591	100.0	2.5	97.5
Drunkenness	64,691	6,984	57,707	100.0	10.8	89.2
Disorderly conduct	21,068	1,254	19,814	100.0	6.0	94.0
Vagrancy	407	24	383	100.0	5.9	94.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	118,393	6,786	111,607	100.0	5.7	94.3
Suspicion	723	32	691	100.0	4.4	95.6
Curfew and loitering law violations						
Runaways						

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 59. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1982-1983

[4,195 agencies; 1983 estimated population 67,346,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,909,220**	**2,853,428**	**–1.9**	**573,210**	**521,994**	**–8.9**	**2,336,010**	**2,331,434**	**–.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,022	3,711	–7.7	278	234	–15.8	3,744	3,477	–7.1
Forcible rape	7,215	7,251	+.5	1,043	1,042	–.1	6,172	6,209	+.6
Robbery	26,758	24,706	–7.7	5,872	5,166	–12.0	20,886	19,540	–6.4
Aggravated assault	74,424	71,621	–3.8	10,966	9,889	–9.8	63,458	61,732	–2.7
Burglary	136,730	122,375	–10.5	58,232	50,121	–13.9	78,498	72,254	–8.0
Larceny-theft	346,664	328,893	–5.1	120,105	112,153	–6.6	226,559	216,740	–4.3
Motor vehicle theft	29,491	27,334	–7.3	11,607	10,218	–12.0	17,884	17,116	–4.3
Arson	5,591	5,376	–3.8	2,498	2,338	–6.4	3,093	3,038	–1.8
Violent crime[2]	112,419	107,289	–4.6	18,159	16,331	–10.1	94,260	90,958	–3.5
Property crime[3]	518,476	483,978	–6.7	192,442	174,830	–9.2	326,034	309,148	–5.2
Crime Index total[4]	630,895	591,267	–6.3	210,601	191,161	–9.2	420,294	400,106	–4.8
Other assaults	135,204	133,967	–.9	23,601	22,517	–4.6	111,603	111,450	–.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,002	21,480	–17.4	2,708	2,104	–22.3	23,294	19,376	–16.8
Fraud	99,240	92,539	–6.8	1,808	1,507	–16.6	97,432	91,032	–6.6
Embezzlement	2,349	2,672	+13.8	205	167	–18.5	2,144	2,505	+16.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,557	35,459	–5.6	10,021	8,820	–12.0	27,536	26,639	–3.3
Vandalism	70,744	68,686	–2.9	36,233	34,818	–3.9	34,511	33,868	–1.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	41,237	39,173	–5.0	6,928	6,567	–5.2	34,309	32,606	–5.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,529	5,975	+8.1	186	195	+4.8	5,343	5,780	+8.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,701	20,853	+11.5	3,740	4,033	+7.8	14,961	16,820	+12.4
Drug abuse violations	156,592	163,098	+4.2	26,759	23,833	–10.9	129,833	139,265	+7.3
Gambling	4,106	4,785	+16.5	110	127	+15.5	3,996	4,658	+16.6
Offenses against family and children	18,355	18,933	+3.1	631	588	–6.8	17,724	18,345	+3.5
Driving under the influence	550,786	581,699	+5.6	10,412	9,202	–11.6	540,374	572,497	+5.9
Liquor laws	131,020	119,371	–8.9	49,998	43,282	–13.4	81,022	76,089	–6.1
Drunkenness	250,317	235,941	–5.7	10,773	9,045	–16.0	239,544	226,896	–5.3
Disorderly conduct	158,093	145,262	–8.1	32,739	29,153	–11.0	125,354	116,109	–7.4
Vagrancy	5,957	4,221	–29.1	1,227	953	–22.3	4,730	3,268	–30.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	507,453	511,541	+.8	85,447	77,416	–9.4	422,006	434,125	+2.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,199	2,825	–11.7	1,041	1,040	–.1	2,158	1,785	–17.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,652	15,309	–8.1	16,652	15,309	–8.1	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	42,431	41,197	–2.9	42,431	41,197	–2.9	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 60. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1982-1983

[4,195 agencies; 1983 estimated population 67,346,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change	1982	1983	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,427,233**	**2,374,523**	**–2.2**	**452,829**	**409,061**	**–9.7**	**481,987**	**478,905**	**–.6**	**120,381**	**112,933**	**–6.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,516	3,211	–8.7	247	200	–19.0	506	500	–1.2	31	34	+9.7
Forcible rape	7,142	7,191	+.7	1,023	1,031	+.8	73	60	–17.8	20	11	–45.0
Robbery	24,890	22,968	–7.7	5,464	4,803	–12.1	1,868	1,738	–7.0	408	363	–11.0
Aggravated assault	65,510	62,697	–4.3	9,288	8,463	–8.9	8,914	8,924	+.1	1,678	1,426	–15.0
Burglary	127,169	113,604	–10.7	54,140	46,519	–14.1	9,561	8,771	–8.3	4,092	3,602	–12.0
Larceny-theft	244,140	229,339	–6.1	89,327	82,758	–7.4	102,524	99,554	–2.9	30,778	29,395	–4.5
Motor vehicle theft	26,651	24,672	–7.4	10,262	9,002	–12.3	2,840	2,662	–6.3	1,345	1,216	–9.6
Arson	4,941	4,767	–3.5	2,230	2,106	–5.6	650	609	–6.3	268	232	–13.4
Violent crime[2]	101,058	96,067	–4.9	16,022	14,497	–9.5	11,361	11,222	–1.2	2,137	1,834	–14.2
Property crime[3]	402,901	372,382	–7.6	155,959	140,385	–10.0	115,575	111,596	–3.4	36,483	34,445	–5.6
Crime Index total[4]	503,959	468,449	–7.0	171,981	154,882	–9.9	126,936	122,818	–3.2	38,620	36,279	–6.1
Other assaults	115,528	113,731	–1.6	18,822	17,778	–5.5	19,676	20,236	+2.8	4,779	4,739	–.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	17,777	14,319	–19.5	1,886	1,456	–22.8	8,225	7,161	–12.9	822	648	–21.2
Fraud	54,479	50,019	–8.2	1,219	996	–18.3	44,761	42,520	–5.0	589	511	–13.2
Embezzlement	1,647	1,782	+8.2	154	136	–11.7	702	890	+26.8	51	31	–39.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,117	31,287	–5.5	9,048	8,052	–11.0	4,440	4,172	–6.0	973	768	–21.1
Vandalism	64,448	62,497	–3.0	33,358	31,995	–4.1	6,296	6,189	–1.7	2,875	2,823	–1.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	38,334	36,383	–5.1	6,572	6,209	–5.5	2,903	2,790	–3.9	356	358	+.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,531	2,142	+39.9	64	86	+34.4	3,998	3,833	–4.1	122	109	–10.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	17,798	19,909	+11.9	3,505	3,803	+8.5	903	944	+4.5	235	230	–2.1
Drug abuse violations	133,702	138,727	+3.8	22,118	19,672	–11.1	22,890	24,371	+6.5	4,641	4,161	–10.3
Gambling	3,600	4,130	+14.7	101	114	+12.9	506	655	+29.4	9	13	+44.4
Offenses against family and children	16,671	17,455	+4.7	416	394	–5.3	1,684	1,478	–12.2	215	194	–9.8
Driving under the influence	487,277	512,809	+5.2	9,162	8,013	–12.5	63,509	68,890	+8.5	1,250	1,189	–4.9
Liquor laws	109,659	98,636	–10.1	38,358	32,408	–15.5	21,361	20,735	–2.9	11,640	10,874	–6.6
Drunkenness	227,497	214,305	–5.8	9,255	7,647	–17.4	22,820	21,636	–5.2	1,518	1,398	–7.9
Disorderly conduct	134,821	123,121	–8.7	27,046	24,055	–11.1	23,272	22,141	–4.9	5,693	5,098	–10.5
Vagrancy	5,074	3,584	–29.4	1,017	804	–20.9	883	637	–27.9	210	149	–29.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	429,660	431,968	+.5	68,093	61,291	–10.0	77,793	79,573	+2.3	17,354	16,125	–7.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,727	2,395	–12.2	849	829	–2.4	472	430	–8.9	192	211	+9.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	12,436	11,278	–9.3	12,436	11,278	–9.3	4,216	4,031	–4.4	4,216	4,031	–4.4
Runaways	18,218	17,992	–1.2	18,218	17,992	–1.2	24,213	23,205	–4.2	24,213	23,205	–4.2

[1]Includes surburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also inlcuded in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 61. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983

[5,149 agencies; 1983 estimated population 80,620,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,413,522**	**211,445**	**624,015**	**2,789,507**	**16,307**	**53,243**	**141,895**	**113,993**	**138,241**	**160,336**	**181,630**	**188,239**	**181,259**	**170,054**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**6.2**	**18.3**	**81.7**	**.5**	**1.6**	**4.2**	**3.3**	**4.0**	**4.7**	**5.3**	**5.5**	**5.3**	**5.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,360	43	281	4,079	2	5	36	50	81	107	226	223	193	199
Forcible rape	8,767	400	1,275	7,492	17	84	299	237	288	350	398	394	424	458
Robbery	28,870	1,504	6,092	22,778	34	299	1,171	1,091	1,546	1,951	2,168	2,104	1,899	1,814
Aggravated assault	84,531	3,754	11,689	72,842	281	996	2,477	2,007	2,677	3,251	3,645	3,908	4,150	4,127
Burglary	144,704	22,206	59,681	85,023	1,628	5,691	14,887	11,614	12,477	13,384	12,660	10,316	8,157	6,880
Larceny-theft	398,051	59,701	136,539	261,512	4,931	17,582	37,188	24,032	26,032	26,774	24,539	21,439	17,828	15,656
Motor vehicle theft	31,641	2,861	11,976	19,665	50	369	2,442	2,859	3,267	2,989	2,544	2,120	1,717	1,436
Arson	6,598	1,752	2,786	3,812	422	524	806	401	338	295	304	293	228	240
Violent crime[3]	126,528	5,701	19,337	107,191	334	1,384	3,983	3,385	4,592	5,659	6,437	6,629	6,666	6,598
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	4.5	15.3	84.7	.3	1.1	3.1	2.7	3.6	4.5	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.2
Property crime[4]	580,994	86,520	210,982	370,012	7,031	24,166	55,323	38,906	42,114	43,442	40,047	34,168	27,930	24,212
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	14.9	36.3	63.7	1.2	4.2	9.5	6.7	7.2	7.5	6.9	5.9	4.8	4.2
Crime Index total[5]	707,522	92,221	230,319	477,203	7,365	25,550	59,306	42,291	46,706	49,101	46,484	40,797	34,596	30,810
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	13.0	32.6	67.4	1.0	3.6	8.4	6.0	6.6	6.9	6.6	5.8	4.9	4.4
Other assaults	163,152	10,323	27,502	135,650	772	2,838	6,713	4,759	5,723	6,697	6,924	7,663	7,980	8,193
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,694	398	2,419	22,275	9	75	314	378	680	963	1,263	1,391	1,338	1,363
Fraud	103,391	263	1,677	101,714	17	40	206	220	365	829	1,889	2,881	3,668	4,343
Embezzlement	2,981	38	182	2,799	4	9	25	26	45	73	101	136	130	128
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,444	3,033	10,305	31,139	109	679	2,245	2,003	2,438	2,831	3,167	2,890	2,447	2,217
Vandalism	83,652	21,696	41,850	41,802	3,047	7,062	11,587	6,608	6,607	6,939	5,469	4,296	3,708	3,182
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,220	2,385	7,598	38,622	110	529	1,746	1,374	1,725	2,114	2,521	2,429	2,264	2,290
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,929	37	267	7,662	2	8	27	41	77	112	376	451	568	591
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,924	2,080	4,761	20,163	165	511	1,404	914	831	936	942	982	1,012	991
Drug abuse violations	190,545	4,772	27,545	163,000	67	524	4,181	5,054	7,603	10,116	12,573	13,453	13,611	13,013
Gambling	5,445	28	151	5,294	2	2	24	27	28	68	93	118	111	111
Offenses against family and children	21,599	237	670	20,929	79	47	111	114	157	162	482	527	635	697
Driving under the influence	692,442	268	11,185	681,257	40	29	199	427	2,642	7,848	19,405	28,146	32,418	36,752
Liquor laws	157,460	4,229	52,606	104,854	54	277	3,898	7,327	15,867	25,183	27,262	22,985	16,703	5,913
Drunkenness	277,317	1,080	10,592	266,725	34	70	976	1,571	2,867	5,074	9,598	12,316	13,000	14,096
Disorderly conduct	184,041	10,867	35,176	148,865	804	2,875	7,188	6,207	8,102	10,000	12,189	11,969	11,787	11,107
Vagrancy	5,189	302	1,104	4,085	9	65	228	210	278	314	333	317	284	267
All other offenses (except traffic)	603,940	31,611	90,621	513,319	2,689	7,591	21,331	17,132	19,883	21,995	30,361	34,294	34,807	33,854
Suspicion	3,356	398	1,206	2,150	29	88	281	242	302	264	198	198	192	136
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,845	5,111	18,845	.....	104	875	4,132	4,220	5,335	4,179	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	47,434	20,068	47,434	.....	796	3,499	15,773	12,848	9,980	4,538	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**165,278**	**152,854**	**140,696**	**556,918**	**363,785**	**238,763**	**157,011**	**104,966**	**76,168**	**52,226**	**30,319**	**29,341**
Percent distribution[2]	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.1**	**16.3**	**10.7**	**7.0**	**4.6**	**3.1**	**2.2**	**1.5**	**.9**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	218	210	172	802	624	406	261	188	145	94	51	67
Forcible rape	468	392	425	1,601	1,130	699	475	245	168	99	60	56
Robbery	1,714	1,470	1,330	4,950	2,790	1,237	562	361	171	122	20	66
Aggravated assault	4,249	3,984	3,645	15,628	10,383	7,262	4,593	2,825	1,869	1,132	722	720
Burglary	5,987	5,255	4,335	15,566	7,948	3,724	1,857	987	627	367	126	231
Larceny-theft	14,475	12,943	11,835	47,967	32,334	19,654	12,821	8,642	6,851	5,484	3,717	5,327
Motor vehicle theft	1,409	1,143	1,035	3,570	1,913	1,111	680	449	232	163	57	86
Arson	223	195	162	745	459	348	253	145	97	54	32	34
Violent crime[3]	6,649	6,056	5,572	22,981	14,927	9,604	5,891	3,619	2,353	1,447	853	909
Percent distribution[2]	5.3	4.8	4.4	18.2	11.8	7.6	4.7	2.9	1.9	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[4]	22,094	19,536	17,367	67,848	42,654	24,837	15,611	10,223	7,807	6,068	3,932	5,678
Percent distribution[2]	3.8	3.4	3.0	11.7	7.3	4.3	2.7	1.8	1.3	1.0	.7	1.0
Crime Index total[5]	28,743	25,592	22,939	90,829	57,581	34,441	21,502	13,842	10,160	7,515	4,785	6,587
Percent distribution[2]	4.1	3.6	3.2	12.8	8.1	4.9	3.0	2.0	1.4	1.1	.7	.9
Other assaults	8,158	7,721	7,111	29,373	19,361	12,929	8,199	4,820	3,146	1,920	1,095	1,057
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,347	1,271	1,201	5,362	3,611	1,953	961	577	317	163	73	84
Fraud	4,873	5,039	4,912	23,276	19,044	13,463	8,029	4,565	2,928	1,490	657	657
Embezzlement	133	146	132	589	463	356	198	108	86	49	32	12
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,200	1,845	1,696	5,890	3,522	2,202	1,247	764	482	288	144	136
Vandalism	2,908	2,469	2,147	7,541	4,204	2,480	1,382	791	517	326	180	202
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,223	2,135	1,883	7,880	5,223	3,457	2,350	1,559	1,052	648	327	381
Prostitution and commercialized vice	636	639	487	1,777	855	472	276	204	126	96	46	62
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	971	926	937	3,748	2,827	2,307	1,426	963	741	565	349	476
Drug abuse violations	12,530	12,107	10,804	38,086	19,858	9,184	3,945	1,859	954	548	248	227
Gambling	113	123	111	719	665	699	593	525	499	357	228	229
Offenses against family and children	1,067	975	913	4,908	4,194	2,973	1,751	923	463	232	97	92
Driving under the influence	37,547	36,082	34,191	140,241	97,631	70,195	50,070	35,543	26,053	18,575	10,332	8,076
Liquor laws	4,624	3,526	2,827	8,763	4,424	2,585	1,703	1,236	893	637	416	357
Drunkenness	13,735	13,217	12,119	49,771	35,640	25,623	19,201	15,251	13,033	9,294	5,875	4,956
Disorderly conduct	10,217	9,042	7,992	28,511	16,494	10,309	6,805	4,402	3,170	2,254	1,323	1,294
Vagrancy	251	192	201	824	483	327	191	124	114	78	51	48
All other offenses (except traffic)	32,860	29,673	27,978	108,402	67,446	42,663	27,115	16,843	11,402	7,174	4,052	4,395
Suspicion	142	134	113	428	259	145	67	67	32	17	9	13
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 62. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1983

[5,149 agencies; 1983 estimated population 80,620,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,413,522**	**211,445**	**624,015**	**1,175,143**	**1,804,025**	**6.2**	**18.3**	**34.4**	**52.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,360	43	281	923	1,722	1.0	6.4	21.2	39.5
Forcible rape	8,767	400	1,275	2,491	4,234	4.6	14.5	28.4	48.3
Robbery	28,870	1,504	6,092	12,263	18,591	5.2	21.1	42.5	64.4
Aggravated assault	84,531	3,754	11,689	23,392	39,397	4.4	13.8	27.7	46.6
Burglary	144,704	22,206	59,681	90,814	113,271	15.3	41.2	62.8	78.3
Larceny-theft	398,051	59,701	136,539	200,345	255,254	15.0	34.3	50.3	64.1
Motor vehicle theft	31,641	2,861	11,976	18,357	23,380	9.0	37.8	58.0	73.9
Arson	6,598	1,752	2,786	3,611	4,431	26.6	42.2	54.7	67.2
Violent crime[2]	126,528	5,701	19,337	39,069	63,944	4.5	15.3	30.9	50.5
Property crime[3]	580,994	86,520	210,982	313,127	396,336	14.9	36.3	53.9	68.2
Crime Index total[4]	707,522	92,221	230,319	352,196	460,280	13.0	32.6	49.8	65.1
Other assaults	163,152	10,323	27,502	50,069	81,252	6.3	16.9	30.7	49.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,694	398	2,419	6,411	11,593	1.6	9.8	26.0	46.9
Fraud	103,391	263	1,677	10,115	29,282	.3	1.6	9.8	28.3
Embezzlement	2,981	38	182	549	1,088	1.3	6.1	18.4	36.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,444	3,033	10,305	18,809	26,769	7.3	24.9	45.4	64.6
Vandalism	83,652	21,696	41,850	55,323	66,029	25.9	50.0	66.1	78.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,220	2,385	7,598	14,812	23,343	5.2	16.4	32.0	50.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,929	37	267	1,662	4,015	.5	3.4	21.0	50.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,924	2,080	4,761	7,697	11,522	8.3	19.1	30.9	46.2
Drug abuse violations	190,545	4,772	27,545	67,182	115,636	2.5	14.5	35.3	60.7
Gambling	5,445	28	151	473	931	.5	2.8	8.7	17.1
Offenses against family and children	21,599	237	670	2,314	5,966	1.1	3.1	10.7	27.6
Driving under the influence	692,442	268	11,185	91,154	235,726	[5]	1.6	13.2	34.0
Liquor laws	157,460	4,229	52,606	119,556	136,446	2.7	33.4	75.9	86.7
Drunkenness	277,317	1,080	10,592	45,506	98,673	.4	3.8	16.4	35.6
Disorderly conduct	184,041	10,867	35,176	71,121	109,479	5.9	19.1	38.6	59.5
Vagrancy	5,189	302	1,104	2,038	2,949	5.8	21.3	39.3	56.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	603,940	31,611	90,621	190,083	314,448	5.2	15.0	31.5	52.1
Suspicion	3,356	398	1,206	1,794	2,319	11.9	35.9	53.5	69.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,845	5,111	18,845	18,845	18,845	27.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	47,434	20,068	47,434	47,434	47,434	42.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 63. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1983

[5,149 agencies; 1983 estimated population 80,620,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,413,522**	**2,843,733**	**569,789**	**83.3**	**16.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,360	3,764	596	86.3	13.7	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	8,767	8,675	92	99.0	1.0	.3	.3	([3])
Robbery	28,870	26,847	2,023	93.0	7.0	.8	.9	.4
Aggravated assault	84,531	73,900	10,631	87.4	12.6	2.5	2.6	1.9
Burglary	144,704	134,696	10,008	93.1	6.9	4.2	4.7	1.8
Larceny-theft	398,051	277,989	120,062	69.8	30.2	11.7	9.8	21.1
Motor vehicle theft	31,641	28,606	3,035	90.4	9.6	.9	1.0	.5
Arson	6,598	5,796	802	87.8	12.2	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	126,528	113,186	13,342	89.5	10.5	3.7	4.0	2.3
Property crime[5]	580,994	447,087	133,907	77.0	23.0	17.0	15.7	23.5
Crime Index total[6]	707,522	560,273	147,249	79.2	20.8	20.7	19.7	25.8
Other assaults	163,152	138,574	24,578	84.9	15.1	4.8	4.9	4.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,694	16,566	8,128	67.1	32.9	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	103,391	56,200	47,191	54.4	45.6	3.0	2.0	8.3
Embezzlement	2,981	2,000	981	67.1	32.9	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,444	36,591	4,853	88.3	11.7	1.2	1.3	.9
Vandalism	83,652	76,085	7,567	91.0	9.0	2.5	2.7	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,220	42,890	3,330	92.8	7.2	1.4	1.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,929	2,663	5,266	33.6	66.4	.2	.1	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,924	23,754	1,170	95.3	4.7	.7	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	190,545	162,572	27,973	85.3	14.7	5.6	5.7	4.9
Gambling	5,445	4,689	756	86.1	13.9	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	21,599	19,845	1,754	91.9	8.1	.6	.7	.3
Driving under the influence	692,442	611,021	81,421	88.2	11.8	20.3	21.5	14.3
Liquor laws	157,460	130,276	27,184	82.7	17.3	4.6	4.6	4.8
Drunkenness	277,317	252,110	25,207	90.9	9.1	8.1	8.9	4.4
Disorderly conduct	184,041	155,706	28,335	84.6	15.4	5.4	5.5	5.0
Vagrancy	5,189	4,404	785	84.9	15.1	.2	.2	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	603,940	510,219	93,721	84.5	15.5	17.7	17.9	16.4
Suspicion	3,356	2,851	505	85.0	15.0	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,845	13,880	4,965	73.7	26.3	.6	.5	.9
Runaways	47,434	20,564	26,870	43.4	56.6	1.4	.7	4.7

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6]Includes arson.

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983

[5,127 agencies; 1983 estimated population 80,432,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,401,477**	**2,796,932**	**582,861**	**12,096**	**9,588**	**100.0**	**82.2**	**17.1**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,359	2,854	1,460	29	16	100.0	65.5	33.5	.7	.4
Forcible rape	8,752	5,801	2,884	36	31	100.0	66.3	33.0	.4	.4
Robbery	28,847	14,503	14,207	77	60	100.0	50.3	49.2	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	84,363	60,469	23,259	338	297	100.0	71.7	27.6	.4	.4
Burglary	144,436	112,745	30,854	496	341	100.0	78.1	21.4	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	397,582	291,513	102,374	1,382	2,313	100.0	73.3	25.7	.3	.6
Motor vehicle theft	31,606	25,193	6,197	134	82	100.0	79.7	19.6	.4	.3
Arson	6,585	5,644	887	37	17	100.0	85.7	13.5	.6	.3
Violent crime[3]	126,321	83,627	41,810	480	404	100.0	66.2	33.1	.4	.3
Property crime[4]	580,209	435,095	140,312	2,049	2,753	100.0	75.0	24.2	.4	.5
Crime Index total[5]	706,530	518,722	182,122	2,529	3,157	100.0	73.4	25.8	.4	.4
Other assaults	163,015	124,129	37,758	604	524	100.0	76.1	23.2	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,667	17,910	6,644	55	58	100.0	72.6	26.9	.2	.2
Fraud	106,786	78,830	27,622	141	193	100.0	73.8	25.9	.1	.2
Embezzlement	2,979	2,242	713	5	19	100.0	75.3	23.9	.2	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,349	29,683	11,437	146	83	100.0	71.8	27.7	.4	.2
Vandalism	83,551	74,218	8,959	203	171	100.0	88.8	10.7	.2	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,145	35,149	10,683	120	193	100.0	76.2	23.2	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,917	4,826	2,998	37	56	100.0	61.0	37.9	.5	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,895	21,693	3,018	89	95	100.0	87.1	12.1	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	189,773	157,085	32,035	343	310	100.0	82.8	16.9	.2	.2
Gambling	5,437	3,205	2,216	5	11	100.0	58.9	40.8	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children	21,524	13,824	7,629	44	27	100.0	64.2	35.4	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	683,092	627,693	51,457	1,989	1,953	100.0	91.9	7.5	.3	.3
Liquor laws	156,860	148,732	7,330	522	276	100.0	94.8	4.7	.3	.2
Drunkenness	276,434	243,226	29,904	2,750	554	100.0	88.0	10.8	1.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	183,734	153,470	29,392	568	304	100.0	83.5	16.0	.3	.2
Vagrancy	5,188	4,107	1,012	50	19	100.0	79.2	19.5	1.0	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	602,251	475,753	123,366	1,702	1,430	100.0	79.0	20.5	.3	.2
Suspicion	3,326	2,785	518	15	8	100.0	83.7	15.6	.5	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,752	16,905	1,772	32	43	100.0	90.2	9.4	.2	.2
Runaways	47,272	42,745	4,276	147	104	100.0	90.4	9.0	.3	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**622,015**	**529,117**	**89,327**	**1,755**	**1,816**	**100.0**	**85.1**	**14.4**	**.3**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	281	195	81	3	2	100.0	69.4	28.8	1.1	.7
Forcible rape	1,270	783	480	5	2	100.0	61.7	37.8	.4	.2
Robbery	6,089	2,678	3,382	16	13	100.0	44.0	55.5	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	11,680	8,469	3,146	28	37	100.0	72.5	26.9	.2	.3
Burglary	59,548	49,502	9,637	210	199	100.0	83.1	16.2	.4	.3
Larceny-theft	136,343	106,120	29,069	473	681	100.0	77.8	21.3	.3	.5
Motor vehicle theft	11,960	10,075	1,781	60	44	100.0	84.2	14.9	.5	.4
Arson	2,778	2,492	267	10	9	100.0	89.7	9.6	.4	.3
Violent crime[3]	19,320	12,125	7,089	52	54	100.0	62.8	36.7	.3	.3
Property crime[4]	210,629	168,189	40,754	753	933	100.0	79.9	19.3	.4	.4
Crime Index total[5]	229,949	180,314	47,843	805	987	100.0	78.4	20.8	.4	.4
Other assaults	27,487	21,010	6,295	83	99	100.0	76.4	22.9	.3	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,419	2,170	237	7	5	100.0	89.7	9.8	.3	.2
Fraud	1,673	1,395	272	4	2	100.0	83.4	16.3	.2	.1
Embezzlement	182	138	43	.....	1	100.0	75.8	23.6	.....	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,277	7,792	2,410	41	34	100.0	75.8	23.5	.4	.3
Vandalism	41,776	38,139	3,485	76	76	100.0	91.3	8.3	.2	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,583	6,216	1,305	19	43	100.0	82.0	17.2	.3	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	267	176	88	2	1	100.0	65.9	33.0	.7	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,759	3,984	746	15	14	100.0	83.7	15.7	.3	.3
Drug abuse violations	27,026	24,417	2,500	58	51	100.0	90.3	9.3	.2	.2
Gambling	151	91	60	.....	.....	100.0	60.3	39.7	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	666	589	76	.....	1	100.0	88.4	11.4	.....	.2
Driving under the influence	11,099	10,815	231	38	15	100.0	97.4	2.1	.3	.1
Liquor laws	52,399	51,247	963	116	73	100.0	97.8	1.8	.2	.1
Drunkenness	10,558	10,090	367	77	24	100.0	95.6	3.5	.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	35,096	30,328	4,648	64	56	100.0	86.4	13.2	.2	.2
Vagrancy	1,104	985	113	3	3	100.0	89.2	10.2	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	90,337	78,513	11,479	166	179	100.0	86.9	12.7	.2	.2
Suspicion	1,183	1,058	118	2	5	100.0	89.4	10.0	.2	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,752	16,905	1,772	32	43	100.0	90.2	9.4	.2	.2
Runaways	47,272	42,745	4,276	147	104	100.0	90.4	9.0	.3	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,779,462**	**2,267,815**	**493,534**	**10,341**	**7,772**	**100.0**	**81.6**	**17.8**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,078	2,659	1,379	26	14	100.0	65.2	33.8	.6	.3
Forcible rape	7,482	5,018	2,404	31	29	100.0	67.1	32.1	.4	.4
Robbery	22,758	11,825	10,825	61	47	100.0	52.0	47.6	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	72,683	52,000	20,113	310	260	100.0	71.5	27.7	.4	.4
Burglary	84,888	63,243	21,217	286	142	100.0	74.5	25.0	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	261,239	185,393	73,305	909	1,632	100.0	71.0	28.1	.3	.6
Motor vehicle theft	19,646	15,118	4,416	74	38	100.0	77.0	22.5	.4	.2
Arson	3,807	3,152	620	27	8	100.0	82.8	16.3	.7	.2
Violent crime[3]	107,001	71,502	34,721	428	350	100.0	66.8	32.4	.4	.3
Property crime[4]	369,580	266,906	99,558	1,296	1,820	100.0	72.2	26.9	.4	.5
Crime Index total[5]	476,581	338,408	134,279	1,724	2,170	100.0	71.0	28.2	.4	.5
Other assaults	135,528	103,119	31,463	521	425	100.0	76.1	23.2	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,248	15,740	6,407	48	53	100.0	70.7	28.8	.2	.2
Fraud	105,113	77,435	27,350	137	191	100.0	73.7	26.0	.1	.2
Embezzlement	2,797	2,104	670	5	18	100.0	75.2	24.0	.2	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	31,072	21,891	9,027	105	49	100.0	70.5	29.1	.3	.2
Vandalism	41,775	36,079	5,474	127	95	100.0	86.4	13.1	.3	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	38,562	28,933	9,378	101	150	100.0	75.0	24.3	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,650	4,650	2,910	35	55	100.0	60.8	38.0	.5	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	20,136	17,709	2,272	74	81	100.0	87.9	11.3	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	162,747	132,668	29,535	285	259	100.0	81.5	18.1	.2	.2
Gambling	5,286	3,114	2,156	5	11	100.0	58.9	40.8	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children	20,858	13,235	7,553	44	26	100.0	63.5	36.2	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	671,993	616,878	51,226	1,951	1,938	100.0	91.8	7.6	.3	.3
Liquor laws	104,461	97,485	6,367	406	203	100.0	93.3	6.1	.4	.2
Drunkenness	265,876	233,136	29,537	2,673	530	100.0	87.7	11.1	1.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	148,638	123,142	24,744	504	248	100.0	82.8	16.6	.3	.2
Vagrancy	4,084	3,122	899	47	16	100.0	76.4	22.0	1.2	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	511,914	397,240	111,887	1,536	1,251	100.0	77.6	21.9	.3	.2
Suspicion	2,143	1,727	400	13	3	100.0	80.6	18.7	.6	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 65. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983

[4,528 agencies; 1983 estimated population 70,265,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**2,973,606**	**270,799**	**2,702,807**	**100.0**	**9.1**	**90.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,624	569	3,055	100.0	15.7	84.3
Forcible rape	7,335	759	6,576	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	23,510	2,478	21,032	100.0	10.5	89.5
Aggravated assault	67,883	6,968	60,915	100.0	10.3	89.7
Burglary	122,095	12,073	110,022	100.0	9.9	90.1
Larceny-theft	342,506	24,141	318,365	100.0	7.0	93.0
Motor vehicle theft	27,618	3,108	24,510	100.0	11.3	88.7
Arson	5,874	268	5,606	100.0	4.6	95.4
Violent crime[2]	102,352	10,774	91,578	100.0	10.5	89.5
Property crime[3]	498,093	39,590	458,503	100.0	7.9	92.1
Crime Index total[4]	600,445	50,364	550,081	100.0	8.4	91.6
Other assaults	149,116	9,555	139,561	100.0	6.4	93.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,013	1,164	20,849	100.0	5.3	94.7
Fraud	89,906	1,896	88,010	100.0	2.1	97.9
Embezzlement	2,767	106	2,661	100.0	3.8	96.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	36,845	3,886	32,959	100.0	10.5	89.5
Vandalism	76,852	3,221	73,631	100.0	4.2	95.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	39,789	4,803	34,986	100.0	12.1	87.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,054	365	5,689	100.0	6.0	94.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,798	1,648	20,150	100.0	7.6	92.4
Drug abuse violations	162,414	22,152	140,262	100.0	13.6	86.4
Gambling	4,502	247	4,255	100.0	5.5	94.5
Offenses against family and children	19,068	631	18,437	100.0	3.3	96.7
Driving under the influence	626,779	69,294	557,485	100.0	11.1	88.9
Liquor laws	142,897	5,561	137,336	100.0	3.9	96.1
Drunkenness	254,751	49,009	205,742	100.0	19.2	80.8
Disorderly conduct	166,567	8,780	157,787	100.0	5.3	94.7
Vagrancy	4,840	542	4,298	100.0	11.2	88.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	488,449	34,056	454,393	100.0	7.0	93.0
Suspicion	2,582	285	2,297	100.0	11.0	89.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	15,898	1,096	14,802	100.0	6.9	93.1
Runaways	39,274	2,138	37,136	100.0	5.4	94.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 65. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**544,505**	**38,339**	**506,166**	**100.0**	**7.0**	**93.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	248	53	195	100.0	21.4	78.6
Forcible rape	1,071	110	961	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	5,127	597	4,530	100.0	11.6	88.4
Aggravated assault	9,410	1,085	8,325	100.0	11.5	88.5
Burglary	50,473	4,714	45,759	100.0	9.3	90.7
Larceny-theft	118,755	7,588	111,167	100.0	6.4	93.6
Motor vehicle theft	10,468	931	9,537	100.0	8.9	91.1
Arson	2,521	103	2,418	100.0	4.1	95.9
Violent crime[2]	15,856	1,845	14,011	100.0	11.6	88.4
Property crime[3]	182,217	13,336	168,881	100.0	7.3	92.7
Crime Index total[4]	198,073	15,181	182,892	100.0	7.7	92.3
Other assaults	24,390	1,835	22,555	100.0	7.5	92.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,155	113	2,042	100.0	5.2	94.8
Fraud	1,518	92	1,426	100.0	6.1	93.9
Embezzlement	147	8	139	100.0	5.4	94.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	9,280	967	8,313	100.0	10.4	89.6
Vandalism	37,855	1,518	36,337	100.0	4.0	96.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,798	763	6,035	100.0	11.2	88.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	201	13	188	100.0	6.5	93.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,210	314	3,896	100.0	7.5	92.5
Drug abuse violations	23,373	2,792	20,581	100.0	11.9	88.1
Gambling	143	4	139	100.0	2.8	97.2
Offenses against family and children	579	11	568	100.0	1.9	98.1
Driving under the influence	10,329	876	9,453	100.0	8.5	91.5
Liquor laws	48,115	1,588	46,527	100.0	3.3	96.7
Drunkenness	9,686	1,976	7,710	100.0	20.4	79.6
Disorderly conduct	32,438	1,756	30,682	100.0	5.4	94.6
Vagrancy	1,048	135	913	100.0	12.9	87.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	78,131	5,108	73,023	100.0	6.5	93.5
Suspicion	864	55	809	100.0	6.4	93.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	15,898	1,096	14,802	100.0	6.9	93.1
Runaways	39,274	2,138	37,136	100.0	5.4	94.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 65. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1983 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**2,429,101**	**232,460**	**2,196,641**	**100.0**	**9.6**	**90.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,376	516	2,860	100.0	15.3	84.7
Forcible rape	6,264	649	5,615	100.0	10.4	89.6
Robbery	18,383	1,881	16,502	100.0	10.2	89.8
Aggravated assault	58,473	5,883	52,590	100.0	10.1	89.9
Burglary	71,622	7,359	64,263	100.0	10.3	89.7
Larceny-theft	223,751	16,553	207,198	100.0	7.4	92.6
Motor vehicle theft	17,150	2,177	14,973	100.0	12.7	87.3
Arson	3,353	165	3,188	100.0	4.9	95.1
Violent crime[2]	86,496	8,929	77,567	100.0	10.3	89.7
Property crime[3]	315,876	26,254	289,622	100.0	8.3	91.7
Crime Index total[4]	402,372	35,183	367,189	100.0	8.7	91.3
Other assaults	124,726	7,720	117,006	100.0	6.2	93.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	19,858	1,051	18,807	100.0	5.3	94.7
Fraud	88,388	1,804	86,584	100.0	2.0	98.0
Embezzlement	2,620	98	2,522	100.0	3.7	96.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	27,565	2,919	24,646	100.0	10.6	89.4
Vandalism	38,997	1,703	37,294	100.0	4.4	95.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	32,991	4,040	28,951	100.0	12.2	87.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,853	352	5,501	100.0	6.0	94.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	17,588	1,334	16,254	100.0	7.6	92.4
Drug abuse violations	139,041	19,360	119,681	100.0	13.9	86.1
Gambling	4,359	243	4,116	100.0	5.6	94.4
Offenses against family and children	18,489	620	17,869	100.0	3.4	96.6
Driving under the influence	616,450	68,418	548,032	100.0	11.1	88.9
Liquor laws	94,782	3,973	90,809	100.0	4.2	95.8
Drunkenness	245,065	47,033	198,032	100.0	19.2	80.8
Disorderly conduct	134,129	7,024	127,105	100.0	5.2	94.8
Vagrancy	3,792	407	3,385	100.0	10.7	89.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	410,318	28,948	381,370	100.0	7.1	92.9
Suspicion	1,718	230	1,488	100.0	13.4	86.6
Curfew and loitering law violations						
Runaways						

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1983

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA: 241 agencies; population 3,559,000:												
Under 18	14,906	6,361	538	5,823	17	55	123	343	1,543	4,091	147	42
Total all ages	179,940	33,862	11,367	22,495	329	420	1,095	9,523	4,882	16,696	754	163
ALASKA: 20 agencies; population 322,000:												
Under 18	3,946	1,729	54	1,675	1	7	10	36	197	1,369	100	9
Total all ages	14,327	3,917	687	3,230	24	80	85	498	437	2,581	194	18
ARIZONA: 90 agencies; population 2,925,000:												
Under 18	33,427	14,885	1,094	13,791	13	50	274	757	3,439	9,525	609	218
Total all ages	159,680	39,955	6,164	33,791	179	325	1,186	4,474	6,947	25,073	1,221	550
ARKANSAS: 189 agencies; population 2,258,000:												
Under 18	11,637	4,529	264	4,265	12	47	95	110	1,143	2,932	178	12
Total all ages	119,779	18,490	3,117	15,373	180	333	724	1,880	3,543	11,249	494	87
CALIFORNIA: 618 agencies; population 24,878,000:												
Under 18	211,615	89,917	11,879	78,038	284	570	5,307	5,718	27,645	42,202	7,278	913
Total all ages	1,489,248	318,873	71,266	247,607	3,473	4,300	23,580	39,913	80,155	141,611	23,753	2,088
COLORADO: 197 agencies; population 3,054,000:												
Under 18	37,867	17,128	1,076	16,052	10	71	213	782	2,955	11,995	896	206
Total all ages	200,267	44,310	5,634	38,676	160	414	1,084	3,976	6,084	30,366	1,898	328
CONNECTICUT: 94 agencies; population 2,415,000:												
Under 18	24,695	9,821	867	8,954	13	42	469	343	2,465	5,858	502	129
Total all ages	112,762	31,220	4,464	26,756	100	280	1,544	2,540	6,064	19,302	1,089	301
DELAWARE: 51 agencies; population 606,000:												
Under 18	4,094	1,753	191	1,562	1	14	73	103	413	1,065	59	25
Total all ages	24,299	6,480	1,180	5,300	32	103	290	755	1,240	3,760	255	45
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[5]: 2 agencies; population 623,000												
Under 18	3,577	2,295	684	1,611	3	15	449	217	514	656	429	12
Total all ages	45,300	11,064	3,655	7,409	176	150	1,612	1,717	1,836	4,174	1,330	69
FLORIDA: 629 agencies; population 10,375,000:												
Under 18	71,110	37,279	4,732	32,547	48	274	1,449	2,961	10,435	20,318	1,578	216
Total all ages	498,128	138,707	33,639	105,068	1,027	1,863	7,821	22,928	28,193	70,785	5,372	718
GEORGIA: 271 agencies; population 4,845,000:												
Under 18	15,998	6,934	768	6,166	26	50	238	454	1,748	4,089	291	38
Total all ages	271,083	46,689	12,392	34,297	568	873	2,612	8,339	8,199	23,981	1,842	275
HAWAII: 5 agencies; population 1,023,000:												
Under 18	10,763	4,471	269	4,202	1	11	216	41	847	2,994	335	26
Total all ages	40,697	11,537	1,174	10,363	51	110	588	425	1,613	7,922	783	45
IDAHO: 95 agencies; population 972,000:												
Under 18	10,666	4,729	250	4,479	1	6	15	228	1,131	3,092	204	52
Total all ages	37,284	9,741	1,316	8,425	26	68	115	1,107	2,165	5,819	358	83
ILLINOIS: 441 agencies; population 9,814,000:												
Under 18	116,119	42,078	4,388	37,690	101	115	2,840	1,332	8,516	27,002	1,862	310
Total all ages	517,316	110,741	15,014	95,727	1,075	1,007	6,889	6,043	16,642	73,443	4,983	659

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1983 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA: 140 agencies; population 3,811,000:												
Under 18	31,158	11,583	835	10,748	16	47	256	516	2,216	7,961	493	78
Total all ages	144,012	31,661	3,997	27,664	253	255	1,264	2,223	5,493	20,631	1,354	186
IOWA: 176 agencies; population 2,581,000:												
Under 18	17,730	6,995	298	6,697	2	11	87	198	1,446	4,634	510	107
Total all ages	78,294	18,539	1,712	16,827	54	106	396	1,156	3,322	12,502	807	196
KANSAS: 242 agencies; population 2,411,000:												
Under 18	14,951	6,183	446	5,737	5	51	101	289	1,412	3,885	346	94
Total all ages	75,417	17,944	2,532	15,412	79	223	530	1,700	3,344	11,046	812	210
KENTUCKY: 288 agencies; population 2,011,000:												
Under 18	14,380	5,149	488	4,661	17	30	162	279	1,538	2,788	246	89
Total all ages	161,340	21,172	5,173	15,999	207	372	1,101	3,493	4,565	10,184	795	435
LOUISIANA: 90 agencies; population 3,237,000:												
Under 18	20,323	9,455	1,421	8,034	30	87	445	859	1,962	5,739	259	74
Total all ages	163,230	41,233	10,907	30,326	420	618	2,342	7,527	7,098	22,015	922	291
MAINE: 131 agencies; population 1,142,000:												
Under 18	9,483	4,326	156	4,170	1	16	43	96	1,399	2,477	232	62
Total all ages	40,785	9,919	1,044	8,875	14	91	191	748	2,669	5,587	486	133
MARYLAND: 149 agencies; population 4,230,000:												
Under 18	38,427	17,742	3,257	14,485	41	132	1,755	1,329	4,633	8,393	1,180	279
Total all ages	206,779	53,379	12,376	41,003	346	819	4,831	6,380	10,958	26,531	2,932	582
MASSACHUSETTS: 246 agencies; population 4,366,000:												
Under 18	19,547	8,718	1,600	7,118	22	54	711	813	2,611	3,348	1,040	119
Total all ages	125,231	32,813	9,214	23,599	141	578	2,534	5,961	6,733	13,673	2,840	353
MICHIGAN: 302 agencies; population 5,784,000:												
Under 18	39,102	18,296	2,611	15,685	73	357	1,110	1,071	5,002	9,436	997	250
Total all ages	258,690	64,219	15,858	48,361	1,034	2,019	4,791	8,014	13,600	30,076	3,579	1,106
MINNESOTA: 283 agencies; population 3,490,000:												
Under 18	23,595	9,982	263	9,719	5	40	65	153	1,662	7,303	646	108
Total all ages	85,166	22,033	1,305	20,728	47	164	252	842	3,348	16,037	1,180	163
MISSISSIPPI: 66 agencies; population 1,147,000:												
Under 18	7,098	3,316	211	3,105	5	34	68	104	978	1,982	121	24
Total all ages	74,606	14,028	2,614	11,414	152	215	560	1,687	3,284	7,654	388	88
MISSOURI: 166 agencies; population 3,269,000:												
Under 18	22,290	9,176	1,459	7,717	27	137	486	809	2,354	4,976	311	76
Total all ages	180,521	42,570	11,006	31,564	323	956	2,475	7,252	7,749	22,497	1,034	284
MONTANA: 41 agencies; population 471,000:												
Under 18	3,873	1,488	48	1,440	8	1	5	34	300	1,130	103	7
Total all ages	19,647	4,583	467	4,116	24	59	36	348	613	3,251	227	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1983 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA: 110 agencies; population 1,437,000:												
Under 18	9,513	3,682	99	3,583	2	20	35	42	543	2,846	153	41
Total all ages	53,123	10,923	977	9,946	53	170	244	510	1,478	7,982	382	104
NEVADA: 22 agencies; population 794,000:												
Under 18	8,899	3,109	311	2,798	4	30	136	141	829	1,852	113	4
Total all ages	72,786	11,839	2,115	9,724	100	236	792	987	2,322	7,019	339	44
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 112 agencies; population 956,000:												
Under 18	6,121	2,030	91	1,939	2	16	37	36	626	1,186	93	34
Total all ages	33,498	5,792	563	5,229	13	111	126	313	1,327	3,636	194	72
NEW JERSEY: 517 agencies; population 7,070,000:												
Under 18	95,287	28,921	5,440	23,481	41	289	2,967	2,143	6,432	15,580	1,164	305
Total all ages	317,517	76,123	18,407	57,716	353	1,267	6,509	10,278	13,576	41,057	2,404	679
NEW MEXICO: 49 agencies; population 967,000:												
Under 18	10,830	5,383	312	5,071	1	19	76	216	826	4,042	183	20
Total all ages	59,218	15,314	2,095	13,219	70	141	363	1,521	1,919	10,819	431	50
NEW YORK: 616 agencies; population 14,566,000:												
Under 18	192,494	45,688	11,612	34,076	189	353	7,727	3,343	9,804	21,813	2,068	391
Total all ages	1,024,293	158,553	51,217	107,336	1,545	2,204	23,199	24,269	25,717	71,065	9,567	987
NORTH CAROLINA: 356 agencies; population 5,779,000:												
Under 18	25,792	11,633	1,076	10,557	26	83	248	719	3,605	6,328	541	83
Total all ages	343,853	57,646	14,975	42,671	532	658	1,891	11,894	13,404	26,966	1,833	468
NORTH DAKOTA: 68 agencies; population 557,000:												
Under 18	4,888	1,640	37	1,603	.....	2	13	22	194	1,258	132	19
Total all ages	22,962	3,800	240	3,560	12	25	31	172	451	2,690	255	164
OHIO: 333 agencies; population 8,054,000:												
Under 18	61,016	21,153	1,866	19,287	17	274	807	768	4,953	13,030	1,026	278
Total all ages	310,630	64,847	11,134	53,713	560	1,322	4,072	5,180	12,633	37,959	2,412	709
OKLAHOMA: 275 agencies; population 3,239,000:												
Under 18	17,701	7,323	502	6,821	16	43	170	273	1,753	4,145	780	143
Total all ages	162,399	26,325	5,795	20,530	240	461	1,092	4,002	5,502	12,954	1,786	288
OREGON: 199 agencies; population 2,622,000:												
Under 18	29,103	13,518	976	12,542	3	40	213	720	3,190	8,403	787	162
Total all ages	121,164	38,245	7,832	30,413	85	298	1,132	6,317	6,059	22,335	1,717	302
PENNSYLVANIA: 693 agencies; population 10,725,000:												
Under 18	108,265	29,391	4,406	24,985	23	256	2,655	1,472	7,046	15,861	1,727	351
Total all ages	367,604	83,613	19,269	64,344	573	1,424	8,645	8,627	16,866	42,438	4,135	905
RHODE ISLAND: 42 agencies; population 938,000:												
Under 18	9,521	3,240	388	2,852	2	17	105	264	1,038	1,675	90	49
Total all ages	37,240	8,308	1,848	6,460	31	89	365	1,363	2,088	4,038	213	121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1983 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SOUTH CAROLINA: 190 agencies; population 3,137,000:												
Under 18	11,652	6,162	457	5,705	10	79	164	204	1,817	3,597	222	69
Total all ages	140,397	26,541	5,325	21,216	332	524	1,037	3,432	5,727	14,548	676	265
SOUTH DAKOTA: 44 agencies; population 464,000:												
Under 18	4,391	1,663	33	1,630	1	7	3	22	288	1,265	50	27
Total all ages	20,401	3,752	324	3,428	17	37	40	230	759	2,529	104	36
TENNESSEE: 185 agencies; population 3,196,000:												
Under 18	17,948	7,081	434	6,647	20	82	158	174	1,668	4,574	360	45
Total all ages	187,471	34,330	9,194	25,136	302	474	1,779	6,639	5,880	17,693	1,269	294
TEXAS: 580 agencies; population 14,608,000:												
Under 18	109,020	42,275	3,055	39,220	141	227	1,145	1,542	11,405	24,957	2,621	237
Total all ages	865,411	157,150	23,903	133,247	1,923	2,014	6,959	13,007	30,830	92,591	9,028	798
UTAH: 97 agencies; population 1,534,000:												
Under 18	25,018	10,180	504	9,676	6	20	113	365	1,690	7,263	629	94
Total all ages	78,708	20,907	1,837	19,070	43	143	395	1,256	2,916	15,000	1,028	126
VERMONT: 6 agencies; population 235,000:												
Under 18	1,209	387	21	366	2	.....	10	9	83	255	21	7
Total all ages	6,277	1,645	110	1,535	11	9	29	61	408	988	83	56
VIRGINIA: 393 agencies; population 5,490,000:												
Under 18	32,374	11,845	935	10,910	27	74	455	379	2,994	7,157	604	155
Total all ages	307,158	47,242	7,492	39,750	431	740	2,148	4,173	8,950	28,469	1,864	467
WASHINGTON: 128 agencies; population 2,576,000:												
Under 18	31,050	15,283	484	14,799	8	59	132	285	3,050	11,026	591	132
Total all ages	133,491	36,210	3,231	32,979	75	472	601	2,083	5,863	25,630	1,214	272
WEST VIRGINIA: 266 agencies; population 1,529,000:												
Under 18	4,952	2,136	140	1,996	8	13	47	72	735	1,026	200	35
Total all ages	58,377	10,094	1,515	8,579	98	136	315	966	2,414	5,459	575	131
WISCONSIN: 214 agencies; population 4,119,000:												
Under 18	72,313	23,035	1,319	21,716	13	55	734	517	4,019	16,172	1 333	192
Total all ages	214,192	48,863	4,525	44,338	143	381	1,676	2,325	7,280	34,543	2,184	331
WYOMING: 69 agencies; population 483,000:												
Under 18	4,012	1,187	37	1,150	.....	6	4	27	200	884	57	9
Total all ages	25,311	3,379	489	2,890	26	46	50	367	506	2,212	139	33

[1]Does not include traffic arrests.
[2]Includes arson.
[3]Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft and arson.
[5]Includes arrests reported by the U.S. Park Police for the District of Columbia.

Table 67. — Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 8,360 agencies; population 162,976,000:						
Number	**1,150,257**	**377,775**	**661,761**	**35,347**	**19,809**	**55,565**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**32.8**	**57.5**	**3.1**	**1.7**	**4.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,690 cities; population 112,807,000:						
Number	**979,967**	**325,560**	**555,934**	**32,869**	**17,552**	**48,052**
Percent	**100.0**	**33.2**	**56.7**	**3.4**	**1.8**	**4.9**
GROUP I						
47 cities, 250,000 and over; population 30,436,000:						
Number	272,974	74,525	165,774	20,230	9,626	2,819
Percent	100.0	27.3	60.7	7.4	3.5	1.0
GROUP II						
107 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,545,000:						
Number	123,074	41,290	76,771	2,502	757	1,754
Percent	100.0	33.5	62.4	2.0	.6	1.4
GROUP III						
228 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 15,565,000:						
Number	126,252	44,008	69,942	3,359	1,899	7,044
Percent	100.0	34.9	55.4	2.7	1.5	5.6
GROUP IV						
510 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 17,682,000:						
Number	161,534	61,233	85,783	3,504	1,940	9,074
Percent	100.0	37.9	53.1	2.2	1.2	5.6
GROUP V						
1,224 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,230,000:						
Number	173,406	63,589	92,757	2,007	1,851	13,202
Percent	100.0	36.7	53.5	1.2	1.1	7.6
GROUP VI						
3,574 cities under 10,000; population 14,350,000:						
Number	122,727	40,915	64,907	1,267	1,479	14,159
Percent	100.0	33.3	52.9	1.0	1.2	11.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
873 agencies; population 31,243,000:						
Number	126,936	42,886	76,963	1,762	1,048	4,277
Percent	100.0	33.8	60.6	1.4	.8	3.4
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,797 agencies; population 18,926,000:						
Number	43,354	9,329	28,864	716	1,209	3,236
Percent	100.0	21.5	66.6	1.7	2.8	7.5
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
4,082 agencies; population 74,492,000:						
Number	495,064	197,044	252,279	7,916	5,295	32,530
Percent	100.0	39.8	51.0	1.6	1.1	6.6

[1]Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1983, there was an average of 2 full-time law enforcement officers for every 1,000 inhabitants in the United States. Representing a population of 222 million, 11,820 city, county, and state police agencies reported employing a total of 449,370 officers. Including full-time civilians, the total law enforcement employee force was 585,950 for a rate of 2.6 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Because of varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics, the requirements for law enforcement service differ greatly from one locale to another. For example, the needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

City law enforcement employee averages in 1983 ranged from 2 per 1,000 inhabitants in those with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 to 3.3 for those with populations of 250,000 or more. The average rate for counties was 2.8, while in the suburban areas, the average was 2.5 full-time law enforcement employees per 1,000 population.

Geographically, the highest law enforcement employee rate was evident in the South Atlantic Division, with 3. The fewest number of employees per 1,000 population was reported by the West North Central Division, with an average rate of 2.2.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the lowest average rate (1.6) was for cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999; cities 250,000 or more in population recorded the highest rate, 2.6. Suburban law enforcement agencies averaged 1.9 officers per 1,000 population.

Nationally, as well as in suburban areas and rural counties, 94 percent of all sworn employees were males. In cities, males comprised 95 percent of all sworn personnel.

Civilian Employees

Civilians represented 20 percent of all law enforcement personnel in cities during 1983. In suburban areas, they accounted for 24 percent; and in the rural counties, they comprised 30 percent. Nationally, civilians represented 23 percent of the total law enforcement strength.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Fewer law enforcement officers were feloniously killed in the line of duty during 1983 than in any year of the past decade. Eighty officers were slain in 1983, as compared to 92 the previous year.

According to nearly 10,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies nationwide, assaults on officers numbered 62,324 in 1983. During the year, assaults averaged 16.5 per 100 officers, while 5.5 of every 100 officers suffered personal injuries as a result of the assaults.

Assaults on Federal officers totaled 580 for the year. Seven officers were killed in the line of duty and 78 suffered assault-related injuries.

Extensive data on line-of-duty killings and assaults can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 68. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,020 cities; population 149,596,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (37 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,859,000)	Group II (119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,492,000)	Group III (291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,890,000)	Group IV (625 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,505,000)	Group V (1,606 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,116,000)	Group VI (6,322 cities under 10,000; population 23,734,000)
TOTAL: 9,020 cities; population 149,596,000:							
Number of police employees	**380,751**	**138,195**	**40,755**	**41,721**	**43,522**	**51,855**	**64,703**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**3.3**	**2.3**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.7**
New England: 639 cities; population 11,115,000:							
Number of police employees	26,141	2,163	3,453	6,091	4,809	5,728	3,897
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.8	3.2	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.4
Middle Atlantic: 1,759 cities; population 29,106,000:							
Number of police employees	82,063	41,075	4,492	7,210	8,067	10,793	10,426
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.1	2.9	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.0
East North Central: 1,693 cities; population 28,367,000:							
Number of police employees	72,203	29,263	5,093	7,810	8,481	10,591	10,965
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	4.1	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.5
West North Central: 702 cities; population 10,210,000:							
Number of police employees	22,412	6,574	2,262	1,767	2,846	4,071	4,892
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.0	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.0	2.3
South Atlantic: 1,448 cities; population 16,269,000:							
Number of police employees	49,416	11,773	8,003	4,635	5,769	7,169	12,067
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	3.2	2.7	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.7
East South Central: 706 cities; population 6,921,000:							
Number of police employees	17,440	2,861	3,032	679	2,302	3,030	5,536
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.9
West South Central: 891 cities; population 17,251,000:							
Number of police employees	39,848	16,029	4,207	4,403	2,929	4,796	7,484
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	3.0
Mountain: 521 cities; population 8,267,000:							
Number of police employees	20,548	6,896	3,293	1,871	2,429	1,911	4,148
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.7	2.3	1.7	2.1	2.2	3.3
Pacific: 661 cities; population 22,088,000:							
Number of police employees	50,680	21,561	6,920	7,255	5,890	3,766	5,288
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	3.9

Suburban and County

Suburban[2]: 5,186 agencies; population 86,992,000:		**County: 2,800 agencies; population 72,737,000:**	
Number of police employees	213,543	Number of police employees	205,199
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8

[1]Includes civilians.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1983

[1983 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,020 cities; population 149,596,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,859,000)	Group II (119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,492,000)	Group III (291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,890,000)	Group IV (625 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,505,000)	Group V (1,606 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,116,000)	Group VI (6,322 cities under 10,000; population 23,734,000)
TOTAL: 9,020 cities; population 149,596,000:							
Number of police officers	**304,012**	**109,441**	**32,147**	**33,295**	**35,332**	**42,412**	**51,385**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.0**	**2.6**	**1.8**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.7**	**2.2**
New England: 639 cities; population 11,115,000:							
Number of police officers	22,671	1,846	2,946	5,345	4,298	5,025	3,211
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.3	2.7	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.0
Middle Atlantic: 1,759 cities; population 29,106,000:							
Number of police officers	69,301	33,952	3,878	6,157	6,933	9,383	8,998
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.4	2.5	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7
East North Central: 1,693 cities; population 28,367,000:							
Number of police officers	58,826	23,935	4,261	6,331	6,920	8,561	8,818
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.3	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.0
West North Central: 702 cities; population 10,210,000:							
Number of police officers	17,667	5,033	1,694	1,446	2,285	3,210	3,999
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.9
South Atlantic: 1,448 cities; population 16,269,000:							
Number of police officers	39,012	9,075	6,317	3,498	4,655	5,692	9,775
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.3	3.0
East South Central: 706 cities; population 6,921,000:							
Number of police officers	13,799	2,279	2,315	543	1,827	2,468	4,367
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.3
West South Central: 891 cities; population 17,251,000:							
Number of police officers	30,637	12,153	3,363	3,470	2,288	3,871	5,492
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.2
Mountain: 521 cities; population 8,267,000:							
Number of police officers	15,047	5,042	2,406	1,353	1,805	1,394	3,047
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.6	2.4
Pacific: 661 cities; population 22,088,000:							
Number of police officers	37,052	16,126	4,967	5,152	4,321	2,808	3,678
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.7

Suburban and County			
Suburban[1]: 5,186 agencies; population 86,992,000:		**County: 2,800 agencies; population 72,737,000:**	
Number of police officers	162,309	Number of police officers	145,358
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 70. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1983

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total cities (9,020 cities; population 149,596,000)	Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,859,000)	Group II (119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,492,000)	Group III (291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,890,000)	Group IV (625 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,505,000)	Group V (1,606 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,116,000)	Group VI (6,322 cities under 10,000; population 23,734,000)
.1–.5	Number	201	.....	.....	1	3	14	183
	Percent	2.2	.....	.....	.3	.5	.9	2.9
.6–1.0	Number	695	.....	.....	4	22	64	605
	Percent	7.7	.....	.....	1.4	3.5	4.0	9.6
1.1–1.5	Number	1,350	.....	6	40	109	236	959
	Percent	15.0	.....	5.0	13.7	17.4	14.7	15.2
1.6–2.0	Number	2,060	7	42	109	231	516	1,155
	Percent	22.8	12.3	35.3	37.5	37.0	32.1	18.3
2.1–2.5	Number	1,843	16	40	88	163	465	1,071
	Percent	20.4	28.1	33.6	30.2	26.1	29.0	16.9
2.6–3.0	Number	1,052	15	17	31	61	181	747
	Percent	11.7	26.3	14.3	10.7	9.8	11.3	11.8
3.1–3.5	Number	648	6	6	11	23	80	522
	Percent	7.2	10.5	5.0	3.8	3.7	5.0	8.3
3.6–4.0	Number	393	8	4	3	8	33	337
	Percent	4.4	14.0	3.4	1.0	1.3	2.1	5.3
4.1–4.5	Number	207	2	4	3	1	7	190
	Percent	2.3	3.5	3.4	1.0	.2	.4	3.0
4.6–5.0	Number	144	2	.....	1	.....	8	133
	Percent	1.6	3.5	.....	.3	.....	.5	2.1
Over 5.0	Number	424	1	.....	.....	3	2	418
	Percent	4.7	1.8	.....	.....	.5	.1	6.6
Total[1]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 71. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1983

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total cities (9,020 cities; population 149,596,000)	Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,859,000)	Group II (119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,492,000)	Group III (291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,890,000)	Group IV (625 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,505,000)	Group V (1,606 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,116,000)	Group VI (6,322 cities under 10,000; population 23,734,000)
.1–.5	Number	227	.....	.....	1	5	22	199
	Percent	2.5	.....	.....	.3	.8	1.4	3.1
.6–1.0	Number	946	.....	4	19	52	132	739
	Percent	10.5	.....	3.4	6.5	8.3	8.2	11.7
1.1–1.5	Number	2,405	11	42	118	252	519	1,463
	Percent	26.7	19.3	35.3	40.5	40.3	32.3	23.1
1.6–2.0	Number	2,444	15	40	94	202	579	1,514
	Percent	27.1	26.3	33.6	32.3	32.3	36.1	23.9
2.1–2.5	Number	1,323	16	21	45	83	242	916
	Percent	14.7	28.1	17.6	15.5	13.3	15.1	14.5
2.6–3.0	Number	678	5	8	11	22	79	553
	Percent	7.5	8.8	6.7	3.8	3.5	4.9	8.7
3.1–3.5	Number	364	6	3	2	6	18	329
	Percent	4.0	10.5	2.5	.7	1.0	1.1	5.2
3.6–4.0	Number	194	2	1	1	.....	10	180
	Percent	2.2	3.5	.8	.3	.....	.6	2.8
4.1–4.5	Number	111	2	.....	.....	1	4	104
	Percent	1.2	3.5	.....	.....	.2	.2	1.6
4.6–5.0	Number	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
	Percent	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1
Over 5.0	Number	254	.....	.....	.....	1	1	252
	Percent	2.8	.....	.....	.....	.2	.1	4.0
Total[1]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 72. — Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1983

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 11,820 agencies; population 222,333,000:	**585,950**	**80.7**	**19.3**	**449,370**	**94.1**	**5.9**	**136,580**	**36.6**	**63.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,020 cities; population 149,596,000:	**380,751**	**82.2**	**17.8**	**304,012**	**94.9**	**5.1**	**76,739**	**31.8**	**68.2**
GROUP I									
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,859,000:	138,195	81.2	18.8	109,441	93.1	6.9	28,754	35.8	64.2
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,878,000:	71,970	81.9	18.1	57,320	93.3	6.7	14,650	37.3	62.7
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,246,000:	31,850	81.1	18.9	25,348	92.9	7.1	6,502	35.5	64.5
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000:	34,375	79.9	20.1	26,773	93.1	6.9	7,602	33.3	66.7
GROUP II									
119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,492,000:	40,755	80.3	19.7	32,147	94.4	5.6	8,608	27.6	72.4
GROUP III									
291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,890,000:	41,721	82.4	17.6	33,295	96.2	3.8	8,426	28.2	71.8
GROUP IV									
625 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,505,000:	43,522	83.1	16.9	35,332	96.5	3.5	8,190	25.6	74.4
GROUP V									
1,606 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,116,000:	51,855	83.9	16.1	42,412	96.5	3.5	9,443	27.2	72.8
GROUP VI									
6,322 cities under 10,000; population 23,734,000:	64,703	83.2	16.8	51,385	95.7	4.3	13,318	35.0	65.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
592 agencies; population 41,707,000:	111,818	77.4	22.6	80,105	91.1	8.9	31,713	42.7	57.3
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,208 agencies; population 31,030,000:	93,381	78.8	21.2	65,253	94.4	5.6	28,128	42.7	57.3
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
5,186 agencies; population 86,992,000:	213,543	80.4	19.6	162,309	93.8	6.2	51,234	38.0	62.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 73. — Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1983

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 11,820 agencies; population 222,333,000:	**23.3**	GROUP IV	
TOTAL CITIES: 9,020 cities; population 149,596,000:	**20.2**	625 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,505,000:	18.8
GROUP I		GROUP V	
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,859,000:	20.8	1,606 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,116,000:	18.2
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,878,000:	20.4	GROUP VI	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,246,000:	20.4	6,322 cities under 10,000; population 23,734,000:	20.6
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000:	22.1	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
GROUP II		592 agencies; population 41,707,000:	28.4
119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,492,000:	21.1	RURAL COUNTIES	
GROUP III		2,208 agencies; population 31,030,000:	30.1
291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,890,000:	20.2	SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
		5,186 agencies; population 86,992,000:	24.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 74. — Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1983

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	68,357	46,436	1,113	9,261	11,547
Alabama Department of Public Safety	1,131	677	6	170	278
Alaska State Police	857	412	12	140	293
Arizona Department of Public Safety	1,479	875	26	296	282
Arkansas State Police	615	452	13	65	85
California Highway Patrol	7,480	5,099	209	1,021	1,151
Colorado State Patrol	695	485	10	84	116
Connecticut State Police	1,322	881	30	204	207
Delaware State Police	586	429	15	64	78
Florida Highway Patrol	1,884	1,323	67	204	290
Georgia Department of Public Safety	1,548	805	11	383	349
Idaho State Police	180	145	1	10	24
Illinois State Police	1,894	1,340	48	233	273
Indiana State Police	1,610	1,036	13	272	289
Iowa Department of Public Safety	780	537	13	104	126
Kansas Highway Patrol	558	418	3	72	65
Kentucky State Police	1,636	956	12	360	308
Louisiana State Police	1,193	829	9	151	204
Maine State Police	449	313	3	65	68
Maryland State Police	2,092	1,467	56	215	354
Massachusetts State Police	1,299	963	44	184	108
Michigan State Police	3,158	2,086	52	583	437
Minnesota State Police	604	490	6	74	34
Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol	921	564	3	119	235
Missouri State Highway Patrol	1,665	808	3	561	293
Montana Highway Patrol	237	197	3	10	27
Nebraska State Patrol	507	381	5	61	60
Nevada Highway Patrol	259	180	3	16	60
New Hampshire State Police	278	203	4	31	40
New Jersey State Police	3,252	2,271	47	430	504
New Mexico State Police	627	362	8	85	172
New York State Police	4,090	3,416	106	199	369
North Carolina State Highway Patrol	1,449	1,134	3	200	112
North Dakota Highway Patrol	200	118	1	45	36
Ohio State Highway Patrol	1,963	1,168	22	342	431
Oklahoma Department of Public Safety	1,323	787	15	251	270
Oregon State Police	981	830	23	19	109
Pennsylvania State Police	4,829	3,762	67	468	532
Rhode Island State Police	192	157	1	28	6
South Carolina Highway Patrol	879	779	8	40	52
South Dakota Motor Patrol	216	147	.....	35	34
Tennessee Department of Safety	1,133	709	15	79	330
Texas Department of Public Safety	4,717	2,622	36	584	1,475
Utah Highway Patrol	442	351	12	19	60
Vermont Department of Public Safety	388	261	5	71	51
Virginia State Police	1,846	1,322	18	148	358
Washington State Patrol	1,250	761	8	266	215
West Virginia State Police	850	536	9	100	205
Wisconsin State Patrol	618	440	29	92	57
Wyoming Highway Patrol	195	152	.....	8	35

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page v into consideration.

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	11	7	4
Adamsville	7	5	2
Addison	4	2	2
Alabaster	18	14	4
Albertville	29	25	4
Alexander City	35	30	5
Aliceville	8	4	4
Andalusia	25	20	5
Anniston	99	77	22
Arab	17	13	4
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ariton	2	2	.....
Ashford	9	5	4
Ashland	9	5	4
Athens	33	28	5
Atmore	25	19	6
Attalla	22	16	6
Auburn	65	48	17
Bay Minette	16	15	1
Bayou La Batre	17	13	4
Bear Creek	2	2	.....
Bessemer	70	57	13
Birmingham	796	653	143
Blountsville	6	4	2
Boaz	18	14	4
Brantley	5	4	1
Brent	2	2	.....
Brewton	22	18	4
Bridgeport	8	4	4
Brighton	7	3	4
Brilliant	2	2	.....
Brundidge	11	7	4
Butler	4	4	.....
Camden	10	6	4
Camp Hill	5	5	.....
Carbon Hill	8	6	2
Cedar Bluff	7	4	3
Centre	12	8	4
Centreville	4	4	.....
Chatom	7	4	3
Cherokee	4	4	.....
Chickasaw	16	15	1
Childersburg	16	15	1
Citronelle	7	7	.....
Clanton	17	14	3
Clayhatchee	2	1	1
Clayton	5	3	2
Cleveland	2	1	1
Columbiana	6	5	1
Coosada	3	3	.....
Cordova	7	4	3
Cottonwood	3	3	.....
Courtland	5	5	.....
Cullman	41	28	13
Dadeville	9	8	1
Daleville	18	13	5
Daphne	9	5	4
Decatur	72	62	10
Demopolis	20	15	5
Dora	5	4	1
Dothan	120	77	43
East Brewton	6	4	2
Eclectic	7	5	2
Elba	14	10	4
Enterprise	35	29	6
Eufaula	26	21	5
Eutaw	12	9	3
Evergreen	15	12	3
Fairfield	29	23	6
Fairhope	18	13	5
Falkville	5	4	1
Fayette	9	9	.....
Flint City	2	2	.....
Flomaton	9	5	4
Florence	76	62	14
Foley	17	12	5
Fort Deposit	6	6	.....
Fort Payne	34	26	8
Gadsden	114	106	8
Garden City	1	1	.....
Gardendale	18	13	5
Geneva	12	8	4
Georgiana	7	4	3
Geraldine	5	3	2
Glencoe	6	5	1
Goodwater	10	7	3
Gordo	5	4	1
Graysville	5	5	.....
Greensboro	9	6	3
Greenville	28	22	6
Grove Hill	7	6	1
Guin	4	4	.....
Gulf Shores	18	14	4
Guntersville	12	12	.....
Gurley	6	5	1
Haleyville	18	12	6
Hamilton	7	7	.....
Hanceville	11	6	5
Hartford	9	6	3
Hartselle	22	17	5
Hayneville	2	2	.....
Headland	10	6	4
Heflin	13	9	4
Helena	9	5	4
Hokes Bluff	5	4	1
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	54	44	10
Hoover	40	33	7
Hueytown	14	10	4
Huntsville	323	241	82
Hurtsboro	7	5	2
Irondale	18	13	5
Jackson	19	14	5
Jacksonville	22	16	6
Jasper	46	33	13
Jemison	2	2	.....
Killen	4	3	1
Kimberly	3	3	.....
Kinsey	1	1	.....
Lafayette	15	11	4
Lanett	21	15	6
Leeds	22	18	4
Level Plains	11	7	4
Lincoln	9	5	4
Linden	5	5	.....
Lineville	8	6	2
Lipscomb	7	4	3
Littleville	10	5	5
Livingston	13	7	6
Luverne	14	10	4
Madison	17	15	2
Maplesville	5	3	2
Marion	13	8	5
Midfield	16	12	4
Midland City	6	3	3
Millbrook	14	8	6
Mobile	440	324	116
Monroeville	20	15	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Montevallo	10	6	4
Montgomery	452	375	77
Moody	7	4	3
Moulton	9	8	1
Moundville	7	4	3
Mountain Brook	56	45	11
Mount Vernon	5	4	1
Muscle Shoals	22	22	.....
New Brockton	5	4	1
New Hope	5	5	.....
Newton	5	2	3
Northport	29	26	3
Notasulga	8	3	5
Odenville	1	1	.....
Oneonta	15	12	3
Opelika	81	57	24
Opp	20	14	6
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	.....
Oxford	28	22	6
Ozark	28	25	3
Parrish	8	5	3
Pelham	21	17	4
Pell City	18	15	3
Phenix City	66	49	17
Phil Campbell	4	4	.....
Piedmont	12	10	2
Pinckard	3	2	1
Pleasant Grove	14	10	4
Prattville	43	34	9
Priceville	2	2	.....
Prichard	73	44	29
Rainbow City	14	10	4
Rainsville	11	7	4
Red Bay	6	6	.....
Reform	4	4	.....
Riverside	3	3	.....
Roanoke	12	12	.....
Robertsdale	9	5	4
Rockford	2	2	.....
Rogersville	3	3	.....
Russellville	20	16	4
Samson	9	5	4
Saraland	25	19	6
Satsuma	13	9	4
Scottsboro	35	26	9
Selma	84	61	23
Sheffield	31	26	5
Sipsey	4	3	1
Slocomb	3	3	.....
Snead	2	2	.....
Southside	8	4	4
Springville	4	3	1
Stevenson	8	5	3
Sulligent	2	2	.....
Sumiton	12	7	5
Summerdale	1	1	.....
Sylacauga	37	32	5
Talladega	47	40	7
Tallassee	20	16	4
Tarrant City	22	16	6
Thomaston	1	1	.....
Thomasville	13	8	5
Thorsby	2	2	.....
Town Creek	4	4	.....
Trinity	1	1	.....
Troy	38	30	8
Trussville	16	12	4
Tuscaloosa	189	151	38
Tuscumbia	21	19	2
Tuskegee	39	32	7
Union Springs	14	14	.....
Uniontown	7	3	4
Valley	23	18	5
Vestavia Hills	27	26	1
Warrior	10	6	4
Weaver	12	8	4
West Blocton	2	2	.....
Wetumpka	13	9	4
Wilton	2	1	1
Winfield	5	4	1
York	10	6	4
ALASKA			
Anchorage	369	282	87
Bethel	19	12	7
Cordova	13	7	6
Craig	6	3	3
Dillingham	11	5	6
Fairbanks	71	50	21
Homer	13	9	4
Juneau	40	21	19
Kenai	26	13	13
Ketchikan	33	33	.....
Kodiak	35	19	16
Kotzebue	26	12	14
Nome	14	8	6
North Pole	10	5	5
North Slope Borough	52	32	20
Palmer	14	8	6
Petersburg	11	7	4
Seldovia	2	2	.....
Seward	22	8	14
Sitka	22	15	7
Skagway	4	4	.....
Soldotna	10	9	1
Wrangell	8	7	1
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	32	23	9
Avondale	22	16	6
Benson	14	8	6
Bisbee	21	16	5
Buckeye	15	10	5
Casa Grande	50	35	15
Chandler	100	64	36
Chino Valley	6	3	3
Clarkdale	5	5	.....
Clifton	5	5	.....
Coolidge	24	17	7
Cottonwood	19	12	7
Douglas	38	29	9
Duncan	3	2	1
Eagar	7	5	2
El Mirage	16	11	5
Eloy	24	15	9
Flagstaff	78	57	21
Florence	14	9	5
Fredonia	2	2	.....
Gilbert	14	12	2
Glendale	203	145	58
Globe	19	14	5
Goodyear	13	9	4
Guadalupe	7	7	.....
Hayden	7	6	1
Holbrook	23	18	5
Huachuca City	9	4	5
Jerome	2	2	.....

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Kearny	9	5	4
Kingman	39	26	13
Lake Havasu	37	32	5
Mammoth	6	4	2
Marana	6	5	1
Mesa	370	250	120
Miami	13	10	3
Nogales	36	31	5
Oro Valley	8	8	.....
Page	19	14	5
Paradise Valley	28	18	10
Parker	13	8	5
Patagonia	2	2	.....
Payson	20	14	6
Peoria	37	28	9
Phoenix	2,268	1,635	633
Pima	2	2	.....
Prescott	56	39	17
Prescott Valley	10	6	4
Safford	14	13	1
Saint Johns	5	5	.....
San Luis	9	7	2
Scottsdale	191	125	66
Show Low	17	12	5
Sierra Vista	34	23	11
Snowflake	5	4	1
Somerton	11	6	5
South Tucson	28	15	13
Springerville	7	6	1
Superior	15	10	5
Surprise	8	8	.....
Taylor	1	1	.....
Tempe	239	175	64
Thatcher	6	6	.....
Tolleson	15	11	4
Tombstone	4	4	.....
Tucson	759	555	204
Wickenburg	10	8	2
Willcox	15	8	7
Williams	11	7	4
Winslow	25	18	7
Youngtown	12	8	4
Yuma	102	81	21
ARKANSAS			
Alma	5	3	2
Arkadelphia	24	19	5
Ashdown	8	7	1
Atkins	3	3	.....
Augusta	3	3	.....
Bald Knob	9	4	5
Barling	6	5	1
Beebe	8	4	4
Benton	29	22	7
Bentonville	23	23	.....
Berryville	5	3	2
Blytheville	48	41	7
Booneville	10	5	5
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brinkley	13	13	.....
Bryant	4	3	1
Bull Shoals	3	3	.....
Cabot	11	11	.....
Camden	35	28	7
Carlisle	4	4	.....
Clarendon	4	4	.....
Clarksville	12	7	5
Conway	43	37	6
Corning	11	7	4
Cotter	2	1	1
Crossett	16	12	4
Danville	3	2	1
Dardanelle	8	5	3
Decatur	3	3	.....
De Queen	8	7	1
Dermott	12	6	6
Des Arc	4	3	1
De Valls Bluff	1	1	.....
De Witt	12	8	4
Dumas	14	8	6
Earle	4	4	.....
Elaine	2	2	.....
El Dorado	52	45	7
England	8	4	4
Eudora	7	5	2
Eureka Springs	6	5	1
Fairfield Bay	8	8	.....
Farmington	4	3	1
Fayetteville	58	47	11
Fordyce	14	10	4
Forrest City	29	21	8
Fort Smith	132	101	31
Gassville	1	1	.....
Gentry	3	3	.....
Gravette	3	2	1
Green Forest	5	4	1
Greenwood	4	3	1
Gurdon	4	4	.....
Hamburg	6	5	1
Hampton	2	2	.....
Harrison	21	17	4
Hazen	8	4	4
Heber Springs	15	9	6
Helena	21	14	7
Hope	22	17	5
Horseshoe Bend	3	2	1
Hot Springs	78	62	16
Hoxie	8	4	4
Huntsville	5	4	1
Jacksonville	49	39	10
Johnson	2	2	.....
Jonesboro	46	41	5
Judsonia	3	2	1
Kensett	2	2	.....
Lake Village	6	6	.....
Leachville	3	3	.....
Lincoln	3	3	.....
Little Rock	381	301	80
Lonoke	8	5	3
Lowell	6	4	2
Magnolia	21	17	4
Malvern	16	11	5
Marianna	14	10	4
Marion	4	4	.....
Marked Tree	9	4	5
McCrory	4	3	1
McGehee	13	9	4
Mena	12	8	4
Monticello	15	15	.....
Morrilton	17	10	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Mountain Home	18	12	6
Nashville	7	6	1
Newport	22	15	7
North Little Rock	139	122	17
Osceola	23	20	3
Ozark	7	6	1
Paragould	30	26	4
Paris	10	6	4
Pea Ridge	2	2	.....
Piggott	8	6	2
Pine Bluff	126	107	19
Pocahontas	15	15	.....
Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Prescott	10	7	3
Rogers	40	30	10
Russellville	31	20	11
Searcy	24	18	6
Sheridan	4	4	.....
Sherwood	25	18	7
Siloam Springs	22	16	6
Smackover	6	5	1
Springdale	52	40	12
Star City	3	3	.....
Stuttgart	22	16	6
Texarkana	73	55	18
Trumann	12	12	.....
Van Buren	18	18	.....
Vilonia	1	1	.....
Waldron	4	4	.....
Walnut Ridge	9	5	4
Warren	14	8	6
West Fork	2	2	.....
West Helena	20	19	1
West Memphis	50	44	6
Wynne	14	13	1
Yellville	1	1	.....
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	11	7	4
Alameda	128	93	35
Albany	34	29	5
Alhambra	120	84	36
Alturas	8	7	1
Anaheim	439	321	118
Anderson	21	14	7
Angels Camp	8	7	1
Antioch	65	55	10
Arcadia	87	69	18
Arcata	24	17	7
Arroyo Grande	19	14	5
Arvin	19	12	7
Atascadero	27	21	6
Atherton	24	19	5
Atwater	27	20	7
Auburn	23	17	6
Azusa	70	47	23
Bakersfield	275	201	74
Baldwin Park	70	52	18
Banning	29	22	7
Barstow	42	27	15
Bear Valley Springs	9	5	4
Beaumont	16	13	3
Bell	55	39	16
Bell Gardens	46	35	11
Belmont	36	29	7
Belvedere	6	6	.....
Benicia	35	24	11
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Berkeley	206	156	50
Beverly Hills	182	121	61
Bishop	19	12	7
Blythe	24	16	8
Brawley	32	25	7
Brea	75	60	15
Brentwood	11	9	2
Brisbane	25	23	2
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Buena Park	132	90	42
Burbank	211	133	78
Burlingame	62	43	19
Calexico	33	23	10
California City	9	7	2
Calistoga	10	9	1
Campbell	52	40	12
Capitola	28	21	7
Carlsbad	68	54	14
Carmel	32	19	13
Carpinteria	21	16	5
Ceres	31	23	8
Chico	68	45	23
China Lake	52	48	4
Chino	76	58	18
Chowchilla	16	11	5
Chula Vista	127	93	34
Claremont	48	35	13
Clayton	8	7	1
Clearlake	25	18	7
Cloverdale	13	9	4
Clovis	60	47	13
Coachella	26	19	7
Coalinga	20	12	8
Colfax	3	3	.....
Colma	14	12	2
Colton	53	42	11
Colusa	9	8	1
Compton	216	124	92
Concord	180	124	56
Corcoran	19	14	5
Corning	10	9	1
Corona	86	53	33
Coronado	46	34	12
Costa Mesa	166	130	36
Cotati	13	8	5
Covina	78	51	27
Crescent City	11	10	1
Culver City	141	96	45
Cypress	69	47	22
Daly City	125	100	25
Davis	51	40	11
Delano	45	31	14
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	.....
Desert Hot Springs	12	8	4
Dinuba	21	16	5
Dixon	15	10	5
Dorris	5	2	3
Dos Palos	9	8	1
Downey	123	98	25
Dunsmuir	5	4	1
El Cajon	166	100	66
El Centro	54	36	18
El Cerrito	40	34	6
El Monte	129	99	30
El Segundo	77	59	18
Emeryville	39	29	10
Escalon	10	6	4
Escondido	103	71	32

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Etna	1	1	
Eureka	44	33	11
Exeter	12	11	1
Fairfax	11	11	
Fairfield	109	68	41
Farmersville	10	9	1
Ferndale	3	3	
Fillmore	17	13	4
Firebaugh	11	7	4
Folsom	23	17	6
Fontana	76	53	23
Fort Bragg	19	13	6
Fort Jones	2	2	
Fortuna	18	12	6
Foster City	35	30	5
Fountain Valley	78	59	19
Fowler	6	6	
Fremont	221	150	71
Fresno	499	340	159
Fullerton	195	143	52
Galt	16	12	4
Gardena	99	82	17
Garden Grove	200	150	50
Gilroy	50	38	12
Glendale	244	170	74
Glendora	64	43	21
Gonzales	7	7	
Grass Valley	23	16	7
Greenfield	9	8	1
Gridley	16	10	6
Grover City	17	12	5
Guadalupe	11	7	4
Gustine	7	6	1
Half Moon Bay	14	12	2
Hanford	45	35	10
Hawthorne	132	81	51
Hayward	212	136	76
Healdsburg	20	15	5
Hemet	45	36	9
Hercules	12	11	1
Hermosa Beach	49	39	10
Hillsborough	29	22	7
Hollister	20	18	2
Holtville	13	9	4
Hughson	7	6	1
Huntington Beach	309	188	121
Huntington Park	80	54	26
Huron	10	6	4
Imperial	9	8	1
Indio	54	37	17
Inglewood	236	176	60
Ione	5	4	1
Irvine	115	81	34
Irwindale	17	13	4
Isleton	6	5	1
Jackson	10	8	2
Kensington	10	10	
Kerman	10	9	1
King City	13	11	2
Kingsburg	14	10	4
Laguna Beach	65	37	28
La Habra	70	51	19
Lakeport	11	9	2
Lake Shastina	2	2	
La Mesa	70	52	18
La Palma	24	19	5
La Verne	40	32	8
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Lemoore	21	19	2
Lincoln	11	7	4
Lindsay	16	12	4
Livermore	77	51	26
Livingston	14	10	4
Lodi	70	54	16
Lompoc	42	29	13
Long Beach	942	635	307
Los Alamitos	25	20	5
Los Altos	34	27	7
Los Angeles	9,457	6,886	2,571
Los Banos	29	20	9
Los Gatos	52	39	13
Madera	45	33	12
Manhattan Beach	67	56	11
Manteca	40	29	11
Maricopa	2	2	
Marina	27	24	3
Martinez	41	33	8
Marysville	31	22	9
Maywood	29	21	8
McFarland	12	7	5
Mendota	14	10	4
Menlo Park	52	37	15
Merced	81	56	25
Millbrae	34	25	9
Mill Valley	28	21	7
Milpitas	68	55	13
Modesto	215	152	63
Monrovia	62	50	12
Montclair	58	41	17
Montebello	92	70	22
Monterey	63	50	13
Monterey Park	103	68	35
Morgan Hill	29	24	5
Morro Bay	20	15	5
Mountain View	99	74	25
Mount Shasta	11	7	4
Napa	76	65	11
National City	87	66	21
Needles	14	9	5
Nevada City	9	7	2
Newark	58	42	16
Newman	7	6	1
Newport Beach	200	144	56
Novato	62	46	16
Oakdale	23	15	8
Oakland	907	625	282
Oceanside	157	116	41
Ontario	143	113	30
Orange	167	121	46
Orange Cove	9	8	1
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	29	22	7
Oxnard	176	128	48
Pacifica	51	40	11
Pacific Grove	33	28	5
Palm Springs	128	83	45
Palo Alto	176	99	77
Palos Verdes Estates	32	22	10
Pasadena	287	181	106
Paradise	32	23	9
Paso Robles	23	19	4
Patterson	10	9	1
Perris	19	11	8
Petaluma	58	45	13
Piedmont	27	20	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Pinole	26	19	7
Pismo Beach	18	13	5
Pittsburg	53	48	5
Placentia	60	44	16
Placerville	21	17	4
Pleasant Hill	51	37	14
Pleasanton	58	42	16
Plymouth	2	2	.....
Pomona	202	140	62
Porterville	44	30	14
Port Hueneme	25	18	7
Red Bluff	26	20	6
Redding	97	68	29
Redlands	76	54	22
Redondo Beach	147	94	53
Redwood City	83	68	15
Reedley	23	17	6
Rialto	65	45	20
Richmond	218	158	60
Ridgecrest	35	23	12
Rio Dell	9	7	2
Rio Vista	10	9	1
Ripon	8	8	.....
Riverbank	15	12	3
Riverside	336	247	89
Rocklin	16	11	5
Rohnert Park	43	32	11
Roseville	53	35	18
Ross	10	9	1
Sacramento	691	498	193
Saint Helena	16	12	4
Salinas	173	130	43
San Anselmo	23	17	6
San Bernardino	261	195	66
San Bruno	55	44	11
San Carlos	46	34	12
San Clemente	57	38	19
Sand City	2	2	.....
San Diego	1,827	1,376	451
San Fernando	46	35	11
San Francisco	2,362	1,923	439
San Gabriel	56	46	10
Sanger	27	22	5
San Jacinto	15	10	5
San Jose	1,178	899	279
San Juan Bautista	3	3	.....
San Leandro	122	84	38
San Luis Obispo	73	48	25
San Marino	29	27	2
San Mateo	134	103	31
San Pablo	44	32	12
San Rafael	94	68	26
Santa Ana	461	304	157
Santa Barbara	180	126	54
Santa Clara	177	145	32
Santa Cruz	72	50	22
Santa Maria	74	56	18
Santa Monica	258	143	115
Santa Paula	33	27	6
Santa Rosa	162	118	44
Sausalito	34	23	11
Scotts Valley	17	12	5
Seal Beach	55	39	16
Seaside	42	34	8
Sebastopol	16	12	4
Selma	25	19	6
Shafter	16	11	5
Sierra Madre	18	13	5
Signal Hill	38	28	10
Simi Valley	104	72	32
Soledad	9	8	1
Sonoma	16	11	5
Sonora	14	12	2
South Gate	120	87	33
South Lake Tahoe	60	45	15
South Pasadena	41	30	11
South San Francisco	101	69	32
Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Stanton	53	41	12
Stockton	358	237	121
Suisun City	21	15	6
Sunnyvale	153	114	39
Susanville	13	12	1
Sutter Creek	4	4	.....
Taft	17	12	5
Tehachapi	8	6	2
Tiburon	17	14	3
Torrance	304	231	73
Tracy	43	31	12
Tulare	45	33	12
Tulelake	3	3	.....
Turlock	55	40	15
Tustin	76	54	22
Twin Cities	40	31	9
Ukiah	27	23	4
Union City	69	50	19
Upland	81	64	17
Vacaville	67	45	22
Vallejo	130	101	29
Ventura	155	102	53
Vernon	53	44	9
Visalia	90	65	25
Walnut Creek	91	67	24
Waterford	6	6	.....
Watsonville	59	40	19
Weed	8	7	1
West Covina	137	100	37
Westminster	113	80	33
Westmorland	4	4	.....
Wheatland	4	4	.....
Whittier	120	85	35
Williams	5	5	.....
Willits	20	14	6
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	7	6	1
Woodlake	8	7	1
Woodland	54	45	9
Yreka	19	13	6
Yuba City	47	32	15
COLORADO			
Akron	4	3	1
Alamosa	22	19	3
Antonito	4	4	.....
Arvada	155	111	44
Aspen	23	21	2
Ault	3	3	.....
Aurora	443	323	120
Avon	6	5	1
Basalt	3	3	.....
Bayfield	2	2	.....
Berthoud	5	4	1
Black Hawk	1	1	.....
Boulder	151	111	40
Bow Mar	2	2	.....
Breckenridge	19	13	6
Brighton	34	25	9
Broomfield	45	33	12
Brush	15	9	6
Buena Vista	6	6	.....
Burlington	8	8	.....
Canon City	32	23	9
Carbondale	8	7	1
Castle Rock	10	10	.....
Cedaredge	4	4	.....

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Center	6	6	
Central City	3	3	
Cherry Hills Village	22	20	2
Cheyenne Wells	2	2	
Colorado Springs	495	379	116
Columbine Valley	3	3	
Commerce City	50	38	12
Cortez	29	21	8
Craig	30	21	9
Creede	1	1	
Crested Butte	3	3	
Dacono	5	4	1
De Beque	2	2	
Del Norte	5	4	1
Delta	14	11	3
Denver	1,651	1,355	296
Dillon	4	4	
Dinosaur	1	1	
Dolores	2	2	
Dove Creek	1	1	
Durango	44	27	17
Eagle	5	5	
Eaton	4	3	1
Edgewater	14	11	3
Elizabeth	1	1	
Empire	1	1	
Englewood	100	74	26
Erie	3	3	
Estes Park	19	18	1
Evans	13	11	2
Fairplay	2	2	
Federal Heights	22	15	7
Firestone	2	2	
Flagler	4	1	3
Fleming	1	1	
Florence	5	5	
Fort Collins	124	82	42
Fort Lupton	17	11	6
Fort Morgan	24	18	6
Fountain	17	12	5
Fowler	2	2	
Frederick	4	4	
Frisco	8	7	1
Fruita	8	8	
Georgetown	3	3	
Glendale	32	25	7
Glenwood Springs	20	17	3
Golden	31	22	9
Grand Junction	100	68	32
Grand Lake	4	4	
Greeley	127	88	39
Greenwood Village	39	27	12
Gunnison	21	12	9
Haxtun	3	3	
Hayden	4	4	
Idaho Springs	10	8	2
Ignacio	4	4	
Johnstown	4	4	
Kersey	2	2	
Kremmling	3	3	
Lafayette	23	18	5
La Junta	14	12	2
Lakewood	290	196	94
Lamar	26	20	6
La Salle	4	4	
Las Animas	8	7	1
Leadville	6	6	
Limon	4	4	
Littleton	64	53	11
Lochbuie	1	1	
Log Lane Village	1	1	
Longmont	89	64	25
Louisville	18	15	3
Loveland	57	41	16
Lyons	4	4	
Manassa	1	1	
Mancos	2	2	
Manitou Springs	20	14	6
Milliken	3	3	
Minturn	5	4	1
Monte Vista	19	15	4
Montrose	24	19	5
Morrison	1	1	
Mountain View	2	2	
Mount Crested Butte	5	5	
Nederland	3	3	
New Castle	1	1	
Northglenn	61	47	14
Nucla	1	1	
Oak Creek	2	2	
Olathe	2	2	
Ordway	5	2	3
Otis	1	1	
Pagosa Springs	5	4	1
Palisade	5	5	
Palmer Lake	2	2	
Paonia	5	4	1
Parachute	7	3	4
Platteville	3	3	
Pueblo	219	173	46
Rangely	12	7	5
Rifle	17	12	5
Rocky Ford	8	8	
Salida	10	9	1
Sheridan	25	17	8
Silt	3	3	
Silverthorne	11	10	1
Snowmass Village	7	6	1
Steamboat Springs	28	18	10
Sterling	31	22	9
Thornton	89	68	21
Trinidad	24	17	7
Vail	42	26	16
Walsenburg	10	9	1
Walsh	1	1	
Westcliffe	1	1	
Westminster	126	86	40
Wheat Ridge	76	52	24
Wiggins	1	1	
Windsor	8	7	1
Woodland Park	13	8	5
Yuma	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	36	32	4
Avon	33	30	3
Berlin	36	33	3
Bethel	33	29	4
Bloomfield	53	44	9
Branford	34	32	2
Bridgeport	442	415	27
Bristol	100	91	9
Brookfield	31	25	6
Canton	20	12	8
Cheshire	43	36	7
Clinton	23	20	3
Coventry	12	9	3
Cromwell	20	15	5
Danbury	119	113	6
Danielson	10	9	1
Darien	48	43	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Derby	20	20	
East Hampton	12	10	2
East Hartford	124	106	18
East Haven	52	47	5
Easton	14	12	2
East Windsor	15	11	4
Enfield	89	73	16
Fairfield	104	97	7
Farmington	40	32	8
Glastonbury	56	43	13
Granby	11	7	4
Greenwich	176	150	26
Groton	33	30	3
Groton Long Point	7	7	
Groton Town	56	48	8
Guilford	36	32	4
Hamden	114	95	19
Hartford	573	457	116
Jewett City	9	5	4
Madison	26	24	2
Manchester	110	85	25
Meriden	122	103	19
Middlebury	12	10	2
Middletown	87	80	7
Milford	127	114	13
Monroe	35	29	6
Naugatuck	41	39	2
New Britain	164	148	16
New Canaan	48	43	5
New Haven	395	353	42
Newington	52	41	11
New London	81	75	6
New Milford	32	27	5
Newtown	35	25	10
North Branford	15	14	1
North Haven	52	44	8
Norwalk	188	151	37
Norwich	78	70	8
Old Saybrook	25	19	6
Orange	34	32	2
Plainfield	14	13	1
Plainville	37	31	6
Plymouth	13	12	1
Putnam	15	14	1
Ridgefield	39	34	5
Rocky Hill	35	28	7
Seymour	20	20	
Shelton	41	36	5
Simsbury	35	30	5
Southington	51	49	2
South Windsor	34	28	6
Stafford Springs	5	5	
Stamford	272	246	26
Stonington	33	28	5
Stratford	112	97	15
Suffield	17	15	2
Thomaston	12	9	3
Torrington	65	60	5
Trumbull	70	58	12
Vernon	51	41	10
Wallingford	73	59	14
Waterbury	298	252	46
Waterford	41	37	4
Watertown	33	30	3
West Hartford	154	128	26
West Haven	114	100	14
Weston	13	12	1
Westport	79	67	12
Wethersfield	53	42	11
Willimantic	35	31	4
Wilton	38	34	4
Windsor	45	41	4
Windsor Locks	22	20	2
Winsted	25	20	5
Wolcott	24	20	4
Woodbridge	24	19	5
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	6	5	1
Bethel	1	1	
Blades	1	1	
Bridgeville	4	4	
Camden-Wyoming	1	1	
Clayton	1	1	
Dagsboro	2	1	1
Delaware City	3	3	
Delmar	6	5	1
Dewey Beach	4	3	1
Dover	71	56	15
Ellendale	1	1	
Elsmere	14	12	2
Fenwick Island	3	3	
Georgetown	5	5	
Greenwood	1	1	
Harrington	5	5	
Laurel	8	7	1
Lewes	6	6	
Milford	22	16	6
Millsboro	6	6	
Milton	3	3	
Newark	55	50	5
New Castle	9	8	1
Newport	6	6	
Ocean View	2	2	
Rehoboth Beach	17	15	2
Seaford	19	14	5
Selbyville	1	1	
Smyrna	14	9	5
South Bethany	2	2	
Wilmington	295	235	60
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,364	3,847	517
FLORIDA			
Alachua	14	10	4
Altamonte Springs	74	54	20
Altha	1	1	
Apalachicola	6	5	1
Apopka	34	25	9
Arcadia	20	14	6
Atlantic Beach	21	15	6
Atlantis	19	14	5
Auburndale	22	17	5
Avon Park	21	17	4
Bal Harbour	31	23	8
Bartow	37	29	8
Bay Harbor Islands	26	21	5
Belleair	14	10	4
Belleair Beach	6	5	1
Belleair Bluffs	7	7	
Belle Glade	55	45	10
Belleview	8	7	1
Biscayne Park	6	6	
Blountstown	9	5	4
Boca Raton	129	100	29
Bonifay	9	5	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Bowling Green	5	5	...
Boynton Beach	93	78	15
Bradenton	64	51	13
Bradenton Beach	8	7	1
Brooksville	22	15	7
Bunnell	5	5	...
Bushnell	5	5	...
Calloway	13	9	4
Cape Coral	80	60	20
Casselberry	49	32	17
Cedar Grove	4	4	...
Center Hill	2	2	...
Century	5	5	...
Chattahoochee	7	6	1
Chiefland	5	4	1
Chipley	4	4	...
Clearwater	266	191	75
Clermont	14	10	4
Clewiston	15	9	6
Cocoa	44	31	13
Cocoa Beach	38	31	7
Coconut Creek	28	22	6
Coleman	3	3	...
Cooper City	31	23	8
Coral Gables	175	135	40
Coral Springs	121	81	40
Crescent City	9	5	4
Crestview	20	15	5
Crystal River	18	12	6
Dade City	20	15	5
Dania	52	39	13
Davenport	9	5	4
Davie	75	53	22
Daytona Beach	242	170	72
Daytona Beach Shores	27	20	7
Deerfield Beach	100	81	19
De Funiak Springs	10	8	2
De Land	52	37	15
Delray Beach	117	92	25
Dundee	10	6	4
Dunedin	60	46	14
Dunnellon	7	6	1
Eagle Lake	5	5	...
Eatonville	9	5	4
Edgewater	17	13	4
Edgewood	6	6	...
El Portal	5	5	...
Eustis	35	27	8
Fernandina Beach	27	21	6
Flagler Beach	8	6	2
Florida City	16	11	5
Fort Lauderdale	647	431	216
Fort Meade	13	10	3
Fort Myers	140	98	42
Fort Pierce	94	75	19
Fort Walton Beach	51	42	9
Frostproof	12	7	5
Fruitland Park	7	6	1
Gainesville	260	176	84
Golden Beach	11	11	...
Graceville	9	5	4
Greenacres City	38	31	7
Green Cove Springs	16	13	3
Greenville	2	2	...
Groveland	10	6	4
Gulf Breeze	13	11	2
Gulfport	24	19	5
Gulf Stream	11	10	1
Hacienda Village	12	11	1
Haines City	32	25	7
Hallandale	118	98	20
Havana	10	7	3
Hialeah	389	284	105
Hialeah Gardens	23	17	6
Highland Beach	9	9	...
High Springs	8	6	2
Hillsboro Beach	15	12	3
Holly Hill	27	19	8
Hollywood	460	298	162
Holmes Beach	9	8	1
Homestead	74	53	21
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	...
Indialantic	13	11	2
Indian Harbour Beach	19	13	6
Indian River Shores	6	6	...
Indian Rocks Beach	14	13	1
Indian Shores	12	11	1
Inverness	10	9	1
Jacksonville	1,598	899	699
Jacksonville Beach	46	32	14
Jasper	5	5	...
Juno Beach	8	7	1
Jupiter	41	32	9
Jupiter Inlet Colony	3	3	...
Jupiter Island	16	14	2
Kenneth City	10	9	1
Key West	56	45	11
Kissimmee	75	49	26
Lady Lake	6	5	1
Lake Alfred	11	7	4
Lake City	29	24	5
Lake Clarke Shores	9	9	...
Lake Hamilton	7	5	2
Lake Helen	4	4	...
Lakeland	155	119	36
Lake Mary	13	9	4
Lake Park	29	22	7
Lake Wales	28	21	7
Lake Worth	89	67	22
Lantana	25	20	5
Largo	127	79	48
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	15	14	1
Laurel Hill	1	1	...
Leesburg	40	32	8
Lighthouse Point	36	28	8
Live Oak	12	11	1
Longboat Key	23	17	6
Longwood	26	22	4
Lynn Haven	10	9	1
Madeira Beach	14	13	1
Madison	8	7	1
Maitland	31	24	7
Manalapan	11	7	4
Mangonia Park	8	8	...
Margate	109	80	29
Marianna	18	16	2
Mascotte	5	4	1
Medley	27	20	7
Melbourne	118	85	33
Melbourne Beach	10	9	1
Mexico Beach	4	4	...
Miami	1,442	1,045	397
Miami Beach	386	287	99
Miami Shores	36	29	7
Miami Springs	43	35	8
Milton	18	13	5
Minneola	3	3	...
Miramar	69	59	10

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Monticello	8	7	1
Mount Dora	24	17	7
Mulberry	12	8	4
Naples	74	55	19
Neptune Beach	15	10	5
New Port Richey	33	26	7
New Smyrna Beach	54	39	15
Niceville	17	13	4
North Bay Village	25	19	6
North Lauderdale	49	37	12
North Miami	113	96	17
North Miami Beach	108	93	15
North Palm Beach	38	31	7
North Port	23	17	6
Oak Hill	3	3	.....
Oakland	2	2	.....
Oakland Park	91	69	22
Ocala	120	91	29
Ocean Ridge	16	11	5
Ocoee	28	20	8
Okeechobee	21	15	6
Opa Locka	50	42	8
Orange City	9	8	1
Orange Park	25	20	5
Orlando	594	430	164
Ormond Beach	61	46	15
Oviedo	15	9	6
Pahokee	15	10	5
Palatka	33	26	7
Palm Bay	58	37	21
Palm Beach	96	74	22
Palm Beach Gardens	49	38	11
Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1
Palmetto	35	26	9
Palm Springs	24	19	5
Panama City	90	73	17
Panama City Beach	26	25	1
Parker	7	7	.....
Parkland	7	7	.....
Pembroke Pines	100	79	21
Pensacola	182	132	50
Perry	16	14	2
Pinellas Park	56	44	12
Plantation	140	100	40
Plant City	47	33	14
Pompano Beach	226	149	77
Ponce Inlet	11	7	4
Port Orange	52	41	11
Port Richey	9	8	1
Port Saint Joe	11	7	4
Port Saint Lucie	42	30	12
Punta Gorda	27	19	8
Quincy	43	37	6
Redington Beach	6	6	.....
Riviera Beach	86	67	19
Rockledge	26	20	6
Royal Palm Beach	13	12	1
Saint Augustine	39	34	5
Saint Augustine Beach	6	5	1
Saint Cloud	25	18	7
Saint Leo	3	3	.....
Saint Petersburg	615	403	212
Saint Petersburg Beach	47	34	13
Sanford	60	49	11
Sanibel	23	17	6
Sarasota	210	122	88
Satellite Beach	18	13	5
Sea Ranch Lakes	11	9	2
Sebastian	12	11	1
Sebring	27	20	7
Seminole Tribal	20	12	8
Sewall's Point	6	6	.....
South Bay	12	7	5
South Daytona	28	21	7
South Miami	50	42	8
South Palm Beach	8	7	1
Springfield	12	9	3
Starke	16	12	4
Stuart	39	31	8
Sunrise	118	93	25
Surfside	23	17	6
Sweetwater	14	13	1
Tallahassee	260	191	69
Tamarac	88	64	24
Tampa	875	687	188
Tarpon Springs	39	30	9
Tavares	16	12	4
Temple Terrace	39	30	9
Tequesta	21	17	4
Titusville	70	50	20
Treasure Island	25	20	5
Umatilla	8	5	3
Valparaiso	7	6	1
Venice	52	36	16
Vernon	1	1	.....
Vero Beach	70	49	21
Virginia Gardens	7	6	1
Waldo	5	5	.....
Wauchula	14	10	4
Webster	5	5	.....
West Melbourne	10	9	1
West Miami	15	14	1
West Palm Beach	207	163	44
Wewahitchka	1	1	.....
White Springs	1	1	.....
Wildwood	11	6	5
Williston	8	6	2
Wilton Manors	35	26	9
Windermere	5	4	1
Winter Garden	27	21	6
Winter Haven	58	49	9
Winter Park	84	63	21
Winter Springs	28	21	7
Zephyrhills	21	15	6
Zolfo Springs	5	4	1
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	3	3	.....
Acworth	12	8	4
Adairsville	9	5	4
Adel	14	14	.....
Adrian	1	1	.....
Alamo	3	3	.....
Albany	210	184	26
Alma	11	10	1
Alpharetta	19	14	5
Americus	45	35	10
Aragon	9	4	5
Ashburn	10	9	1
Athens	127	90	37
Atlanta	1,603	1,315	288
Auburn	3	3	.....
Augusta	191	161	30
Austell	11	9	2
Bainbridge	29	24	5
Baldwin	4	4	.....
Barnesville	11	10	1
Baxley	14	10	4
Blackshear	8	7	1
Blairsville	3	3	.....
Blakely	17	12	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Blue Ridge	4	4	
Bogart	3	3	
Boston	4	4	
Bowdon	10	6	4
Bremen	14	14	
Broxton	15	12	3
Brunswick	79	67	12
Buchanan	7	6	1
Butler	4	4	
Byron	9	6	3
Cairo	17	15	2
Calhoun	28	24	4
Camilla	17	12	5
Canton	13	13	
Carrollton	40	34	6
Cartersville	36	30	6
Cave Spring	4	4	
Cedartown	24	21	3
Centerville	11	4	7
Chamblee	32	30	2
Chatsworth	14	11	3
Clarkesville	5	5	
Clarkston	8	7	1
Clayton	7	7	
Claxton	13	6	7
Cochran	11	10	1
Colbert	1	1	
College Park	63	56	7
Colquitt	11	11	
Columbus	367	324	43
Commerce	12	12	
Conyers	29	21	8
Coolidge	5	2	3
Cornelia	11	11	
Covington	33	30	3
Cumming	12	8	4
Cuthbert	9	5	4
Dalton	55	47	8
Darien	9	5	4
Dawson	17	13	4
Decatur	49	41	8
Dillard	2	1	1
Doerun	5	4	1
Donalsonville	12	8	4
Doraville	28	28	
Douglas	37	29	8
Douglasville	26	20	6
Dublin	36	28	8
Duluth	14	8	6
East Dublin	10	6	4
Eastman	13	9	4
East Point	98	87	11
Estonton	10	10	
Edison	3	3	
Elberton	22	20	2
Ellaville	3	3	
Ellijay	10	6	4
Eton	1	1	
Fairburn	14	10	4
Fairmount	2	2	
Fayetteville	17	13	4
Fitzgerald	23	16	7
Folkston	4	4	
Forest Park	52	39	13
Forsyth	18	14	4
Fort Gaines	6	4	2
Fort Oglethorpe	20	14	6
Franklin	5	5	
Gainesville	67	63	4
Garden City	16	15	1
Grantville	4	4	
Gray	3	3	

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Greensboro	7	7	
Greenville	3	3	
Griffin	63	53	10
Grovetown	11	6	5
Hagan	1	1	
Hahira	7	4	3
Hampton	6	6	
Hapeville	35	29	6
Harlem	9	5	4
Hartwell	15	11	4
Hawkinsville	9	8	1
Hazlehurst	12	8	4
Helen	5	5	
Hiawassee	1	1	
Hinesville	38	32	6
Hiram	2	2	
Hogansville	12	11	1
Holly Springs	1	1	
Homerville	8	5	3
Jasper	6	6	
Jenkinsburg	1	1	
Jesup	24	18	6
Kennesaw	20	14	6
Kingsland	9	8	1
Lafayette	22	19	3
La Grange	77	67	10
Lake City	12	8	4
Lavonia	10	7	3
Lawrenceville	20	18	2
Leesburg	3	2	1
Lenox	1	1	
Lilburn	11	7	4
Lithonia	11	8	3
Locust Grove	5	5	
Loganville	4	4	
Lookout Mountain	11	7	4
Louisville	10	9	1
Lumpkin	3	3	
Luthersville	3	3	
Macon	289	246	43
Madison	12	9	3
Manchester	16	10	6
Mansfield	1	1	
Marietta	110	90	20
Marshallville	8	4	4
McCaysville	4	4	
Mc Donough	11	7	4
Metter	9	9	
Midville	1	1	
Milledgeville	39	28	11
Millen	9	9	
Monroe	23	15	8
Montezuma	15	10	5
Monticello	11	11	
Morrow	19	15	4
Morven	2	2	
Moultrie	43	37	6
Nahunta	9	2	7
Nashville	16	16	
Newnan	30	29	1
Norcross	14	10	4
Norman Park	1	1	
Oakwood	8	6	2
Ocilla	13	9	4
Palmetto	7	7	
Peachtree City	23	15	8
Pearson	5	5	
Pelham	14	10	4
Pembroke	3	3	
Perry	25	24	1
Pine Mountain	4	2	2
Plains	2	2	
Pooler	5	5	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Port Wentworth	7	7	
Powder Springs	14	10	4
Quitman	21	17	4
Reidsville	8	5	3
Reynolds	4	4	
Richmond Hill	5	4	1
Ringgold	4	4	
Rincon	3	3	
Riverdale	22	18	4
Roberta	3	3	
Rockmart	16	13	3
Rossville	13	9	4
Roswell	72	44	28
Royston	12	8	4
Rutledge	3	3	
Saint Marys	20	19	1
Sandersville	18	13	5
Savannah	344	280	64
Smyrna	64	50	14
Snellville	21	17	4
Soperton	7	5	2
Springfield	3	3	
Statesboro	35	29	6
Statham	4	3	1
Sylvania	14	13	1
Sylvester	16	12	4
Tallapoosa	12	8	4
Thomaston	34	34	
Thomasville	45	37	8
Thomson	13	11	2
Thunderbolt	10	6	4
Tifton	47	39	8
Toccoa	21	16	5
Trenton	6	6	
Trion	7	7	
Tyrone	3	3	
Union City	17	14	3
Union Point	10	5	5
Valdosta	81	66	15
Vidalia	26	25	1
Vienna	5	5	
Villa Rica	14	9	5
Wadley	8	5	3
Warm Springs	1	1	
Warner Robins	70	58	12
Warwick	2	2	
Washington	8	8	
Waycross	58	40	18
Waynesboro	17	14	3
West Point	20	16	4
Whigham	3	3	
Whitesburg	4	2	2
Willacoochee	3	3	
Winder	22	19	3
Woodbine	3	3	
Woodstock	9	8	1
Wrens	13	11	2
HAWAII			
Hilo	168	117	51
Honolulu	1,945	1,584	361
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	7	4	3
American Falls	7	7	
Arco	2	2	
Blackfoot	27	25	2
Boise	175	155	20
Bonners Ferry	6	6	
Buhl	7	7	
Burley	28	21	7
Caldwell	30	21	9
Cascade	2	2	
Chubbuck	11	9	2
Coeur d'Alene	47	33	14
Emmett	11	10	1
Filer	3	3	
Fruitland	6	5	1
Garden City	9	9	
Gooding	6	6	
Grangeville	7	5	2
Hailey	7	7	
Heyburn	2	2	
Homedale	5	5	
Idaho Falls	84	66	18
Jerome	11	11	
Kellogg	12	8	4
Ketchum	12	9	3
Lava Hot Springs	3	3	
Lewiston	53	41	12
McCall	8	7	1
Meridian	12	10	2
Montpelier	5	5	
Moscow	32	25	7
Mountain Home	23	17	6
Nampa	42	30	12
New Plymouth	4	4	
Osburn	5	4	1
Payette	12	11	1
Pinehurst	2	2	
Pocatello	86	67	19
Post Falls	13	9	4
Preston	4	4	
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	20	15	5
Rigby	5	5	
Rupert	12	11	1
Saint Anthony	6	5	1
Saint Maries	5	5	
Salmon	7	7	
Sandpoint	14	10	4
Shelley	6	6	
Soda Springs	7	6	1
Sun Valley	8	8	
Twin Falls	52	48	4
Wallace	4	3	1
Weiser	12	8	4
Wilder	2	2	
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	7	5	2
Addison	67	48	19
Albany	1	1	
Aledo	5	5	
Algonquin	20	13	7
Alorton	9	9	
Alsip	42	34	8
Altamont	3	3	
Alton	78	67	11
Andalusia	2	2	
Anna	8	8	
Antioch	16	13	3
Arcola	3	3	
Arlington Heights	114	88	26
Arthur	4	4	
Athens	1	1	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Auburn	8	4	4
Aurora	194	168	26
Avon	2	2	.....
Barrington	39	25	14
Barrington Hills	21	16	5
Bartlett	26	16	10
Bartonville	12	8	4
Batavia	26	20	6
Beardstown	10	7	3
Beckemeyer	1	1	.....
Bedford Park	29	24	5
Beecher	5	5	.....
Belleville	68	58	10
Bellwood	39	33	6
Belvidere	23	21	2
Benld	6	4	2
Bensenville	35	25	10
Benton	12	8	4
Berkeley	15	12	3
Berwyn	92	68	24
Bethalto	13	9	4
Bloomingdale	36	25	11
Bloomington	78	67	11
Blue Island	34	24	10
Blue Mound	1	1	.....
Bolingbrook	70	49	21
Bourbonnais	18	12	6
Bradley	18	16	2
Braidwood	5	4	1
Breese	7	4	3
Bridgeview	41	35	6
Brighton	4	3	1
Broadview	29	28	1
Brookfield	31	27	4
Brooklyn	9	5	4
Buffalo Grove	43	33	10
Bunker Hill	6	3	3
Burbank	43	35	8
Burnham	10	8	2
Burr Ridge	14	13	1
Byron	4	4	.....
Cahokia	37	25	12
Cairo	23	16	7
Calumet City	76	52	24
Calumet Park	20	15	5
Canton	19	17	2
Carbondale	67	52	15
Carlinville	13	9	4
Carlyle	6	6	.....
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	37	26	11
Carpentersville	39	34	5
Carrollton	5	4	1
Carterville	4	4	.....
Carthage	3	3	.....
Cary	16	13	3
Casey	6	6	.....
Caseyville	10	6	4
Catlin	1	1	.....
Central City	2	2	.....
Centralia	35	28	7
Centreville	17	13	4
Champaign	108	85	23
Channahon	10	5	5
Charleston	32	25	7
Chatham	8	8	.....
Chester	10	7	3
Chicago	15,611	12,353	3,258
Chicago Heights	101	78	23
Chicago Ridge	29	23	6
Chillicothe	13	8	5
Christopher	12	6	6
Cicero	108	91	17
Clarendon Hills	18	12	6
Clinton	18	14	4
Coal City	5	4	1
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Colfax	1	1	.....
Collinsville	36	28	8
Colona	1	1	.....
Columbia	12	7	5
Coulterville	1	1	.....
Country Club Hills	22	16	6
Countryside	24	21	3
Crest Hill	20	15	5
Crestwood	6	5	1
Crete	13	9	4
Creve Coeur	9	8	1
Crystal Lake	46	34	12
Dallas City	1	1	.....
Danville	80	67	13
Darien	27	20	7
Decatur	157	125	32
Deerfield	43	33	10
De Kalb	52	43	9
Delavan	1	1	.....
De Soto	3	2	1
Des Plaines	112	95	17
Dixmoor	15	11	4
Dixon	23	20	3
Dolton	39	32	7
Downers Grove	72	54	18
Dupo	7	5	2
Du Quoin	9	8	1
Durand	2	2	.....
Dwight	9	5	4
East Alton	19	13	6
East Chicago Heights	10	6	4
East Dubuque	7	7	.....
East Dundee	10	9	1
East Hazel Crest	1	1	.....
East Moline	37	31	6
East Peoria	38	28	10
East Saint Louis	103	77	26
Edwardsville	24	17	7
Effingham	28	22	6
Elburn	2	2	.....
Eldorado	12	8	4
Elgin	120	94	26
Elk Grove Village	83	74	9
Elmhurst	74	61	13
Elmwood	1	1	.....
Elmwood Park	37	33	4
Erie	4	3	1
Eureka	5	5	.....
Evanston	186	146	40
Evergreen Park	52	42	10
Fairbury	5	5	.....
Fairfield	16	10	6
Fairmont City	7	6	1
Fairmount	1	1	.....
Fairview Heights	38	28	10
Farmer City	5	4	1
Farmington	7	4	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Fisher	2	2	
Flora	13	9	4
Flossmoor	20	15	5
Forest Park	42	30	12
Forest View	10	7	3
Fox Lake	22	16	6
Fox River Grove	7	7	
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	
Frankfort	9	8	1
Franklin Park	56	45	11
Freeburg	4	4	
Freeport	48	42	6
Fulton	5	5	
Galena	7	6	1
Galesburg	62	47	15
Galva	5	5	
Geneseo	16	10	6
Geneva	25	17	8
Genoa	9	5	4
Georgetown	4	4	
Gibson City	8	7	1
Gillespie	9	6	3
Gilman	3	3	
Girard	3	3	
Glasford	1	1	
Glen Carbon	12	8	4
Glencoe	38	30	8
Glendale Heights	47	34	13
Glen Ellyn	44	31	13
Glenview	70	54	16
Glenwood	24	17	7
Golf	1	1	
Grafton	7	4	3
Granite City	54	51	3
Grayslake	14	9	5
Grayville	4	2	2
Greenup	3	3	
Greenview	1	1	
Greenville	14	8	6
Gurnee	24	17	7
Hamilton	4	4	
Hampshire	4	4	
Hanna City	3	1	2
Hanover Park	48	33	15
Harrisburg	15	11	4
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	14	10	4
Harvey	82	60	22
Harwood Heights	21	15	6
Havana	9	8	1
Hazel Crest	25	19	6
Hebron	2	2	
Henry	3	3	
Herrin	13	10	3
Herscher	2	2	
Hickory Hills	26	21	5
Highland	16	11	5
Highland Park	66	53	13
Highwood	12	8	4
Hillsboro	6	6	
Hillside	31	26	5
Hinsdale	32	25	7
Hodgkins	13	12	1
Hoffman Estates	75	57	18
Hometown	6	1	5
Homewood	46	35	11
Hoopeston	11	9	2
Huntley	6	6	

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Indian Head Park	8	8	
Island Lake	11	6	5
Itasca	26	19	7
Jacksonville	39	31	8
Jerome	4	4	
Jerseyville	16	10	6
Johnston City	5	5	
Joliet	195	162	33
Jonesboro	3	3	
Justice	24	19	5
Kankakee	74	60	14
Kenilworth	12	10	2
Kewanee	22	18	4
Kildeer	2	2	
Kincaid	1	1	
Lacon	4	3	1
La Grange	36	28	8
La Grange Park	25	20	5
Lake Bluff	12	11	1
Lake Forest	45	33	12
Lake-in-the-Hills	11	11	
Lake Villa	6	5	1
Lakewood	3	3	
Lake Zurich	21	14	7
Lanark	1	1	
Lansing	48	39	9
La Salle	20	19	1
Lebanon	9	6	3
Leland Grove	4	4	
Lemont	16	11	5
Leroy	2	2	
Lewistown	2	2	
Libertyville	38	29	9
Lincoln	31	29	2
Lincolnshire	14	11	3
Lincolnwood	31	30	1
Lindenhurst	8	8	
Lisle	36	25	11
Litchfield	14	12	2
Lockport	20	15	5
Lombard	62	50	12
London Mills	1	1	
Lovea Park	26	20	6
Lynwood	10	9	1
Lyons	23	19	4
Mackinaw	1	1	
Macomb	32	25	7
Madison	14	10	4
Mahomet	3	3	
Manhattan	2	2	
Manito	2	2	
Manteno	7	7	
Marengo	13	9	4
Marion	18	14	4
Marissa	3	3	
Markham	36	27	9
Maroa	2	2	
Marquette Heights	7	3	4
Marseilles	6	5	1
Marshall	10	7	3
Martinsville	2	2	
Maryville	5	4	1
Mascoutah	5	5	
Mason City	3	3	
Matteson	32	27	5
Mattoon	49	40	9
Maywood	65	50	15
McCook	20	16	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
McCullom Lake	1	1	
McHenry	34	25	9
Melrose Park	61	58	3
Mendota	16	13	3
Metamora	3	3	
Metropolis	12	11	1
Midlothian	27	22	5
Milan	14	10	4
Milledgeville	2	2	
Millstadt	5	5	
Minier	3	2	1
Minonk	2	2	
Minooka	3	3	
Mokena	9	8	1
Moline	80	61	19
Momence	8	7	1
Monee	6	4	2
Monmouth	26	19	7
Montgomery	13	9	4
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	19	14	5
Morrison	6	6	
Morton	16	13	3
Morton Grove	57	44	13
Mount Carmel	18	13	5
Mount Morris	6	4	2
Mount Olive	3	3	
Mount Prospect	81	62	19
Mount Pulaski	4	3	1
Mount Sterling	8	4	4
Mount Vernon	38	35	3
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	35	26	9
Murphysboro	20	15	5
Naperville	81	54	27
Nashville	3	3	
National City	7	7	
Neoga	2	2	
New Athens	3	3	
New Baden	4	4	
New Lenox	10	9	1
Newton	10	6	4
Niles	62	50	12
Nokomis	8	4	4
Normal	48	39	9
Norridge	33	27	6
North Aurora	11	11	
Northbrook	80	54	26
North Chicago	61	42	19
Northfield	26	19	7
Northlake	29	24	5
North Riverside	34	26	8
Oak Brook	44	34	10
Oakbrook Terrace	13	12	1
Oak Forest	38	29	9
Oak Lawn	110	93	17
Oak Park	153	118	35
Oakwood	2	2	
Oakwood Hills	2	2	
O'Fallon	19	14	5
Oglesby	7	7	
Okawville	2	2	
Olney	19	13	6
Olympia Fields	13	12	1
Oregon	5	5	
Orion	2	2	
Orland Park	49	35	14
Ottawa	25	23	2
Oswego	8	7	1
Palatine	74	50	24
Palmyra	1	1	
Palos Heights	27	22	5
Palos Hills	33	23	10
Palos Park	8	7	1
Pana	12	8	4
Paris	21	17	4
Park City	8	4	4
Park Forest	38	32	6
Park Forest South	19	14	5
Park Ridge	64	49	15
Paxton	6	6	
Pecatonica	2	2	
Pekin	56	51	5
Peoria	292	209	83
Peoria Heights	14	10	4
Peotone	10	5	5
Peru	24	21	3
Petersburg	4	4	
Phoenix	10	7	3
Pinckneyville	5	4	1
Pittsfield	6	6	
Plainfield	11	9	2
Plano	11	7	4
Polo	3	3	
Pontiac	22	16	6
Pontoon Beach	9	5	4
Port Byron	3	3	
Posen	6	6	
Potomac	1	1	
Princeton	11	10	1
Prophetstown	5	4	1
Prospect Heights	12	12	
Quincy	88	71	17
Ramsey	2	2	
Rankin	1	1	
Rantoul	24	19	5
Red Bud	4	4	
Richmond	4	4	
Richton Park	19	16	3
Ridge Farm	1	1	
Riverdale	24	20	4
River Forest	34	27	7
River Grove	23	17	6
Riverside	22	19	3
Robbins	16	10	6
Robinson	12	10	2
Rochelle	24	19	5
Rochester	5	5	
Rockdale	3	3	
Rock Falls	21	16	5
Rockford	274	249	25
Rock Island	108	80	28
Rockton	5	5	
Rolling Meadows	59	40	19
Romeoville	34	23	11
Roodhouse	4	4	
Roscoe	4	4	
Roselle	34	26	8
Rosemont	61	53	8
Rosiclare	2	2	
Rossville	1	1	
Round Lake	10	6	4
Round Lake Beach	30	20	10
Round Lake Heights	5	2	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Round Lake Park	5	5	
Roxana	6	5	1
Saint Charles	40	35	5
Salem	19	14	5
Sandwich	14	8	6
Sauk Village	18	14	4
Savanna	8	8	
Schaumburg	129	95	34
Schiller Park	38	31	7
Seneca	2	2	
Sesser	4	4	
Shelbyville	14	9	5
Sherman	1	1	
Shorewood	8	7	1
Silvis	16	10	6
Skokie	140	115	25
Sleepy Hollow	4	4	
Smithton	1	1	
South Barrington	4	4	
South Beloit	11	8	3
South Chicago Heights	15	10	5
South Elgin	14	10	4
South Holland	32	28	4
South Jacksonville	4	4	
South Roxana	4	3	1
Sparta	13	9	4
Springfield	255	192	63
Spring Valley	13	9	4
Staunton	8	5	3
Steger	13	10	3
Sterling	36	24	12
Stickney	16	13	3
Stockton	3	3	
Stone Park	18	15	3
Streamwood	45	31	14
Streator	28	23	5
Sugar Grove	3	3	
Sullivan	8	7	1
Swansea	8	7	1
Sycamore	14	13	1
Tamaroa	2	2	
Taylorville	19	14	5
Thomasboro	1	1	
Thornton	6	5	1
Tilton	2	2	
Tinley Park	39	31	8
Tower Lakes	4	4	
Tremont	3	3	
Trenton	4	4	
Troy	11	7	4
Tuscola	7	6	1
Urbana	50	42	8
Vandalia	17	11	6
Venice	14	11	3
Vermont	1	1	
Vernon Hills	23	16	7
Vienna	7	2	5
Villa Grove	5	4	1
Villa Park	43	32	11
Virden	7	4	3
Warren	3	3	
Warrenville	10	9	1
Warsaw	1	1	
Washington	15	12	3
Washington Park	15	11	4
Waterloo	6	6	
Watseka	15	10	5
Wauconda	17	12	5
Waukegan	137	107	30
Wayne	2	2	
Westchester	36	31	5
West Chicago	32	23	9
West City	5	4	1
West Dundee	13	11	2
Western Springs	26	19	7
West Frankfort	16	12	4
Westhaven	5	5	
Westmont	44	32	12
Westville	3	3	
Wheaton	67	50	17
Wheeling	50	38	12
White Hall	5	5	
Willowbrook	16	14	2
Willow Springs	9	9	
Wilmette	57	42	15
Wilmington	10	6	4
Winfield	9	8	1
Winnebago	1	1	
Winnetka	35	25	10
Winthrop Harbor	11	8	3
Wood Dale	31	24	7
Woodridge	41	32	9
Wood River	24	18	6
Woodstock	31	22	9
Worth	27	23	4
Yates City	1	1	
Yorkville	9	8	1
Zeigler	2	2	
Zion	50	36	14
INDIANA			
Alexandria	13	10	3
Angola	14	10	4
Auburn	18	13	5
Aurora	10	7	3
Batesville	9	5	4
Bedford	36	31	5
Berne	4	4	
Bloomington	80	57	23
Boonville	14	13	1
Brazil	14	10	4
Bremen	12	8	4
Brownsburg	18	12	6
Burns Harbor	5	5	
Cambridge City	4	4	
Carmel	34	27	7
Cedar Lake	15	10	5
Charlestown	12	8	4
Chesterfield	4	4	
Chesterton	18	13	5
Clarksville	36	30	6
Columbus	71	61	10
Connersville	38	33	5
Corydon	6	6	
Covington	5	5	
Crawfordsville	38	27	11
Crown Point	29	23	6
Culver	4	4	
Decatur	18	15	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Dyer	18	13	5
East Chicago	125	108	17
Edinburg	15	10	5
Elkhart	115	97	18
Elwood	20	16	4
Evansville	247	230	17
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fort Wayne	345	316	29
Fowler	4	4	.....
Frankfort	34	26	8
Garrett	13	8	5
Gary	297	269	28
Gas City	13	9	4
Goshen	37	30	7
Greendale	11	7	4
Greenwood	41	34	7
Griffith	35	25	10
Hammond	223	190	33
Highland	41	34	7
Hobart	39	30	9
Huntington	34	29	5
Indianapolis	1,257	951	306
Jasonville	4	4	.....
Jasper	19	13	6
Jeffersonville	48	42	6
Kendallville	16	12	4
Kokomo	125	100	25
Kouts	2	2	.....
Lafayette	99	77	22
La Porte	35	35	.....
Lawrence	37	32	5
Lebanon	21	17	4
Ligonier	5	5	.....
Linton	14	10	4
Logansport	38	33	5
Long Beach	6	6	.....
Loogootee	5	4	1
Lowell	15	11	4
Marion	74	70	4
Martinsville	17	13	4
Merrillville	43	34	9
Michigan City	94	85	9
Mishawaka	78	69	9
Monticello	13	8	5
Mooresville	13	9	4
Muncie	138	122	16
Munster	35	28	7
Nappanee	12	8	4
New Albany	64	58	6
New Castle	44	41	3
New Haven	12	8	4
New Whiteland	8	4	4
Noblesville	24	19	5
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	14	10	4
Oakland City	4	4	.....
Petersburg	7	4	3
Plainfield	23	18	5
Plymouth	17	14	3
Portage	45	35	10
Portland	14	10	4
Princes Lakes	2	2	.....
Princeton	15	14	1
Rensselaer	10	7	3
Richmond	90	74	16
Rochester	12	8	4
Rushville	16	12	4
Schererville	24	18	6
Scottsburg	12	8	4
Sellersburg	11	7	4
Seymour	26	20	6
South Bend	282	237	45
Speedway	32	25	7
Tell City	14	9	5
Terre Haute	136	119	17
Tipton	9	9	.....
Trail Creek	4	4	.....
Union City	11	7	4
Valparaiso	49	35	14
Wabash	26	25	1
Warsaw	33	25	8
West Lafayette	33	28	5
West Terre Haute	8	4	4
Westville	3	3	.....
Whitestown	1	1	.....
Whiting	27	22	5
Winchester	12	8	4
Winona Lake	3	3	.....
IOWA			
Adel	4	4	.....
Albia	11	6	5
Algona	16	10	6
Altoona	8	7	1
Ames	60	48	12
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	26	20	6
Atlantic	14	13	1
Audubon	4	4	.....
Belle Plaine	3	3	.....
Belmond	4	4	.....
Bettendorf	40	30	10
Bloomfield	11	7	4
Boone	16	15	1
Burlington	45	34	11
Camanche	6	6	.....
Carlisle	4	4	.....
Carroll	15	14	1
Carter Lake	7	7	.....
Cedar Falls	52	44	8
Cedar Rapids	201	157	44
Centerville	16	11	5
Chariton	13	8	5
Charles City	16	13	3
Cherokee	11	10	1
Clarinda	11	10	1
Clarion	6	6	.....
Clear Lake	19	13	6
Clinton	49	44	5
Clive	12	8	4
Coralville	21	19	2
Council Bluffs	121	95	26
Cresco	7	7	.....
Creston	13	9	4
Davenport	186	147	39
Decorah	17	12	5
Denison	16	11	5
Des Moines	438	326	112
De Witt	6	6	.....
Dubuque	86	76	10
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	8	7	1
Eldora	5	5	.....

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Eldridge	5	5	
Emmetsburg	5	5	
Estherville	12	12	
Evansdale	9	6	3
Fairfield	12	12	
Forest City	8	7	1
Fort Dodge	50	47	3
Fort Madison	31	25	6
Garner	5	5	
Glenwood	8	7	1
Grinnell	12	11	1
Grundy Center	4	4	
Hampton	13	8	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	
Hiawatha	4	4	
Humboldt	8	8	
Independence	15	11	4
Indianola	15	11	4
Iowa City	63	54	9
Iowa Falls	14	11	3
Jefferson	8	8	
Johnston	8	7	1
Keokuk	33	26	7
Knoxville	15	11	4
Le Claire	6	4	2
Le Mars	12	12	
Manchester	13	8	5
Maquoketa	13	10	3
Marion	29	23	6
Marshalltown	49	40	9
Mason City	56	43	13
Missouri Valley	4	4	
Monticello	9	6	3
Mount Pleasant	10	10	
Mount Vernon	4	4	
Muscatine	40	32	8
Nevada	6	6	
New Hampton	6	6	
Newton	28	24	4
Norwalk	4	4	
Oelwein	15	11	4
Onawa	5	5	
Orange City	4	4	
Osage	6	6	
Osceola	8	8	
Oskaloosa	23	17	6
Ottumwa	41	35	6
Pella	12	8	4
Perry	14	10	4
Pleasant Hill	8	8	
Red Oak	13	13	
Rock Rapids	3	3	
Rock Valley	4	4	
Sac City	4	4	
Sheldon	9	6	3
Shenandoah	10	9	1
Sioux Center	5	5	
Sioux City	141	102	39
Spencer	25	18	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	13	12	1
Story City	3	3	
Tama	4	4	
Tipton	3	3	
Urbandale	34	28	6
Vinton	7	7	
Washington	9	9	
Waterloo	157	135	22
Waukee	4	4	
Waukon	7	7	
Waverly	13	12	1
Webster City	18	14	4
West Burlington	6	6	
West Des Moines	35	28	7
West Union	5	5	
Windsor Heights	16	11	5
Winterset	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	14	9	5
Anthony	9	5	4
Arkansas City	31	22	9
Arma	3	3	
Atchison	23	18	5
Augusta	21	17	4
Baldwin City	3	3	
Basehor	1	1	
Baxter Springs	8	7	1
Belleville	4	4	
Beloit	12	8	4
Bonner Springs	15	13	2
Burlington	7	5	2
Caney	9	5	4
Chanute	24	20	4
Cheney	2	2	
Cherryvale	5	5	
Clay Center	6	6	
Clearwater	4	4	
Coffeyville	33	24	9
Colby	16	12	4
Columbus	6	6	
Colwich	1	1	
Concordia	9	9	
Council Grove	5	5	
Derby	20	16	4
Dodge City	35	27	8
Downs	2	2	
Edwardsville	5	5	
El Dorado	42	36	6
Elkhart	6	4	2
Ellinwood	5	5	
Ellis	4	4	
Ellsworth	4	4	
Emporia	58	39	19
Ensign	1	1	
Erie	3	3	
Eudora	3	3	
Eureka	8	4	4
Fairway	6	6	
Florence	1	1	
Fort Scott	20	15	5
Frankfort	1	1	
Fredonia	7	6	1
Frontenac	8	4	4
Galena	10	6	4
Garden City	55	35	20
Gardner	5	4	1
Garnett	11	7	4
Girard	4	4	
Goddard	2	2	
Goodland	14	9	5
Great Bend	44	33	11
Harper	3	3	
Hays	30	27	3
Haysville	18	12	6
Herington	10	5	5
Hesston	5	5	
Hiawatha	11	6	5
Hillsboro	4	4	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Hoisington	8	4	4
Horton	8	5	3
Humboldt	5	5	
Hutchinson	62	54	8
Independence	22	18	4
Iola	20	15	5
Junction City	65	47	18
Kansas City	420	291	129
Kingman	10	6	4
Kinsley	4	4	
Kiowa	2	2	
LaCrosse	3	3	
Lansing	5	5	
Larned	11	11	
Lawrence	98	79	19
Leavenworth	56	39	17
Leawood	33	23	10
Lenexa	63	38	25
Liberal	36	26	10
Lyons	7	7	
Maize	1	1	
Manhattan	87	64	23
Marysville	6	6	
McPherson	23	23	
Medicine Lodge	5	5	
Merriam	21	19	2
Minneapolis	5	5	
Mission	15	14	1
Mount Hope	1	1	
Mulvane	11	7	4
Neodesha	6	6	
Newton	21	17	4
Norton	6	6	
Oakley	9	9	
Olathe	65	54	11
Osage City	5	5	
Osawatomie	12	7	5
Osborne	4	4	
Ottawa	35	27	8
Overland Park	125	98	27
Paola	13	13	
Park City	4	3	1
Parsons	30	24	6
Phillipsburg	5	5	
Pittsburg	38	25	13
Plainville	4	4	
Prairie Village	45	35	10
Pratt	15	14	1
Roeland Park	9	9	
Russell	12	12	
Sabetha	5	5	
Salina	65	58	7
Scott City	10	5	5
Sedan	7	4	3
Seneca	4	4	
Shawnee	50	40	10
Silver Lake	1	1	
South Hutchinson	5	5	
Spring Hill	4	4	
Sterling	4	3	1
Stockton	4	4	
Tonganoxie	2	2	
Topeka	302	217	85
Valley Center	9	5	4
Wa Keeney	4	4	
Wamego	10	5	5
Wellington	16	13	3
Wellsville	3	3	
Westwood	7	6	1
Wichita	564	418	146
Winfield	23	20	3
Yates Center	4	4	
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	
Albany	5	4	1
Alexandria	4	4	
Anchorage	10	7	3
Ashland	61	55	6
Auburn	1	1	
Audubon Park	1	1	
Augusta	3	2	1
Barbourville	12	8	4
Bardstown	16	13	3
Beattyville	3	3	
Beaver Dam	3	3	
Bellevue	9	9	
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	18	14	4
Bloomfield	4	2	2
Bowling Green	85	71	14
Brandenburg	3	3	
Burgin	1	1	
Burkesville	6	4	2
Burnside	2	2	
Butler	1	1	
Cadiz	8	4	4
Calhoun	1	1	
Calvert City	3	2	1
Campbellsburg	5	5	
Campbellsville	13	10	3
Carlisle	5	4	1
Carrollton	10	9	1
Catlettsburg	6	6	
Cave City	5	5	
Central City	7	7	
Clarkson	1	1	
Clay City	1	1	
Clinton	3	3	
Cloverport	2	2	
Cold Spring	3	3	
Columbia	9	5	4
Corbin	18	15	3
Corydon	1	1	
Covington	114	96	18
Cumberland	10	7	3
Cynthiana	19	16	3
Danville	29	24	5
Dawson Springs	8	5	3
Dayton	6	6	
Douglas Hills	1	1	
Dry Ridge	1	1	
Edgewood	9	8	1
Edmonton	4	4	
Elizabethtown	30	22	8
Elkton	3	3	
Elsmere	8	7	1
Eminence	4	4	
Erlanger	21	17	4
Evarts	3	3	
Falmouth	7	7	
Flatwoods	11	7	4
Fleming-Neon	6	2	4
Flemingsburg	6	6	
Fort Mitchell	11	11	
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	5	5	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Frankfort	56	47	9
Franklin	14	10	4
Fulton	9	7	2
Georgetown	22	15	7
Glasgow	28	22	6
Grayson	7	7	.....
Greensburg	8	5	3
Greenup	2	2	.....
Greenville	7	7	.....
Guthrie	3	3	.....
Hardinsburg	4	4	.....
Harlan	13	9	4
Harrodsburg	18	12	6
Hartford	3	3	.....
Hawesville	1	1	.....
Henderson	51	44	7
Hickman	7	5	2
Highland Heights	4	4	.....
Hindman	1	1	.....
Hodgenville	10	5	5
Hopkinsville	48	43	5
Horse Cave	2	2	.....
Hustonville	1	1	.....
Independence	6	6	.....
Irvine	12	8	4
Irvington	2	2	.....
Jackson	8	7	1
Jamestown	6	5	1
Jeffersontown	38	29	9
Junction City	4	4	.....
La Center	1	1	.....
La Grange	4	4	.....
Lancaster	9	9	.....
Lawrenceburg	12	8	4
Lebanon	18	13	5
Leitchfield	14	11	3
Lewisburg	2	1	1
Lewisport	2	2	.....
Lexington	441	334	107
Liberty	5	5	.....
Livermore	1	1	.....
London	10	10	.....
Louisa	6	6	.....
Louisville	876	670	206
Loyall	1	1	.....
Ludlow	11	7	4
Madisonville	37	32	5
Manchester	6	5	1
Marion	6	6	.....
Martin	2	1	1
Mayfield	28	23	5
Maysville	26	20	6
Middlesboro	23	19	4
Monticello	10	5	5
Morehead	20	15	5
Morganfield	10	7	3
Morgantown	5	5	.....
Mount Sterling	20	14	6
Mount Vernon	5	5	.....
Mount Washington	5	5	.....
Muldraugh	2	2	.....
Munfordville	2	2	.....
Murray	28	22	6
New Haven	5	1	4
Newport	52	42	10
Nicholasville	23	19	4
Nortonville	1	1	.....
Olive Hill	5	2	3
Owensboro	123	97	26
Owenton	2	2	.....
Owingsville	3	3	.....
Paducah	70	64	6
Paintsville	15	13	2
Paris	20	16	4
Park City	2	2	.....
Park Hills	5	4	1
Perryville	1	1	.....
Pewee Valley	2	2	.....
Pineville	9	9	.....
Prestonsburg	12	12	.....
Princeton	11	11	.....
Prospect	5	5	.....
Raceland	2	2	.....
Radcliff	20	16	4
Ravenna	1	1	.....
Richmond	37	31	6
Russell Springs	5	5	.....
Russellville	18	14	4
Saint Matthews	19	17	2
Salyersville	2	1	1
Scottsville	14	10	4
Sebree	1	1	.....
Shelbyville	13	12	1
Shepherdsville	3	3	.....
Somerset	29	24	5
Southgate	4	4	.....
Springfield	9	5	4
Stanford	5	5	.....
Stanton	5	5	.....
Sturgis	4	4	.....
Taylor Mill	3	3	.....
Taylorsville	3	3	.....
Tompkinsville	8	5	3
Uniontown	2	2	.....
Vanceburg	4	4	.....
Versailles	15	12	3
Villa Hills	1	1	.....
Vine Grove	5	5	.....
Walton	1	1	.....
Warsaw	2	2	.....
West Buechel	4	4	.....
West Point	2	2	.....
Wheelwright	1	1	.....
Whitesburg	4	4	.....
Wilder	3	3	.....
Williamsburg	8	8	.....
Williamstown	2	2	.....
Wilmore	3	3	.....
Winchester	34	27	7
Wingo	1	1	.....
Worthington	4	2	2
Wurtland	2	1	1
LOUISIANA			
Alexandria	130	112	18
Baldwin	4	4	.....
Ball	4	4	.....
Bastrop	35	32	3
Baton Rouge	693	597	96
Berwick	10	10	.....
Bogalusa	43	36	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Bossier City	136	103	33
Breaux Bridge	18	18	
Bunkie	12	12	
Church Point	15	15	
Collinston	1	1	
Crowley	33	32	1
Denham Springs	22	22	
De Quincy	9	9	
De Ridder	20	20	
Donaldsonville	18	18	
Eunice	35	34	1
Farmerville	13	13	
Franklin	23	22	1
Franklinton	13	13	
Golden Meadow	9	8	1
Gonzales	30	30	
Harahan	24	21	3
Haynesville	7	7	
Homer	10	10	
Houma	72	51	21
Jeanerette	13	13	
Jennings	28	28	
Kenner	121	110	11
Kentwood	10	10	
Kinder	6	6	
Lafayette	211	164	47
Lake Charles	138	131	7
Lake Providence	15	15	
Leesville	28	28	
Lockport	6	6	
Loreauville	1	1	
Mamou	12	12	
Mandeville	20	20	
Mansfield	12	12	
Minden	23	22	1
Monroe	148	110	38
Morgan City	56	46	10
Natchitoches	43	42	1
New Iberia	73	63	10
New Orleans	1,815	1,416	399
Oakdale	17	17	
Patterson	13	13	
Pineville	29	29	
Ponchatoula	12	12	
Port Allen	21	20	1
Ruston	36	30	6
Saint Martinville	20	20	
Shreveport	479	400	79
Simmesport	4	4	
Springhill	11	11	
Sulphur	33	24	9
Tallulah	21	21	
Vidalia	13	13	
Ville Platte	28	28	
Vinton	12	8	4
Vivian	14	9	5
Welsh	9	9	
Westlake	14	14	
West Monroe	53	50	3
Westwego	18	18	
Winnfield	15	15	
Zachary	19	19	
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	
Auburn	44	42	2
Augusta	48	36	12
Baileyville	5	5	
Bangor	74	63	11
Bar Harbor	9	8	1
Bath	24	17	7
Belfast	13	9	4
Berwick	7	6	1
Biddeford	46	37	9
Boothbay Harbor	10	6	4
Brewer	22	17	5
Bridgton	6	5	1
Brunswick	37	31	6
Bucksport	8	6	2
Buxton	1	1	
Calais	10	8	2
Camden	13	9	4
Cape Elizabeth	14	10	4
Caribou	16	14	2
Cumberland	6	5	1
Damariscotta	3	3	
Dexter	4	4	
Dixfield	2	2	
Dover–Foxcroft	4	4	
East Millinocket	5	5	
Eliot	6	6	
Ellsworth	13	9	4
Fairfield	8	7	1
Falmouth	16	12	4
Farmington	9	8	1
Fort Fairfield	5	5	
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	12	9	3
Gardiner	8	8	
Gorham	10	10	
Hallowell	5	5	
Hampden	7	7	
Houlton	17	12	5
Jay	6	6	
Kennebunk	15	10	5
Kennebunkport	10	6	4
Kittery	20	15	5
Lebanon	3	3	
Lewiston	77	68	9
Limestone	4	4	
Lincoln	7	7	
Lisbon	14	10	4
Livermore Falls	5	5	
Machias	4	4	
Madawaska	6	5	1
Madison	5	5	
Mechanic Falls	3	3	
Mexico	5	5	
Millinocket	14	11	3
Milo	2	2	
Monmouth	1	1	
Mount Desert	8	4	4
Newport	3	3	
Norridgewock	2	2	
North Berwick	5	5	
Norway	5	5	
Oakland	6	5	1
Ogunquit	6	6	
Old Orchard Beach	13	9	4
Old Town	18	13	5
Orono	13	8	5
Paris	4	4	
Pittsfield	8	4	4
Portland	193	147	46
Presque Isle	22	21	1
Richmond	4	4	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Rockland	20	16	4
Rockport	4	4	
Rumford	14	14	
Sabattus	3	3	
Saco	23	18	5
Sanford	35	27	8
Scarborough	20	16	4
Skowhegan	14	12	2
South Berwick	9	5	4
South Portland	48	45	3
Southwest Harbor	3	3	
Thomaston	3	3	
Topsham	13	10	3
Van Buren	3	3	
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	2	2	
Waterville	35	30	5
Wells	11	10	1
Westbrook	30	26	4
Wilton	4	4	
Windham	15	11	4
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	10	7	3
Wiscasset	7	6	1
Yarmouth	13	9	4
York	18	16	2
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	38	31	7
Annapolis	124	97	27
Baltimore	3,586	3,056	530
Baltimore City Sheriff	124	117	7
Bel Air	28	22	6
Berlin	6	5	1
Berwyn Heights	1	1	
Bladensburg	19	14	5
Brunswick	9	8	1
Cambridge	41	33	8
Capitol Heights	1	1	
Centreville	7	7	
Chestertown	9	7	2
Cheverly	8	8	
Colmar Manor	2	2	
Cottage City	6	4	2
Crisfield	15	9	6
Cumberland	62	55	7
Delmar	6	5	1
Denton	6	6	
District Heights	7	6	1
Easton	30	24	6
Edmonston	2	2	
Elkton	19	15	4
Emmitsburg	3	3	
Fairmount Heights	1	1	
Federalsburg	6	6	
Forest Heights	6	5	1
Frederick	78	65	13
Frostburg	17	13	4
Fruitland	4	4	
Glenarden	2	2	
Grantsville	1	1	
Greenbelt	34	27	7
Greensboro	2	2	
Hagerstown	107	90	17
Hampstead	2	2	
Hancock	4	3	1
Havre De Grace	25	20	5
Hurlock	5	5	
Hyattsville	28	21	7
Landover Hills	1	1	
La Plata	1	1	
Laurel	41	29	12
Lonaconing	2	2	
Luke	1	1	
Manchester	2	2	
Morningside	4	4	
Mount Rainier	14	10	4
New Windsor	1	1	
North Beach	6	6	
North East	5	4	1
Oakland	4	4	
Ocean City	95	74	21
Ocean Pines	15	15	
Oxford	2	2	
Pocomoke City	15	11	4
Port Deposit	4	3	1
Preston	2	2	
Princess Anne	5	5	
Ridgely	2	2	
Rising Sun	4	3	1
Riverdale	12	7	5
Rock Hall	3	3	
Saint Michaels	5	5	
Salisbury	58	49	9
Snow Hill	6	6	
Sparrows Point	72	69	3
Sykesville	5	5	
Takoma Park	38	33	5
Taneytown	5	4	1
Thurmont	4	4	
University Park	7	7	
Upper Marlboro	1	1	
Westernport	5	5	
Westminster	25	20	5
Williamsport	2	2	
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acton	28	27	1
Acushnet	15	13	2
Adams	29	29	
Agawam	48	42	6
Amesbury	26	25	1
Amherst	34	32	2
Andover	58	45	13
Arlington	88	77	11
Ashburnham	4	4	
Ashby	1	1	
Ashfield	1	1	
Ashland	18	17	1
Athol	20	20	
Auburn	23	21	2
Avon	12	12	
Ayer	15	12	3
Barnstable	84	76	8
Bedford	23	22	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Belchertown	11	8	3
Bellingham	25	21	4
Belmont	65	62	3
Berlin	3	3	...
Beverly	69	68	1
Billerica	68	56	12
Blackstone	13	10	3
Bolton	9	5	4
Boston	2,163	1,846	317
Bourne	34	31	3
Boxboro	5	5	...
Boxford	9	8	1
Boylston	9	5	4
Braintree	85	77	8
Brewster	16	14	2
Bridgewater	26	26	...
Brockton	198	184	14
Brookfield	1	1	...
Brookline	155	144	11
Burlington	58	54	4
Cambridge	290	264	26
Canton	40	38	2
Charlton	12	9	3
Chatham	24	22	2
Chelmsford	58	52	6
Chelsea	79	70	9
Chicopee	123	120	3
Clinton	20	18	2
Dalton	15	14	1
Danvers	44	39	5
Dedham	63	62	1
Deerfield	4	4	...
Dennis	42	34	8
Dighton	8	8	...
Douglas	9	6	3
Dover	16	14	2
Dracut	36	34	2
Dudley	15	11	4
Duxbury	28	26	2
East Bridgewater	22	21	1
Eastham	14	11	3
Easthampton	26	25	1
East Longmeadow	26	24	2
Easton	29	28	1
Essex	6	6	...
Everett	93	89	4
Fall River	260	221	39
Falmouth	63	59	4
Fitchburg	76	71	5
Foxboro	25	24	1
Framingham	110	100	10
Franklin	32	27	5
Freetown	11	11	...
Gardner	33	33	...
Gay Head	3	3	...
Georgetown	11	7	4
Grafton	18	18	...
Granby	10	8	2
Great Barrington	14	14	...
Groveland	14	8	6
Hadley	5	3	2
Hamilton	14	13	1
Hampden	11	7	4
Hanson	19	15	4
Hardwick	1	1	...
Harvard	9	5	4
Harwich	29	27	2
Haverhill	105	98	7
Hingham	50	47	3
Holden	18	12	6
Holland	13	13	...
Holliston	20	20	...
Hopedale	5	5	...
Hopkinton	14	10	4
Hubbardston	2	1	1
Hudson	31	30	1
Hull	32	27	5
Ipswich	22	21	1
Lakeville	18	13	5
Lanesboro	3	3	...
Lawrence	149	131	18
Lee	6	6	...
Leicester	14	10	4
Leominster	62	57	5
Lexington	61	54	7
Leyden	3	3	...
Littleton	11	11	...
Longmeadow	30	29	1
Lowell	191	173	18
Ludlow	28	27	1
Lunenburg	11	11	...
Lynn	151	142	9
Lynnfield	27	21	6
Malden	116	104	12
Manchester	15	13	2
Mansfield	22	20	2
Marblehead	40	38	2
Marion	10	10	...
Marlborough	52	49	3
Marshfield	47	42	5
Mashpee	21	17	4
Mattapoisett	14	14	...
Maynard	22	21	1
Medfield	18	15	3
Medford	131	123	8
Medway	17	13	4
Melrose	60	57	3
Mendon	5	5	...
Merrimac	8	4	4
Methuen	60	53	7
Middleboro	41	33	8
Milford	33	33	...
Millbury	19	18	1
Millis	25	9	16
Milton	58	55	3
Monson	15	11	4
Montague	14	13	1
Monterey	4	4	...
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	15	10	5
Natick	61	55	6
Needham	58	54	4
New Bedford	259	230	29
Newbury	5	5	...
Newburyport	33	31	2
Newton	224	204	20
Norfolk	12	12	...
North Adams	34	32	2
Northampton	53	46	7
North Andover	30	29	1
North Attleboro	46	40	6
Northboro	22	17	5
Northbridge	17	15	2

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
North Brookfield	5	4	1
Northfield	1	1	
North Reading	24	23	1
Norton	21	19	2
Norwood	71	61	10
Oak Bluffs	9	8	1
Orange	10	9	1
Orleans	21	19	2
Oxford	18	13	5
Palmer	18	15	3
Peabody	89	82	7
Pembroke	25	24	1
Pepperell	11	10	1
Phillipston	25	7	18
Pittsfield	95	87	8
Plainville	14	12	2
Provincetown	19	17	2
Quincy	231	196	35
Raynham	18	13	5
Reading	44	42	2
Rehoboth	21	16	5
Revere	105	105	
Rochester	1	1	
Rockport	19	18	1
Rowley	8	4	4
Salem	79	77	2
Sandwich	27	25	2
Saugus	54	51	3
Scituate	35	27	8
Seekonk	29	25	4
Sharon	23	22	1
Sheffield	3	2	1
Shelburne	8	2	6
Sherborn	9	9	
Shirley	9	8	1
Shrewsbury	36	31	5
Somerset	34	30	4
Somerville	142	135	7
Southampton	5	5	
Southboro	16	11	5
Southbridge	31	29	2
South Hadley	23	23	
Southwick	15	11	4
Spencer	13	10	3
Springfield	530	454	76
Stockbridge	6	6	
Stoneham	45	43	2
Stoughton	49	46	3
Stow	12	8	4
Sturbridge	11	7	4
Sudbury	30	29	1
Sutton	10	9	1
Swampscott	35	33	2
Swansea	31	27	4
Taunton	93	88	5
Templeton	6	5	1
Tisbury	11	10	1
Topsfield	10	9	1
Truro	11	7	4
Tyngsboro	11	10	1
Wakefield	49	47	2
Walpole	39	37	2
Ware	15	14	1
Wareham	37	35	2
Wayland	24	22	2
Webster	27	25	2
Wellesley	53	53	
Wellfleet	14	10	4
Westboro	26	26	
West Boylston	10	9	1
West Bridgewater	17	16	1
Westfield	70	66	4
Westford	28	22	6
Westminster	5	5	
Weston	25	22	3
Westport	22	21	1
West Springfield	71	67	4
Westwood	32	30	2
Weymouth	114	105	9
Wilbraham	24	23	1
Williamstown	13	10	3
Wilmington	37	35	2
Winchendon	11	10	1
Winchester	49	43	6
Winthrop	39	38	1
Woburn	73	69	4
Worcester	466	369	97
Worthington	6	6	
Yarmouth	50	41	9
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	37	31	6
Akron	1	1	
Albion	38	34	4
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	8	8	
Allen Park	54	51	3
Alma	18	14	4
Almont	3	3	
Alpena	21	21	
Ann Arbor	181	149	32
Argentine Township	2	2	
Armada	3	3	
Atlas Township	2	2	
Auburn	2	2	
Augusta	2	2	
Bad Axe	5	5	
Bangor	4	4	
Baraga	1	1	
Barry Township	2	2	
Bath Township	7	6	1
Battle Creek	118	100	18
Bay City	84	77	7
Beaverton	2	2	
Bedford Township	7	5	2
Belding	8	8	
Bellaire	1	1	
Belleville	9	8	1
Benton Harbor	27	22	5
Benton Township	22	20	2
Berkley	36	26	10
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	9	8	1
Beverly Hills	29	26	3
Big Rapids	16	14	2
Birch Run	1	1	
Birmingham	44	34	10
Blackman Township	27	19	8
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	28	24	4
Bloomfield Township	85	71	14
Bloomingdale	1	1	
Boyne City	10	6	4
Breckenridge	3	3	
Bridgeport Township	6	5	1
Bridgman	4	4	
Brighton	11	10	1
Bronson	5	5	
Brooklyn	1	1	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Brownstown Township	24	17	7
Buchanan	10	10	
Buena Vista Charter Township	18	16	2
Burr Oak	1	1	
Burton	33	29	4
Byron	1	1	
Cadillac	16	15	1
Calumet	1	1	
Cambridge Township	2	2	
Camden	1	1	
Canton Township	37	33	4
Capac	4	3	1
Carleton	1	1	
Caro	9	7	2
Carrollton Township	4	3	1
Carsonville	1	1	
Caseville	1	1	
Caseville Township	1	1	
Cass City	5	5	
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cedar Springs	5	4	1
Cement City	1	1	
Center Line	30	24	6
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	19	19	
Cheboygan	9	9	
Chelsea	8	6	2
Chesaning	4	4	
Chesaning Township	1	1	
Chesterfield Township	4	4	
Chikaming Township	1	1	
Chocolay Township	3	3	
Clare	8	6	2
Clawson	21	19	2
Clay Township	14	10	4
Clinton Township	67	51	16
Clio-Vienna	7	6	1
Coldwater	18	15	3
Coleman	2	2	
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	8	6	2
Columbia Township	4	4	
Concord-Pulaski	5	5	
Constantine	4	4	
Coopersville	4	4	
Corunna	4	4	
Covert Township	6	6	
Croswell	3	3	
Crystal Falls	5	5	
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	9	8	1
Dearborn	226	184	42
Dearborn Heights	102	91	11
Decatur	5	5	
Deckerville	1	1	
Detroit	4,432	3,808	624
De Witt	5	4	1
De Witt Township	13	11	2
Douglas	3	3	
Dowagiac	20	15	5
Dryden	3	3	
Durand	9	5	4
East Detroit	54	48	6
East Grand Rapids	20	16	4
East Jordan	5	4	1
East Lansing	68	51	17
East Tawas	2	2	
Eaton Rapids	11	10	1
Eau Claire	2	2	
Ecorse	37	36	1
Elk Rapids	3	3	
Ellsworth	2	2	
Elkton	2	2	
Elsie	1	1	
Emmett Township	6	5	1
Erie Township	1	1	
Escanaba	43	36	7
Essexville	11	8	3
Evart	3	3	
Fairgrove	1	1	
Farmington	30	23	7
Farmington Hills	97	64	33
Farwell	3	2	1
Fenton	14	10	4
Ferndale	56	50	6
Ferrysburg	3	3	
Flat Rock	19	18	1
Flint	386	328	58
Flint Township	10	8	2
Flushing Township	2	2	
Forsyth Township	4	4	
Frankenmuth	4	4	
Frankfort	4	4	
Franklin	7	7	
Fraser	44	36	8
Fremont	5	5	
Frost Township	2	1	1
Galesburg	1	1	
Garden City	57	40	17
Gaylord	7	6	1
Genesee Township	7	6	1
Gibraltar	15	14	1
Gladstone	13	13	
Gladwin	3	3	
Gobles	1	1	
Grand Beach	2	2	
Grand Blanc Township	31	25	6
Grand Haven	28	20	8
Grand Ledge	14	14	
Grand Rapids	334	260	74
Grandville	18	16	2
Grant	2	2	
Grass Lake	2	2	
Green Oak Township	8	7	1
Greenville	18	14	4
Grosse Isle Township	18	14	4
Grosse Pointe	31	26	5
Grosse Pointe Farms	29	25	4
Grosse Pointe Park	34	30	4
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	17	3
Grosse Pointe Woods	63	42	21
Hamburg Township	7	6	1
Hampton Township	11	10	1
Hamtramck	48	48	
Hancock	9	6	3
Harbor Beach	4	4	
Harbor Springs	5	4	1
Harper Woods	41	34	7
Harrison	7	7	
Hart	3	3	
Hartford	7	6	1
Hastings	16	12	4
Hazel Park	42	35	7
Hesperia	1	1	
Highland Park	63	54	9
Hillsdale	15	11	4
Holland	57	49	8

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Holly	12	7	5
Homer	3	3	
Houghton	8	8	
Howard Township	2	2	
Howell	13	12	1
Hudson	4	3	1
Hudsonville	2	2	
Huntington Woods	21	16	5
Huron Township	10	5	5
Imlay City	8	7	1
Inkster	60	45	15
Ionia	15	10	5
Iron Mountain	12	12	
Iron River	6	6	
Ironwood	16	16	
Ishpeming	12	11	1
Ithaca	3	3	
Jackson	91	75	16
Jonesville	3	3	
Kalamazoo	346	188	158
Kalamazoo Township	35	27	8
Kalkaska	3	3	
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	37	31	6
Kingsford	18	18	
Kinross Township	4	4	
Laingsburg	1	1	
Lake Linden	1	1	
Lake Odessa	3	3	
Lake Orion	7	4	3
Lakeview	2	2	
L'Anse	4	4	
Lansing	312	238	74
Lansing Township	16	15	1
Lapeer	17	15	2
Lathrup Village	11	8	3
Laurium	5	5	
Lawrence	2	2	
Lawton	4	4	
Lennon	1	1	
Leoni Township	4	4	
Leslie	5	5	
Lexington	4	4	
Lincoln Park	68	60	8
Linden	3	3	
Litchfield	3	3	
Livonia	163	147	16
Lowell	5	5	
Ludington	18	14	4
Luna Pier	4	4	
Mackinac Island	4	3	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	
Madison Heights	63	56	7
Mancelona	4	4	
Manchester	6	5	1
Manistee	16	16	
Manistique	11	11	
Maple Grove Township	4	4	
Marcellus	2	2	
Marine City	9	8	1
Marlette	3	3	
Marquette	38	33	5
Marshall	18	13	5
Marysville	14	12	2
Mason	9	8	1
Mattawan	2	2	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	25	23	2
Memphis	4	4	
Mendon	1	1	
Menominee	20	15	5
Meridian Township	28	23	5
Michiana	2	2	
Middleville	3	3	
Midland	45	42	3
Midland Township	2	2	
Mid Township	5	5	
Milan	13	9	4
Milford	15	10	5
Millington	3	3	
Mills Township	4	3	1
Minden City	1	1	
Monroe	51	47	4
Montague	4	4	
Montrose	4	4	
Montrose Township	1	1	
Morrice	1	1	
Mount Clemens	43	33	10
Mount Morris	8	5	3
Mount Morris Township	16	16	
Mount Pleasant	25	21	4
Mundy Township	6	5	1
Munising	4	4	
Muskegon	73	64	9
Muskegon Heights	28	22	6
Muskegon Township	9	8	1
Nashville	2	2	
Negaunee	9	9	
Napoleon Township	3	3	
Newaygo	2	2	
New Baltimore	7	6	1
Newberry	3	3	
New Buffalo	4	4	
New Haven	5	4	1
New Lothrop	1	1	
Niles	25	19	6
Niles Township	9	9	
North Muskegon	5	4	1
Northville	18	16	2
Northville Township	15	11	4
Norton Shores	23	22	1
Norvell Township	1	1	
Norway	5	5	
Novi	48	31	17
Oak Park	76	69	7
Olivet	2	2	
Onaway	2	2	
Ontonagon	3	3	
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	9	6	3
Orchard Lake	7	7	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	10	8	2
Otisville	9	9	
Otsego	9	7	2
Ovid	2	2	
Owosso	20	19	1
Oxford	15	12	3
Parchment	4	4	
Paw Paw	7	5	2
Peck	3	3	
Pennfield Township	9	8	1
Pentwater	3	3	
Perry	9	4	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Petoskey	13	10	3
Pigeon	1	1	
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	3	3	
Pittsfield Township	16	12	4
Plainwell	7	6	1
Pleasant Ridge	10	9	1
Plymouth	21	19	2
Pontiac	211	179	32
Pontiac Township	28	20	8
Portage	55	45	10
Port Austin	2	2	
Port Huron	75	56	19
Portland	5	5	
Port Sanilac	1	1	
Potterville	2	2	
Prairieville Township	1	1	
Quincy	7	4	3
Redford Township	79	69	10
Reed City	5	5	
Reese	2	2	
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	3	2	1
Richmond	7	5	2
River Rouge	35	33	2
Riverview	29	26	3
Rochester	18	12	6
Rockford	5	5	
Rockwood	9	8	1
Rogers City	6	6	
Romeo	8	5	3
Romulus	41	34	7
Roosevelt Park	7	7	
Rose City	1	1	
Roseville	91	81	10
Ross Township	2	2	
Royal Oak	100	88	12
Royal Oak Township	17	17	
Saginaw	135	121	14
Saginaw Township	33	29	4
Saint Charles	3	3	
Saint Clair	8	7	1
Saint Clair Shores	97	89	8
Saint Ignace	5	5	
Saint Johns	15	11	4
Saint Joseph	26	19	7
Saint Joseph Township	8	7	1
Saint Louis	9	7	2
Saline	14	10	4
Sand Lake	3	3	
Sandusky	3	3	
Saugatuck	2	2	
Sault Sainte Marie	28	27	1
Schoolcraft	4	3	1
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	4	4	
Shelby	3	3	
Shelby Township	43	35	8
Shepherd	2	2	
Sherwood Township	2	1	1
Somerset Township	1	1	
Southfield	178	138	40
Southgate	53	43	10
South Haven	17	14	3
South Lyon	8	7	1
South Rockwood	1	1	
Sparta	9	6	3
Spaulding Township	1	1	
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	
Springfield	12	11	1
Spring Lake	4	4	
Springport	1	1	
Standish	3	3	
Sterling Heights	213	159	54
Stevensville	5	5	
Sturgis	19	15	4
Sumpter Township	14	14	
Sunfield	1	1	
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	
Taylor	112	98	14
Tecumseh	14	13	1
Thomas Township	1	1	
Three Oaks	3	3	
Three Rivers	16	16	
Tittabawassee	4	4	
Traverse City	26	25	1
Trenton	53	48	5
Troy	131	101	30
Tuscarora Township	5	4	1
Twin City	4	4	
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	2	2	
Utica	12	8	4
Van Buren Township	21	19	2
Vassar	4	4	
Vernon	1	1	
Vicksburg	6	6	
Wakefield	3	3	
Walker	23	20	3
Walled Lake	14	10	4
Warren	281	232	49
Waterford Township	75	60	15
Wayland	4	4	
Wayne	46	35	11
Webberville	2	2	
West Bloomfield Township	44	34	10
West Branch	3	3	
Westland	96	87	9
White Cloud	2	2	
Whitehall	6	6	
White Lake Township	21	13	8
White Pigeon	2	2	
Williamston	5	5	
Wixom	14	12	2
Wolverine Lake	8	6	2
Woodhaven	25	24	1
Wyandotte	57	47	10
Wyoming	99	72	27
Yale	3	3	
Ypsilanti	49	42	7
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	3	2	1
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	37	29	8
Alexandria	19	13	6
Anoka	26	20	6
Apple Valley	32	21	11
Austin	44	29	15
Babbitt	5	5	
Baxter	3	3	
Bayport	4	4	
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Bemidji	24	17	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Benson	6	6	...
Blaine	33	27	6
Bloomington	110	87	23
Blue Earth	6	6	...
Brainerd	18	17	1
Breckenridge	11	8	3
Brooklyn Center	41	30	11
Brooklyn Park	47	40	7
Buffalo	7	6	1
Burnsville	57	43	14
Caledonia	3	3	...
Cambridge	7	6	1
Cannon Falls	6	4	2
Champlin	9	8	1
Chaska	9	8	1
Chisholm	14	13	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	7	6	1
Cloquet	16	15	1
Cold Spring	3	3	...
Columbia Heights	23	19	4
Coon Rapids	50	43	7
Corcoran	2	2	...
Cottage Grove	27	17	10
Crookston	13	12	1
Crosby	4	4	...
Crystal	38	30	8
Dawson	3	3	...
Dayton	5	5	...
Deephaven	8	6	2
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2
Dilworth	4	4	...
Duluth	171	134	37
Eagan	38	25	13
East Grand Forks	20	19	1
Eden Prairie	31	22	9
Edina	49	43	6
Elk River	10	9	1
Ely	10	9	1
Eveleth	9	9	...
Fairmont	15	14	1
Faribault	28	21	7
Farmington	7	6	1
Fergus Falls	22	20	2
Forest Lake	9	8	1
Fridley	39	29	10
Gilbert	7	7	...
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	8	4	4
Golden Valley	38	29	9
Goodview	3	3	...
Grand Rapids	14	12	2
Granite Falls	5	5	...
Hastings	17	16	1
Hermantown	7	6	1
Hibbing	30	30	...
Hopkins	28	20	8
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	...
Hutchinson	21	14	7
International Falls	11	11	...
Inver Grove Heights	24	19	5
Jackson	6	6	...
Jordan	10	9	1
Kasson	4	4	...
Kenyon	3	3	...
La Crescent	4	4	...
Lake City	9	7	2
Lakeville	22	16	6
Le Sueur	5	5	...
Lino Lakes	7	6	1
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	12	10	2
Long Prairie	5	5	...
Luverne	6	6	...
Madison	4	4	...
Mankato	41	34	7
Maple Grove	20	17	3
Maplewood	48	37	11
Marshall	19	15	4
Medina	4	4	...
Melrose	4	4	...
Mendota Heights	13	12	1
Minneapolis	764	679	85
Minnetonka	51	40	11
Montevideo	9	8	1
Moorhead	47	36	11
Mora	5	4	1
Morris	10	7	3
Mound	11	10	1
Mounds View	12	11	1
New Brighton	22	20	2
New Hope	25	22	3
Newport	5	5	...
New Prague	5	5	...
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	20	16	4
North Mankato	7	7	...
North Saint Paul	15	13	2
Oakdale	14	12	2
Oak Park Heights	5	4	1
Olivia	4	4	...
Orono	14	13	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	...
Owatonna	22	20	2
Park Rapids	5	5	...
Pipestone	7	6	1
Plainview	3	3	...
Plymouth	36	29	7
Princeton	7	6	1
Prior Lake	9	8	1
Proctor	6	5	1
Ramsey	7	6	1
Red Wing	23	21	2
Redwood Falls	6	6	...
Richfield	53	42	11
Robbinsdale	25	17	8
Rochester	112	94	18
Roseau	4	4	...
Rosemount	8	7	1
Roseville	37	34	3
Saint Anthony	12	11	1
Saint Bonifacius-Minnetrista	6	6	...
Saint Cloud	67	54	13
Saint James	6	6	...
Saint Joseph	3	3	...
Saint Louis Park	65	48	17
Saint Paul	609	498	111
Saint Paul Park	6	6	...
Saint Peter	13	9	4
Sartell	4	4	...
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	9	7	2
Savage	7	6	1
Shakopee	17	14	3
Silver Bay	5	5	...
Sleepy Eye	6	6	...
South International Falls	4	4	...
South Lake Minnetonka	11	10	1
South Saint Paul	29	28	1
Springfield	4	4	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Spring Lake Park	9	8	1
Staples	5	5	...
Stillwater	16	14	2
Thief River Falls	17	14	3
Tracy	7	4	3
Two Harbors	9	8	1
Virginia	27	25	2
Wabasha	3	3	...
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	5	5	...
Waseca	10	9	1
Wayzata	8	7	1
Wells	4	4	...
West Hennepin	7	7	...
West Saint Paul	30	21	9
White Bear Lake	32	25	7
Willmar	28	25	3
Windom	6	6	...
Winona	39	37	2
Woodbury	14	12	2
Worthington	23	17	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	13	13	...
Ackerman	4	4	...
Amory	15	15	...
Batesville	18	13	5
Bay Saint Louis	19	14	5
Bay Springs	5	5	...
Belzoni	9	6	3
Biloxi	110	76	34
Brandon	17	13	4
Brookhaven	27	22	5
Bruce	10	5	5
Byhalia	4	3	1
Calhoun City	8	7	1
Carthage	11	7	4
Clarksdale	35	30	5
Cleveland	33	31	2
Clinton	21	15	6
Coldwater	3	3	...
Collins	9	7	2
Columbia	26	26	...
Columbus	61	52	9
Como	3	3	...
Corinth	25	21	4
Decatur	13	2	11
De Kalb	3	3	...
Drew	8	4	4
Durant	4	4	...
Ellisville	8	6	2
Eupora	4	4	...
Flowood	10	10	...
Forest	16	16	...
Fulton	11	11	...
Greenville	100	76	24
Greenwood	53	45	8
Grenada	27	22	5
Gulfport	81	56	25
Hattiesburg	112	83	29
Hazlehurst	12	10	2
Hernando	9	9	...
Hollandale	16	8	8
Holly Springs	14	13	1
Indianola	25	24	1
Inverness	3	3	...
Iuka	6	6	...
Jackson	514	382	132
Kosciusko	19	17	2
Laurel	92	62	30
Leland	15	14	1
Long Beach	24	16	8
Louisville	16	12	4
Lucedale	11	7	4
Macon	5	5	...
Madison	3	3	...
Magee	12	12	...
Magnolia	3	3	...
McComb	27	20	7
Mendenhall	10	10	...
Meridian	128	92	36
Morton	8	8	...
Moss Point	33	31	2
Natchez	73	53	20
Newton	12	9	3
Oxford	31	26	5
Pass Christian	14	10	4
Pearl	30	23	7
Pelahatchie	4	4	...
Petal	14	10	4
Philadelphia	17	12	5
Pickens	2	2	...
Poplarville	6	6	...
Port Gibson	11	7	4
Purvis	5	5	...
Quitman	7	6	1
Raymond	5	4	1
Ridgeland	12	9	3
Ripley	17	12	5
Rolling Fork	5	5	...
Ruleville	8	4	4
Sandersville	3	3	...
Senatobia	10	9	1
Shaw	7	3	4
Sunflower	2	2	...
Tchula	4	4	...
Terry	2	2	...
Tupelo	58	57	1
Tylertown	7	6	1
Vaiden	5	2	3
Verona	7	7	...
Vicksburg	64	45	19
Water Valley	7	7	...
Waveland	12	10	2
Waynesboro	10	10	...
Wiggins	10	6	4
Winona	13	9	4
Yazoo City	30	21	9
MISSOURI			
Arnold	43	31	12
Aurora	10	7	3
Ballwin	37	27	10
Bellefontaine Neighbors	22	22	...
Bel-Nor	7	5	2
Bel-ridge	12	11	1
Belton	27	21	6
Berkeley	51	43	8
Blue Springs	38	30	8
Bolivar	6	6	...
Bonne Terre	6	6	...
Boonville	18	13	5
Branson	17	12	5
Breckenridge Hills	12	11	1
Brentwood	27	21	6
Bridgeton	66	51	15
Brookfield	15	15	...
Butler	10	6	4
Calverton Park	5	5	...
Cameron	12	8	4
Canton	8	4	4
Cape Girardeau	64	50	14
Carrollton	9	8	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Carthage	25	22	3
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	4	4	
Charlack	8	6	2
Chillicothe	19	14	5
Clarkson Valley	37	27	10
Claycomo	8	8	
Clayton	66	55	11
Clinton	17	13	4
Columbia	118	91	27
Country Club Hills	7	6	1
Crestwood	33	27	6
Creve Coeur	39	32	7
Crystal City	16	16	
Dellwood	15	14	1
De Soto	13	9	4
Des Peres	38	32	6
Edmundson	7	6	1
Ellisville	20	19	1
Eureka	11	10	1
Excelsior Springs	28	20	8
Farmington	17	12	5
Fenton	21	15	6
Ferguson	59	52	7
Festus	24	16	8
Flat River	15	8	7
Florissant	85	72	13
Frontenac	19	17	2
Fulton	29	21	8
Gladstone	53	43	10
Glendale	13	10	3
Grain Valley	3	3	
Grandview	46	37	9
Hanley Hills	6	5	1
Hannibal	48	33	15
Harrisonville	15	10	5
Hazelwood	47	37	10
Hermann	4	4	
Hillsdale	7	6	1
Independence	197	150	47
Ironton	4	4	
Jackson	14	14	
Jefferson City	68	58	10
Jennings	70	46	24
Joplin	75	64	11
Kansas City	1,658	1,140	518
Kearney	2	2	
Kennett	22	16	6
Kirksville	26	25	1
Kirkwood	62	52	10
Ladue	36	30	6
Lake Saint Louis	12	9	3
Lamar	6	6	
Lebanon	21	16	5
Lees Summit	56	41	15
Lexington	9	9	
Liberty	34	25	9
Louisiana	11	7	4
Macon	10	10	
Manchester	17	17	
Maplewood	28	23	5
Marceline	6	6	
Marshall	26	20	6
Maryville	25	16	9
Mexico	31	26	5
Moberly	38	34	4
Moline Acres	7	7	
Neosho	23	21	2
Nevada	26	18	8
Newburg	1	1	
Normandy	20	18	2
North Kansas City	37	30	7
Northwoods	18	16	2
Oakland	2	2	
Odessa	6	6	
O'Fallon	27	27	
Olivette	26	21	5
Overland	63	47	16
Pacific	16	11	5
Parkville	6	5	1
Pevely	11	10	1
Pine Lawn	17	16	1
Plattsburg	4	4	
Pleasant Hill	8	4	4
Poplar Bluff	49	35	14
Potosi	12	7	5
Raytown	59	48	11
Republic	11	11	
Richmond	16	11	5
Richmond Heights	30	27	3
Riverside	13	9	4
Riverview	7	6	1
Rock Hill	14	11	3
Rolla	32	21	11
Saint Ann	34	28	6
Saint Charles	89	69	20
Sainte Genevieve	8	7	1
Saint George	4	4	
Saint John	16	14	2
Saint Joseph	138	126	12
Saint Louis	2,277	1,754	523
Saint Robert	11	11	
Salem	13	10	3
Savannah	6	5	1
Sedalia	47	38	9
Shrewsbury	12	12	
Sikeston	49	41	8
Slater	8	7	1
Smithville	5	4	1
Springfield	221	179	42
Sugar Creek	10	8	2
Sullivan	17	12	5
Sunset Hills	22	16	6
Trenton	16	11	5
University City	98	78	20
Valley Park	9	8	1
Vandalia	5	5	
Warrensburg	21	20	1
Warson Woods	6	6	
Washington	19	17	2
Webb City	17	17	
Webster Groves	53	43	10
Wellston	18	13	5
Wentzville	16	12	4
Weston	3	3	
West Plains	18	14	4
Woodson Terrace	14	12	2
MONTANA			
Baker	8	3	5
Belt	1	1	
Billings	111	89	22
Boulder	2	2	
Bozeman	30	24	6
Columbia Falls	11	7	4
Conrad	5	5	
Dillon	9	8	1
East Helena	4	4	
Fort Benton	4	4	
Glasgow	12	9	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA—Continued			
Glendive	18	12	6
Great Falls	88	64	24
Hamilton	9	8	1
Havre	17	14	3
Helena	41	33	8
Kalispell	34	21	13
Laurel	14	8	6
Lewistown	14	11	3
Livingston	17	11	6
Malta	9	5	4
Miles City	22	14	8
Missoula	68	53	15
Plains	1	1	.....
Plentywood	6	5	1
Red Lodge	5	5	.....
Sidney	14	13	1
Troy	2	2	.....
West Yellowstone	8	4	4
Whitefish	13	8	5
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	26	19	7
Ashland	6	4	2
Auburn	5	5	.....
Aurora	7	6	1
Beatrice	27	19	8
Bellevue	52	41	11
Blair	10	8	2
Broken Bow	11	6	5
Central City	5	5	.....
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	38	26	12
Cozad	9	5	4
Crete	13	9	4
Dakota City	3	3	.....
Elkhorn	4	4	.....
Fairbury	9	8	1
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	38	29	9
Geneva	3	3	.....
Gering	16	13	3
Gordon	7	6	1
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grand Island	48	43	5
Hartington	1	1	.....
Hastings	42	32	10
Holdrege	12	8	4
Kearney	36	30	6
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	15	11	4
Lexington	16	10	6
Lincoln	297	227	70
Madison	3	3	.....
McCook	18	14	4
Milford	5	5	.....
Mitchell	4	4	.....
Nebraska City	14	12	2
Norfolk	39	33	6
North Platte	57	38	19
Ogallala	9	8	1
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Omaha	702	544	158
O'Neill	22	6	16
Ord	6	4	2
Papillion	10	9	1
Plattsmouth	8	7	1
Ralston	8	7	1
Schuyler	6	6	.....
Scottsbluff	34	28	6
Seward	12	8	4
Sidney	15	11	4
South Sioux City	18	13	5
Stanton	2	2	.....
Superior	3	3	.....
Syracuse	2	2	.....
Tecumseh	3	2	1
Tekamah	4	4	.....
Valentine	4	4	.....
Valley	3	3	.....
Wahoo	6	6	.....
Wayne	10	6	4
West Point	7	6	1
Wilber	4	4	.....
York	18	12	6
NEVADA			
Boulder City	21	17	4
Caliente	2	2	.....
Carlin	4	4	.....
Elko	33	22	11
Fallon	23	15	8
Henderson	57	41	16
Las Vegas Police Department Jurisdiction	1,327	905	422
Lovelock	6	5	1
North Las Vegas	130	97	33
Reno	401	277	124
Sparks	97	72	25
Winnemucca	23	18	5
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	4	4	.....
Alton	7	6	1
Amherst	11	10	1
Ashland	4	3	1
Auburn	1	1	.....
Bedford	25	19	6
Belmont	7	7	.....
Berlin	31	29	2
Boscawen	3	3	.....
Bow	10	6	4
Bradford	1	1	.....
Bristol	5	5	.....
Brookfield	1	1	.....
Charlestown	6	3	3
Claremont	29	23	6
Colebrook	3	3	.....
Concord	78	61	17
Conway	26	19	7
Derry	38	32	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Dover	52	38	14
Durham	15	14	1
Enfield	4	4	...
Epping	2	2	...
Exeter	25	19	6
Farmington	7	6	1
Fitzwilliam	3	3	...
Franklin	18	17	1
Gilford	14	9	5
Goffstown	29	18	11
Gorham	7	7	...
Greenville	2	2	...
Hampton	30	24	6
Hanover	20	13	7
Haverhill	5	4	1
Hillsboro	6	5	1
Hinsdale	3	3	...
Holderness	3	3	...
Hollis	6	5	1
Hooksett	13	12	1
Hopkinton	5	4	1
Hudson	32	25	7
Jackson	1	1	...
Jaffrey	8	8	...
Keene	43	40	3
Kingston	2	2	...
Laconia	36	28	8
Lancaster	6	6	...
Lebanon	21	19	2
Lee	1	1	...
Lincoln	9	5	4
Litchfield	5	3	2
Littleton	11	9	2
Londonderry	29	23	6
Loudon	2	2	...
Manchester	195	162	33
Meredith	11	9	2
Merrimack	33	25	8
Milford	17	14	3
Moultonboro	3	3	...
Nashua	174	138	36
New Castle	2	2	...
New Hampton	1	1	...
Newington	9	9	...
New London	4	4	...
Newmarket	7	7	...
Newport	15	11	4
Newton	2	2	...
Northfield	4	3	1
North Hampton	7	6	1
Northwood	2	2	...
Pelham	15	10	5
Pembroke	6	6	...
Peterborough	9	9	...
Plaistow	8	6	2
Plymouth	8	7	1
Portsmouth	65	57	8
Raymond	4	4	...
Rindge	3	3	...
Rochester	37	33	4
Rye	8	7	1
Salem	57	44	13
Sanbornton	3	3	...
Seabrook	23	18	5
Somersworth	23	17	6
Tilton	8	7	1
Wakefield	4	4	...
Waterville Valley	5	4	1
Whitefield	3	3	...
Wilton	4	4	...
Winchester	3	2	1
Windham	13	8	5
Wolfeboro	10	8	2
Woodstock	3	3	...
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	35	28	7
Absecon	22	21	1
Allendale	17	14	3
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	6	5	1
Alpine	10	10	...
Andover Township	10	5	5
Asbury Park	62	55	7
Atlantic City	523	386	137
Atlantic Highlands	18	14	4
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	3	3	...
Avalon	24	17	7
Avon-by-the-Sea	12	10	2
Barnegat Township	18	15	3
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	6	6	...
Bayonne	223	191	32
Beach Haven	11	11	...
Beachwood	11	11	...
Bedminster Township	9	8	1
Belleville	82	78	4
Bellmawr	25	18	7
Belmar	25	21	4
Belvidere	8	7	1
Bergenfield	55	49	6
Berkeley Heights	27	23	4
Berkeley Township	59	51	8
Berlin	13	11	2
Berlin Township	12	11	1
Bernards Township	29	23	6
Bernardsville	15	13	2
Beverly	3	2	1
Blairstown Township	10	6	4
Bloomfield	130	111	19
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bogota	20	20	...
Boonton	21	20	1
Boonton Township	7	7	...
Bordentown	11	7	4
Bordentown Township	19	12	7
Bound Brook	20	15	5
Bradley Beach	18	15	3
Branchburg Township	13	12	1
Brick Township	94	73	21
Bridgeton	65	56	9
Bridgewater Township	62	48	14
Brielle	19	14	5
Brigantine	28	23	5
Brooklawn	4	4	...
Buena	13	8	5
Burlington	41	35	6
Burlington Township	37	30	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Butler	21	16	5
Byram Township	14	12	2
Caldwell	23	20	3
Califon	3	3	...
Camden	301	263	38
Cape May	21	13	8
Cape May Point	1	1	...
Carlstadt	28	27	1
Carneys Point Township	20	14	6
Carteret	52	47	5
Cedar Grove Township	27	26	1
Chatham	22	17	5
Chatham Township	28	23	5
Cherry Hill	145	117	28
Chesilhurst	5	4	1
Chester	8	7	1
Chester Township	13	12	1
Cinnaminson Township	30	25	5
Clark	44	40	4
Clayton	16	10	6
Clementon	10	9	1
Cliffside Park	37	36	1
Clifton	150	138	12
Clinton	6	6	...
Clinton Township	14	13	1
Closter	21	20	1
Collingswood	28	22	6
Cranbury Township	7	7	...
Cranford Township	58	47	11
Creskill	19	17	2
Deal	16	12	4
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Township	5	5	...
Delran Township	23	19	4
Demarest	12	11	1
Denville Township	34	26	8
Deptford Township	48	39	9
Dover	30	27	3
Dover Township	150	117	33
Dumont	36	33	3
Dunellen	17	13	4
Eastampton Township	11	10	1
East Brunswick Township	101	78	23
East Greenwich Township	11	10	1
East Hanover Township	28	25	3
East Newark	9	9	...
East Orange	243	234	9
East Rutherford	28	26	2
East Windsor Township	50	39	11
Eatontown	41	32	9
Edgewater	23	23	...
Edgewater Park Township	13	12	1
Edison	178	141	37
Egg Harbor City	18	9	9
Egg Harbor Township	57	50	7
Elizabeth	328	294	34
Elk Township	6	5	1
Elmwood Park	33	30	3
Emerson	18	18	...
Englewood	85	77	8
Englewood Cliffs	26	25	1
Englishtown	1	1	...
Essex Fells	11	10	1
Evesham Township	34	32	2
Ewing Township	64	58	6
Fairfield	31	29	2
Fairfield Township	11	7	4
Fair Haven	13	12	1
Fair Lawn	60	52	8
Fairview	25	24	1
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	3	3	...
Flemington	9	9	...
Florence Township	18	13	5
Florham Park	24	23	1
Fort Lee	90	85	5
Franklin	11	10	1
Franklin Lakes	24	21	3
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	22	16	6
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	2	2	...
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	76	66	10
Freehold	28	22	6
Freehold Township	45	34	11
Frenchtown	2	2	...
Galloway Township	30	27	3
Garfield	48	42	6
Garwood	15	15	...
Glassboro	34	28	6
Glen Ridge	30	23	7
Glen Rock	26	21	5
Gloucester City	26	21	5
Gloucester Township	81	61	20
Green Brook	16	13	3
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	17	12	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2	...
Guttenberg	18	17	1
Hackensack	119	103	16
Hackettstown	18	15	3
Haddonfield	28	22	6
Haddon Heights	19	15	4
Haddon Township	30	25	5
Hainesport Township	11	10	1
Haledon	16	13	3
Hamburg	4	4	...
Hamilton	165	141	24
Hamilton Township	34	21	13
Hammonton	24	19	5
Hampton	2	2	...
Hanover Township	33	26	7
Harding Township	13	12	1
Hardyston Township	14	9	5
Harrington Park	10	10	...
Harrison	49	47	2
Harrison Township	7	6	1
Harvey Cedars	6	5	1
Hasbrouck Heights	31	28	3
Haworth	13	11	2
Hawthorne	27	26	1
Hazlet Township	44	36	8
Helmetta	3	3	...
High Bridge	5	5	...
Highland Park	34	28	6
Highlands	14	10	4
Hightstown	13	9	4
Hillsborough Township	34	29	5
Hillsdale	20	20	...
Hillside Township	76	68	8
Hi Nella	1	1	...
Hoboken	114	107	7
Hohokus	18	12	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Holland Township	5	5	...
Holmdel Township	28	21	7
Hopatcong	24	21	3
Hopewell Township	22	18	4
Howell Township	66	53	13
Interlaken	5	5	...
Irvington	161	147	14
Island Heights	5	5	...
Jackson Township	61	49	12
Jamesburg	7	6	1
Jefferson Township	35	28	7
Jersey City	967	908	59
Keansburg	26	22	4
Kearny	130	125	5
Kenilworth	23	22	1
Keyport	21	15	6
Kinnelon	12	11	1
Lacey Township	37	29	8
Lakehurst	12	10	2
Lakewood	96	86	10
Lambertville	8	4	4
Laurel Springs	2	2	...
Lavallette	17	11	6
Lawnside	8	7	1
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	3	2	1
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	54	50	4
Lebanon Township	10	8	2
Leonia	23	21	2
Lincoln Park	18	18	...
Linden	134	124	10
Lindenwold	32	29	3
Linwood	21	17	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	26	19	7
Little Falls Township	23	18	5
Little Ferry	23	23	...
Little Silver	16	15	1
Livingston	51	46	5
Lodi	39	37	2
Logan Township	8	8	...
Long Beach Township	32	29	3
Long Branch	94	79	15
Longport	13	10	3
Lopatcong Township	12	9	3
Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5
Lower Township	34	27	7
Lumberton Township	14	13	1
Lyndhurst Township	50	44	6
Madison	34	31	3
Magnolia	7	7	...
Mahwah Township	44	40	4
Manalapan Township	39	32	7
Manasquan	23	17	6
Manchester Township	48	44	4
Mansfield Township	9	9	...
Mantoloking	7	6	1
Mantua Township	21	15	6
Manville	23	21	2
Maple Shade Township	34	29	5
Maplewood Township	55	51	4
Margate City	33	24	9
Marlboro	46	35	11
Matawan	24	20	4
Maywood	23	22	1
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	30	24	6
Mendham	12	11	1
Mendham Township	11	10	1
Merchantville	15	11	4
Metuchen	33	28	5
Middlesex	29	28	1
Middle Township	40	32	8
Middletown Township	103	88	15
Midland Park	14	11	3
Milford	4	4	...
Millburn Township	63	58	5
Milltown	13	10	3
Millville	60	49	11
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Monmouth Beach	10	9	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	47	38	9
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	35	28	7
Montclair	113	98	15
Montgomery Township	14	12	2
Montvale	20	20	...
Montville Township	32	29	3
Moonachie	18	14	4
Moorestown Township	36	28	8
Morris Plains	19	17	2
Morristown	56	48	8
Morris Township	52	42	10
Mountain Lakes	12	11	1
Mountainside	24	19	5
Mount Arlington	9	8	1
Mount Ephraim	11	10	1
Mount Holly	25	21	4
Mount Laurel Township	37	30	7
Mount Olive Township	38	30	8
Mullica Township	11	10	1
National Park	8	7	1
Neptune	19	15	4
Neptune Township	73	64	9
Netcong	7	6	1
Newark	1,236	1,100	136
New Brunswick	156	132	24
Newfield	6	4	2
New Milford	37	34	3
New Providence	27	22	5
Newton	20	14	6
North Arlington	42	39	3
North Bergen Township	107	102	5
North Brunswick Township	63	56	7
North Caldwell	18	14	4
Northfield	21	20	1
North Haledon	16	14	2
North Hanover Township	4	3	1
North Plainfield	40	36	4
Northvale	12	11	1
North Wildwood	32	24	8
Norwood	10	10	...
Nutley	73	63	10
Oakland	31	28	3
Oaklyn	8	7	1
Ocean City	65	55	10
Ocean Gate	5	5	...
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	68	58	10
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	13	9	4
Ogdensburg	5	5	...
Old Bridge	123	94	29
Old Tappan	12	11	1
Oradell	23	22	1
Orange	108	93	15
Oxford Township	3	3	...
Palisades Park	32	31	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Palmyra	15	14	1
Paramus	104	86	18
Park Ridge	23	19	4
Parsippany-Troy Hills	115	98	17
Passaic	151	144	7
Passaic Township	23	17	6
Paterson	397	342	55
Paulsboro	18	12	6
Peapack and Gladstone	5	5	...
Pemberton	1	1	...
Pemberton Township	45	38	7
Pennington	1	1	...
Pennsauken	110	86	24
Penns Grove	18	13	5
Pennsville Township	33	26	7
Pequannock Township	27	22	5
Perth Amboy	114	102	12
Phillipsburg	34	28	6
Pine Beach	6	5	1
Pine Hill	17	14	3
Pine Valley	4	4	...
Piscataway Township	96	81	15
Pitman	17	12	5
Plainfield	140	119	21
Plainsboro Township	15	14	1
Pleasantville	47	41	6
Plumsted Township	2	2	...
Pohatcong	10	9	1
Point Pleasant	30	27	3
Point Pleasant Beach	22	20	2
Pompton Lakes	23	18	5
Princeton	33	29	4
Princeton Township	31	26	5
Prospect Park	9	9	...
Rahway	78	72	6
Ramsey	33	29	4
Randolph Township	40	31	9
Raritan	16	15	1
Raritan Township	18	16	2
Readington Township	17	15	2
Red Bank	47	43	4
Ridgefield	38	35	3
Ridgefield Park	28	26	2
Ridgewood	53	46	7
Ringwood	29	23	6
Riverdale	14	10	4
River Edge	25	22	3
Riverside	12	11	1
Riverton	6	6	...
River Vale	20	20	...
Rochelle Park Township	18	18	...
Rockaway	13	12	1
Rockaway Township	53	43	10
Roseland	22	22	...
Roselle	45	42	3
Roselle Park	31	30	1
Roxbury Township	32	28	4
Rumson	17	17	...
Runnemede	13	11	2
Rutherford	52	48	4
Saddle Brook Township	32	31	1
Saddle River	11	10	1
Salem	21	15	6
Sayreville	85	73	12
Scotch Plains	45	41	4
Sea Bright	9	8	1
Sea Girt	12	8	4
Sea Isle City	25	17	8
Seaside Heights	27	20	7
Seaside Park	18	17	1
Secaucus	65	61	4
Ship Bottom	10	9	1
Shrewsbury	12	11	1
Somerdale	7	6	1
Somers Point	27	22	5
Somerville	38	33	5
South Amboy	30	28	2
South Belmar	9	9	...
South Bound Brook	11	11	...
South Brunswick Township	51	43	8
South Hackensack	18	18	...
South Harrison Township	1	1	...
South Orange	56	53	3
South Plainfield	57	51	6
South River	28	24	4
South Toms River	6	6	...
Sparta Township	29	24	5
Spotswood	19	18	1
Springfield	45	40	5
Spring Lake	16	12	4
Spring Lake Heights	13	11	2
Stafford Township	37	30	7
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	1	1	...
Stone Harbor	20	15	5
Stratford	8	7	1
Summit	59	51	8
Surf City	11	8	3
Sussex	3	3	...
Swedesboro	3	3	...
Teaneck Township	95	83	12
Tenafly	35	32	3
Teterboro	7	7	...
Tewksbury Township	6	5	1
Tinton Falls	24	18	6
Totowa	21	20	1
Trenton	432	359	73
Tuckerton	9	6	3
Union Beach	15	12	3
Union City	161	133	28
Union Township	155	128	27
Upper Deerfield Township	6	2	4
Upper Saddle River	19	15	4
Ventnor City	32	26	6
Vernon Township	25	18	7
Verona	31	29	2
Vineland	116	102	14
Voorhees Township	31	24	7
Waldwick	22	18	4
Wallington	18	18	...
Wall Township	49	42	7
Wanaque	19	14	5
Warren Township	21	15	6
Washington	16	9	7
Washington Township (Bergen County)	21	20	1
Washington Township (Glouçester County)	53	46	7
Washington Township (Mercer County)	12	11	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	23	18	5
Washington Township (Warren County)	6	6	...
Watchung	26	20	6
Waterford Township	20	20	...
Wayne Township	112	100	12
Weehawken Township	43	40	3
Wenonah	5	5	...
Westampton	12	11	1
West Amwell Township	2	2	...
West Caldwell	30	29	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
West Cape May	2	2	
West Deptford Township	30	24	6
Westfield	64	56	8
West Long Branch	20	16	4
West Milford Township	44	37	7
West New York	100	98	2
West Orange	110	100	10
West Paterson	20	16	4
Westville	12	9	3
West Wildwood	2	2	
West Windsor Township	29	22	7
Westwood	28	26	2
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	45	33	12
Wildwood Crest	21	20	1
Willingboro Township	70	54	16
Winfield Township	4	4	
Winslow Township	63	49	14
Woodbridge Township	183	157	26
Woodbury	28	22	6
Woodbury Heights	6	5	1
Woodcliff Lake	17	16	1
Woodlynne	6	6	
Wood Ridge	17	17	
Woodstown	7	6	1
Woolwich	4	4	
Wyckoff	25	24	1
NEW MEXICO			
Acoma	11	6	5
Albuquerque	891	592	299
Aztec	19	12	7
Bayard	5	4	1
Belen	19	13	6
Bosque Farms	6	5	1
Carlsbad	54	38	16
Central	1	1	
Clayton	11	6	5
Cloudcroft	1	1	
Clovis	66	47	19
Corrales	6	5	1
Cuba	4	2	2
Deming	28	23	5
Estancia	3	3	
Eunice	10	5	5
Farmington	126	90	36
Gallup	83	43	40
Grants	34	23	11
Hobbs	95	65	30
Hurley	4	4	
Jal	9	5	4
Las Cruces	102	78	24
Los Alamos	36	28	8
Los Lunas	13	11	2
Lovington	27	19	8
Mesilla	4	4	
Milan	10	5	5
Portales	22	16	6
Questa	6	3	3
Raton	24	16	8
Red River	10	5	5
Rio Rancho	22	16	6
Roswell	104	74	30
Ruidoso	34	25	9
Ruidoso Downs	8	4	4
Santa Fe	133	98	35
Santa Rosa	11	7	4
Silver City	30	24	6
Socorro	17	11	6
Springer	4	3	1
Taos	22	15	7
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	13	8	5
Tucumcari	31	23	8
Vaughn	5	2	3
NEW YORK			
Adams	1	1	
Addison	3	3	
Akron	1	1	
Albany	420	344	76
Albion	11	10	1
Alexandria Bay	3	3	
Alfred	6	6	
Allegany	3	3	
Altamont	1	1	
Amherst	160	139	21
Amity Town & Belmont Village	1	1	
Amityville	25	25	
Amsterdam	38	37	1
Andover	2	2	
Angola	4	4	
Arcade	6	6	
Ardsley	15	15	
Asharoken	3	3	
Attica	4	4	
Auburn	69	61	8
Avon	3	3	
Bainbridge	1	1	
Baldwinsville	14	11	3
Ballston Spa	10	7	3
Batavia	34	31	3
Bath	13	9	4
Beacon	31	29	2
Bedford	34	32	2
Bethlehem	34	30	4
Binghamton	149	138	11
Blasdell	6	6	
Blooming Grove	9	9	
Bolivar	1	1	
Bolton Town	1	1	
Boonville	2	2	
Briarcliff Manor	17	17	
Brighton	45	36	9
Brockport	13	13	
Bronxville	22	21	1
Buchanan	7	7	
Buffalo	1,117	1,011	106
Caledonia	2	2	
Cambridge	2	2	
Camden	3	3	
Camillus	16	14	2
Canajoharie	5	5	
Canandaigua	28	26	2
Canastota	6	6	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Canisteo	2	2	
Canton	12	11	1
Cape Vincent	2	2	
Carmel	35	34	1
Carthage	6	6	
Catskill	13	13	
Cattaraugus	1	1	
Cayuga Heights	7	6	1
Centre Island	4	4	
Chatham	3	3	
Cheektowaga	143	136	7
Chester	3	3	
Chittenango	6	6	
Clarkstown	123	108	15
Clay	22	18	4
Clayton	3	3	
Clifton Springs	1	1	
Clinton	2	2	
Clyde	2	2	
Cobleskill	6	6	
Cohocton	1	1	
Cohoes	35	31	4
Cold Spring	3	3	
Colonie	141	95	46
Cooperstown	6	6	
Corning	26	26	
Cornwall-on-Hudson	5	3	2
Cornwall	8	8	
Cortland	43	39	4
Cortlandt	1	1	
Cove Neck	4	4	
Coxsackie	2	2	
Crawford	3	3	
Croton-on-Hudson	17	17	
Dansville	10	7	3
Delhi	2	2	
Depew	37	31	6
Deposit	2	2	
Dewitt	25	23	2
Dobbs Ferry	21	21	
Dolgeville	2	2	
Dryden	4	3	1
Dunkirk	34	33	1
East Aurora-Aurora Town	24	14	10
Eastchester	60	54	6
East Fishkill	10	5	5
East Greenbush	17	13	4
East Hampton Village	17	12	5
East Hampton Town	45	37	8
East Rochester	11	10	1
East Syracuse	11	7	4
Eden	4	4	
Ellenville	15	12	3
Ellicott	11	11	
Ellicottville	1	1	
Elmira	96	89	7
Elmsford	14	14	
Endicott	57	41	16
Erwin	1	1	
Evans	22	18	4
Fairport	12	11	1
Fallsburg	18	15	3
Fayetteville	15	12	3
Floral Park	38	32	6
Florida	1	1	
Fort Edward	5	5	
Fort Plain	4	4	
Franklinville	2	2	
Fredonia	16	16	
Freeport	82	76	6
Fulton	33	33	
Garden City	56	45	11
Gates	30	24	6
Geddes	11	11	
Geneseo	6	6	
Geneva	36	34	2
Glen Cove	48	47	1
Glens Falls	38	32	6
Glenville	24	16	8
Gloversville	38	34	4
Goshen	12	11	1
Gouverneur	12	8	4
Gowanda	6	6	
Granville	5	5	
Great Neck Estates	15	13	2
Greece	82	73	9
Greenburgh	127	105	22
Greene	1	1	
Green Island	15	9	6
Greenport (Columbia County)	1	1	
Greenport (Suffolk County)	5	5	
Greenwich	2	2	
Greenwood Lake	9	8	1
Groton	2	2	
Guilderland	23	12	11
Hamburg	23	17	6
Hamburg Town	58	57	1
Hamilton	4	4	
Hammondsport	3	2	1
Hancock	1	1	
Hanover	5	5	
Harrison	69	65	4
Hastings-on-Hudson	20	20	
Haverstraw	19	19	
Haverstraw Town	23	22	1
Hempstead	97	90	7
Highland Falls	9	6	3
Highlands Town	1	1	
Holley	4	4	
Homer	1	1	
Hoosick Falls	4	4	
Hornell	22	21	1
Horseheads	12	11	1
Hudson	23	22	1
Hudson Falls	12	11	1
Hunter	2	2	
Huntington Bay	5	5	
Ilion	18	15	3
Inlet	4	2	2
Irondequoit	57	49	8
Irvington	18	18	
Ithaca	72	65	7
Jamestown	78	72	6
Johnson City	38	36	2

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Johnstown	23	23	...
Kenmore	32	29	3
Kensington	6	6	...
Kent	14	13	1
Kings Point	21	21	...
Kingston	71	67	4
Kirkland	3	2	1
Lake George	4	4	...
Lake Placid	13	12	1
Lake Success	22	20	2
Lakewood	8	8	...
Lancaster Town	25	21	4
Lancaster Village	21	16	5
Larchmont	28	26	2
Laurel Hollow	9	9	...
Le Roy	9	6	3
Lewiston	1	1	...
Liberty	18	15	3
Little Falls	13	13	...
Liverpool	7	6	1
Lloyd Harbor	12	11	1
Lockport	53	52	1
Long Beach	93	78	15
Lowville	5	5	...
Lynbrook	48	46	2
Lyons	9	7	2
Macedon	3	3	...
Malone	16	15	1
Malverne	23	23	...
Mamaroneck Town	40	39	1
Mamaroneck Village	51	46	5
Manlius	14	10	4
Marcellus	1	1	...
Marion	1	1	...
Marlborough	6	6	...
Massena	23	23	...
Mechanicville	12	11	1
Medina	10	10	...
Menands	10	10	...
Middleport	1	1	...
Middletown	54	48	6
Millbrook	2	2	...
Mill Neck	3	3	...
Minoa	9	8	1
Mohawk	7	6	1
Monroe	12	11	1
Montgomery	1	1	...
Monticello	23	21	2
Mount Kisco	25	24	1
Mount Pleasant	48	40	8
Mount Vernon	200	166	34
Naples	1	1	...
Nassau	2	2	...
Newark	19	17	2
Newburgh	84	72	12
Newburgh Town	35	29	6
New Castle	33	31	2
New Hartford Town and Village	7	7	...
New Paltz Town and Village	20	18	2
New Rochelle	219	190	29
New Windsor	25	20	5
New York City	29,289	23,339	5,950
New York Mills	3	3	...
Niagara Falls	164	151	13
Niagara	4	4	...
Niskayuna	29	24	5
Nissequogue	3	3	...
Norfolk	1	1	...
North Castle	25	24	1
North Greenbush	4	3	1
Northport	19	19	...
North Syracuse	13	9	4
North Tarrytown	25	25	...
North Tonawanda	53	50	3
Northville	1	1	...
Norwich	20	18	2
Norwood	1	1	...
Nyack	24	23	1
Ogden	8	7	1
Ogdensburg	29	24	5
Old Brookville	34	31	3
Old Westbury	24	22	2
Olean	38	37	1
Oneida	29	22	7
Oneonta	26	25	1
Orangetown	86	79	7
Orchard Park	27	26	1
Oriskany	1	1	...
Ossining	47	42	5
Ossining Town	10	10	...
Oswego	52	49	3
Owego	13	9	4
Oxford Town and Village	1	1	...
Oyster Bay Cove	6	6	...
Painted Post	3	3	...
Palmyra	6	5	1
Pawling	2	2	...
Peekskill	58	42	16
Pelham Manor	28	26	2
Pelham	24	24	...
Penn Yan	11	11	...
Perry	6	6	...
Piermont	6	6	...
Plattsburgh	44	41	3
Pleasantville	22	21	1
Port Chester	59	56	3
Port Dickinson	4	4	...
Port Henry	1	1	...
Port Jervis	20	20	...
Portville	3	3	...
Port Washington	69	60	9
Potsdam	18	15	3
Poughkeepsie	82	71	11
Poughkeepsie Town	72	62	10
Pulaski	1	1	...
Putnam Valley	17	10	7
Quogue	4	4	...
Ramapo	94	89	5
Randolph	1	1	...
Red Hook	2	2	...
Rensselaer	28	26	2
Riverhead	59	53	6
Rochester	735	598	137
Rockville Centre	58	52	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Rome	76	68	8
Rotterdam	47	39	8
Rouses Point	1	1	...
Rye Brook	20	20	...
Sacketts Harbor	1	1	...
Sag Harbor	9	8	1
Saint Johnsville	3	3	...
Salamanca	13	13	...
Salem Village	1	1	...
Sands Point	20	20	...
Saranac Lake	17	15	2
Saratoga Springs	59	56	3
Saugerties Town	20	16	4
Saugerties Village	9	9	...
Scarsdale	46	43	3
Schenectady	166	150	16
Schodack	6	5	1
Schoharie	1	1	...
Scotia	13	13	...
Seneca Falls	17	15	2
Shelter Island	6	6	...
Sherrill	4	4	...
Sidney	9	9	...
Silver Creek	8	5	3
Skaneateles	5	5	...
Sloatsburg	6	5	1
Sodus Point	1	1	...
Solvay	17	12	5
Southampton Town	89	68	21
Southampton Village	24	17	7
South Glens Falls	7	6	1
South Nyack	5	5	...
Southold	39	34	5
Southport	1	1	...
Spring Valley	43	38	5
Stony Point	23	22	1
Suffern	28	23	5
Syracuse	542	433	109
Tarrytown	32	28	4
Tonawanda	34	33	1
Tonawanda Town	138	118	20
Troy	133	114	19
Trumansburg	1	1	...
Tuckahoe	25	22	3
Tupper Lake	11	9	2
Tuxedo	9	7	2
Tuxedo Park	8	5	3
Ulster	13	9	4
Utica	189	182	7
Vernon	2	2	...
Vestal	33	27	6
Walden	11	8	3
Walton	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls	6	3	3
Warsaw	5	5	...
Warwick	9	8	1
Warwick Town	12	10	2
Waterford	8	5	3
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watertown	67	64	3
Watervliet	26	26	...
Watkins Glen	9	5	4
Waverly	16	16	...
Webb	4	4	...
Webster	34	26	8
Wellsville	14	10	4
Westhampton Beach	12	12	...
West Seneca	69	65	4
Wheatland	4	3	1
Whitehall	4	4	...
White Plains	242	195	47
Whitesboro	4	4	...
Willsboro	1	1	...
Windham	1	1	...
Wolcott	2	2	...
Woodbury	9	6	3
Woodhull	1	1	...
Woodridge	1	1	...
Woodstock	10	6	4
Yonkers	515	452	63
Yorktown	53	45	8
Yorkville	2	2	...
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	14	11	3
Ahoskie	20	16	4
Albemarle	38	37	1
Andrews	5	5	...
Angier	10	5	5
Apex	14	10	4
Archdale	9	8	1
Arlington	1	1	...
Asheboro	39	32	7
Asheville	160	128	32
Atlantic Beach	17	12	5
Aulander	3	3	...
Ayden	13	11	2
Bailey	4	4	...
Bakersville	1	1	...
Banner Elk	5	5	...
Battleboro	4	4	...
Beaufort	13	13	...
Belhaven	8	7	1
Belmont	14	11	3
Benson	13	8	5
Bessemer City	14	12	2
Bethel	10	6	4
Beulaville	3	3	...
Biltmore Forest	10	10	...
Biscoe	5	5	...
Black Creek	3	3	...
Black Mountain	11	10	1
Bladenboro	4	4	...
Blowing Rock	11	7	4
Boiling Spring Lakes	4	4	...
Boiling Springs	3	3	...
Boone	25	24	1
Boonville	1	1	...
Brevard	20	16	4
Bridgeton	1	1	...
Broadway	3	3	...
Brookford	2	2	...
Brunswick	1	1	...
Bryson City	5	5	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Bunn	2	2	
Burgaw	5	5	
Burlington	104	84	20
Butner	43	38	5
Calypso	1	1	
Candor	4	4	
Canton	16	13	3
Cape Carteret	3	3	
Carolina Beach	17	13	4
Carrboro	22	20	2
Cary	25	23	2
Chadbourn	9	7	2
Chapel Hill	71	61	10
Charlotte	791	635	156
Cherryville	15	13	2
China Grove	4	4	
Claremont	4	4	
Clarkton	3	3	
Clayton	17	12	5
Clinton	29	22	7
Clyde	2	2	
Coats	4	4	
Concord	48	42	6
Conover	12	12	
Conway	2	1	1
Cornelius	4	4	
Cramerton	5	5	
Creedmoor	10	8	2
Dallas	9	9	
Davidson	11	10	1
Denton	3	3	
Dobson	4	4	
Drexel	5	5	
Dunn	32	26	6
Durham	378	330	48
Eden	44	42	2
Edenton	17	16	1
Elizabeth City	39	32	7
Elizabethtown	9	9	
Elkin	17	15	2
Ellerbe	3	3	
Elm City	3	3	
Elon College	7	7	
Emerald Isle	15	11	4
Enfield	13	9	4
Erwin	12	7	5
Eureka	1	1	
Fair Bluff	4	4	
Fairmont	13	9	4
Faison	2	2	
Farmville	16	12	4
Fayetteville	172	145	27
Forest City	22	19	3
Fountain	2	2	
Franklin	8	8	
Franklinton	5	4	1
Fremont	3	3	
Fuquay-Varina	16	11	5
Garner	22	20	2
Gastonia	145	127	18
Gibson	1	1	
Gibsonville	11	8	3
Goldsboro	89	69	20
Graham	16	14	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Granite Falls	10	10	
Greensboro	483	375	108
Greenville	82	69	13
Grifton	5	5	
Grover	1	1	
Hamlet	19	15	4
Havelock	25	22	3
Haw River	2	2	
Hazelwood	7	7	
Henderson	45	41	4
Hendersonville	37	27	10
Hertford	5	5	
Hickory	85	57	28
Highlands	7	7	
High Point	177	155	22
Hillsborough	11	10	1
Holden Beach	4	4	
Holly Springs	1	1	
Hope Mills	12	7	5
Hudson	10	9	1
Huntersville	3	3	
Indian Beach	2	2	
Jackson	2	2	
Jacksonville	86	70	16
Jefferson	1	1	
Jonesville	4	4	
Kannapolis	45	45	
Kenansville	2	2	
Kenly	7	4	3
Kernersville	22	17	5
Kill Devil Hills	14	14	
Kings Mountain	23	19	4
Kinston	72	66	6
Knightdale	3	3	
La Grange	7	7	
Lake Lure	3	3	
Landis	4	4	
Laurel Park	1	1	
Laurinburg	27	26	1
Lenoir	51	47	4
Lewiston-Woodville	2	1	1
Lexington	60	49	11
Liberty	9	5	4
Lilesville	1	1	
Lillington	6	6	
Lincolnton	20	19	1
Locust	1	1	
Long Beach	16	14	2
Longview	10	9	1
Louisburg	9	9	
Lowell	7	6	1
Lucama	4	4	
Lumberton	50	43	7
Madison	14	10	4
Maiden	9	9	
Manteo	4	4	
Marion	15	14	1
Mars Hill	5	5	
Marshville	5	5	
Mayodan	11	7	4
McAdenville	3	3	
Mebane	13	11	2
Middlesex	5	4	1
Mocksville	10	9	1
Monroe	66	56	10

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Montreat	5	5	
Mooresville	24	24	
Morehead City	17	12	5
Morganton	57	52	5
Morven	2	1	1
Mount Airy	30	27	3
Mount Gilead	5	5	
Mount Holly	15	9	6
Mount Olive	17	12	5
Murfreesboro	12	8	4
Murphy	8	8	
Nags Head	10	9	1
Nashville	6	6	
New Bern	49	39	10
Newland	2	2	
Newport	3	3	
Newton	29	22	7
Newton Grove	2	2	
North Kannapolis	22	21	1
North Wilkesboro	20	17	3
Norwood	4	4	
Oakboro	2	2	
Oriental	1	1	
Oxford	24	18	6
Pembroke	9	7	2
Pikeville	2	2	
Fine Level	1	1	
Pilot Mountain	9	7	2
Pinebluff	2	2	
Pinehurst	16	12	4
Pine Knoll Shores	5	5	
Pinetops	7	4	3
Pineville	7	7	
Pink Hill	1	1	
Pittsboro	5	5	
Plymouth	12	8	4
Polkton	1	1	
Princeton	3	3	
Raeford	15	12	3
Raleigh	388	330	58
Ramseur	5	5	
Randleman	6	6	
Ranlo	5	5	
Red Springs	12	9	3
Reidsville	40	37	3
Richlands	3	3	
River Bend	2	2	
Roanoke Rapids	38	29	9
Robbins	6	5	1
Robbinsville	5	5	
Robersonville	5	5	
Rockingham	22	18	4
Rocky Mount	131	109	22
Rolesville	3	3	
Rose Hill	4	4	
Rowland	4	4	
Roxboro	27	22	5
Saint Pauls	11	7	4
Salisbury	70	53	17
Saluda	2	2	
Sanford	47	41	6
Scotland Neck	14	9	5
Seaboard	2	2	
Selma	17	13	4
Shelby	49	38	11
Siler City	13	10	3
Smithfield	28	24	4
Southern Pines	24	20	4
Southport	11	8	3
Sparta	6	5	1
Spindale	10	10	
Spring Hope	5	5	
Spring Lake	16	10	6
Stanfield	2	2	
Stanley	6	6	
Stantonsburg	3	3	
Star	4	4	
Statesville	64	55	9
Stoneville	4	4	
Sunset Beach	4	4	
Surf City	4	4	
Swansboro	4	4	
Sylva	7	7	
Tarboro	30	21	9
Taylorsville	5	5	
Thomasville	45	37	8
Topsail Beach	4	4	
Trent Woods	2	2	
Troutman	1	1	
Troy	5	5	
Tryon	10	9	1
Valdese	9	9	
Vanceboro	1	1	
Vass	2	2	
Wadesboro	22	16	6
Wagram	1	1	
Wake Forest	13	9	4
Wallace	14	11	3
Walnut Cove	4	4	
Warrenton	9	5	4
Warsaw	12	9	3
Washington	29	25	4
Waxhaw	4	4	
Waynesville	21	21	
Weldon	9	6	3
Wendell	7	7	
West Jefferson	6	6	
Whispering Pines	5	5	
White Lake	5	5	
Whiteville	22	16	6
Wilkesboro	10	9	1
Williamston	15	14	1
Wilmington	129	99	30
Wilson	81	69	12
Windsor	6	6	
Winston-Salem	412	325	87
Winterville	5	5	
Woodfin	6	6	
Woodland	2	1	1
Wrightsville Beach	21	16	5
Yadkinville	5	5	
Zebulon	9	8	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bismarck	90	63	27
Bowman	4	4	
Carrington	4	4	
Devils Lake	13	12	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Dickinson	43	38	5
Ellendale	2	2	
Fargo	101	83	18
Grafton	15	13	2
Grand Forks	75	59	16
Harvey	3	3	
Hazen	5	5	
Hillsboro	1	1	
Jamestown	31	28	3
Langdon	3	3	
Lisbon	2	2	
Mandan	31	24	7
Mayville	2	2	
Minot	66	59	7
Rugby	7	5	2
Valley City	15	12	3
Wahpeton	18	12	6
Watford City	5	5	
West Fargo	17	13	4
Williston	34	29	5
OHIO			
Ada	10	6	4
Akron	459	423	36
Alliance	41	37	4
Amberley	17	16	1
Amherst	17	12	5
Ansonia	2	2	
Archbold	5	5	
Arlington Heights	5	5	
Ashland	35	28	7
Ashtabula	37	30	7
Athens	26	21	5
Aurora	20	15	5
Avon Lake	25	25	
Bainbridge	11	10	1
Barberton	40	39	1
Bath Township	13	10	3
Bay Village	23	22	1
Beachwood	39	31	8
Beavercreek Township	36	28	8
Beaver Township	8	5	3
Bedford	31	26	5
Bedford Heights	40	31	9
Bellaire	15	15	
Bellbrook	9	6	3
Bellefontaine	21	18	3
Bellevue	14	11	3
Belpre	13	9	4
Berea	37	30	7
Bexley	30	24	6
Blanchester	8	4	4
Blendon Township	8	8	
Blue Ash	34	28	6
Bluffton	5	5	
Boardman Township	44	34	10
Bowling Green	40	31	9
Bradford	3	3	
Brady Lake	2	2	
Brecksville	25	21	4
Brewster	4	4	
Bridgeport	8	5	3
Broadview Heights	18	14	4
Brookfield Township	9	4	5
Brooklyn	32	26	6
Brooklyn Heights	9	9	
Brook Park	51	44	7
Brookville	9	8	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Brunswick	33	25	8
Bryan	19	14	5
Buckland	4	4	
Bucyrus	22	18	4
Cadiz	6	6	
Caledonia	1	1	
Cambridge	29	25	4
Canfield	15	10	5
Canton	196	178	18
Carey	10	7	3
Carlisle	8	8	
Carrollton	5	5	
Centerville	24	18	6
Chagrin Falls	18	11	7
Chardon	12	10	2
Chester Township	17	13	4
Cheviot	10	9	1
Chillicothe	43	40	3
Cincinnati	1,112	967	145
Circleville	29	20	9
Clay Township	3	3	
Clear Creek Township	7	6	1
Cleveland	2,154	1,853	301
Clinton Township	10	10	
Clyde	12	10	2
Coldwater	5	5	
Colerain Township	19	18	1
Columbiana	13	8	5
Columbus	1,521	1,191	330
Conneaut	20	15	5
Copley	15	11	4
Cortland	7	7	
Covington	7	4	3
Crestline	12	10	2
Cuyahoga Falls	70	58	12
Dalton	7	5	2
Dayton	577	474	103
Deer Park	10	9	1
Defiance	30	22	8
Delaware	38	29	9
Delhi Township	21	19	2
Delta	5	5	
Dennison	5	5	
Deshler	2	2	
Doylestown	5	4	1
Dublin	18	16	2
East Cleveland	72	60	12
Eastlake	36	27	9
East Palestine	9	6	3
Eaton	15	10	5
Elmwood Place	7	7	
Elyria	74	69	5
Englewood	17	13	4
Euclid	136	99	37
Evendale	18	17	1
Fairborn	49	35	14
Fairfax	9	9	
Fairfield	46	39	7
Fairfield Township	6	6	
Fairlawn	18	14	4
Fairport Harbor	5	5	
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	3	3	
Forest Park	24	22	2
Fort Shawnee	4	3	1
Franklin	21	16	5
Fremont	35	32	3
Gahanna	31	26	5
Galion	22	18	4
Gallipolis	22	18	4
Garfield Heights	58	48	10

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Gates Mills	16	11	5
Geneva	13	9	4
Genoa	2	2	...
Germantown	13	8	5
German Township	5	5	...
Gibsonburg	4	4	...
Girard	24	20	4
Glendale	6	6	...
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Goshen Township	5	5	...
Grandview Heights	22	17	5
Granville	7	7	...
Greenfield	10	9	1
Greenhills	7	7	...
Greenville	26	22	4
Grove City	30	24	6
Hamilton	106	101	5
Hamler-Marion Township	1	1	...
Harrison	14	10	4
Hartville	4	4	...
Hicksville	8	7	1
Highland Heights	23	18	5
Hillsboro	16	13	3
Hinckley Township	7	7	...
Howland Township	19	15	4
Hubbard	17	13	4
Hubbard Township	10	6	4
Huber Heights	45	35	10
Hudson	13	9	4
Hunting Valley	12	11	1
Independence	23	18	5
Indian Hill	21	16	5
Ironton	18	14	4
Jackson	16	12	4
Jackson Township	20	15	5
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jefferson Township	10	6	4
Johnstown	8	4	4
Kent	36	27	9
Kettering	101	80	21
Lakemore	5	4	1
Lakewood	93	78	15
Lancaster	73	55	18
Lawrence Township	3	3	...
Lebanon	24	18	6
Leipsic	4	3	1
Lexington	8	5	3
Liberty Township	25	19	6
Lima	92	78	14
Lisbon	9	5	4
Lockland	14	14	...
Logan	16	11	5
Lorain	91	87	4
Loudonville	11	7	4
Louisville	13	10	3
Loveland	12	12	...
Lowell	1	1	...
Lyndhurst	37	29	8
Madeira	12	11	1
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	18	16	2
Madison Township (Lake County)	17	12	5
Manchester	3	2	1
Mansfield	112	81	31
Maple Heights	56	49	7
Mariemont	9	9	...
Marietta	32	24	8
Marion	37	36	1
Martins Ferry	17	16	1
Marysville	17	11	6
Mason	14	14	...
Massillon	50	45	5
Maumee	36	30	6
Mayfield	17	13	4
Mayfield Heights	38	32	6
McConnelsville	4	3	1
Medina	28	20	8
Mentor	77	54	23
Mentor-on-the-Lake	19	7	12
Metamora	5	5	...
Miamisburg	33	26	7
Miami Township	20	18	2
Middleburg Heights	32	27	5
Middlefield	6	6	...
Middletown	111	87	24
Milford	13	10	3
Minerva	12	8	4
Mingo Junction	11	9	2
Mogadore	7	7	...
Monroe	4	...	4
Montgomery	17	16	1
Montpelier	6	6	...
Moraine	32	25	7
Mount Sterling	11	5	6
Munroe Falls	6	5	1
Napoleon	17	13	4
Navarre	4	4	...
Nelsonville	9	7	2
Newark	67	57	10
New Boston	10	8	2
Newburgh Heights	8	5	3
Newcomerstown	11	7	4
New Lebanon	7	7	...
New Lexington	11	7	4
New Philadelphia	23	18	5
New Richmond	5	5	...
Newtown	4	4	...
Niles	34	29	5
Northampton Township	10	10	...
North Canton	23	17	6
North College Hill	14	13	1
North Kingsville	4	4	...
North Olmsted	53	43	10
North Ridgeville	30	24	6
Northwood	15	11	4
Norton	18	13	5
Norwalk	24	19	5
Norwood	52	51	1
Oak Harbor	5	4	1
Oakwood	37	30	7
Oakwood Village	14	11	3
Oberlin	17	13	4
Olmsted Falls	12	8	4
Ontario	16	13	3
Oregon	42	34	8
Orrville	19	14	5
Ottawa	6	6	...
Ottawa Hills	11	10	1
Oxford	28	22	6
Painesville	33	25	8
Parkman Township	10	10	...
Parma	108	89	19
Pepper Pike	20	14	6
Perrysburg	21	15	6
Perry Township (Montgomery County)	3	3	...
Perry Township (Stark County)	14	12	2
Pierce Township	11	10	1
Piqua	28	23	5
Port Clinton	15	11	4
Portsmouth	44	39	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Randolph Township	11	10	1
Ravenna	23	17	6
Reading	23	20	3
Reynoldsburg	38	27	11
Richfield	12	8	4
Richmond Heights	25	19	6
Richwood	4	4	...
Rittman	12	9	3
Riverside	4	4	...
Rossford	13	13	...
Saint Bernard	18	18	...
Saint Marys	14	10	4
Salem	20	19	1
Salineville	1	1	...
Sandusky	48	42	6
Sebring	8	6	2
Seven Hills	15	14	1
Shadyside	9	5	4
Shaker Heights	83	67	16
Sharonville	28	24	4
Sheffield Lake	12	9	3
Shelby	20	15	5
Sidney	34	28	6
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	3	3	...
Solon	35	29	6
South Euclid	44	37	7
South Russell	9	9	...
Spencerville	4	4	...
Springboro	7	5	2
Springdale	29	25	4
Springfield	125	100	25
Springfield Township	33	25	8
Steubenville	41	38	3
Stow	39	26	13
Streetsboro	16	11	5
Strongsville	40	34	6
Swanton	5	5	...
Sylvania	31	26	5
Sylvania Township	26	23	3
Tallmadge	30	20	10
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	42	34	8
Tipp City	14	10	4
Toledo	806	753	53
Toronto	9	9	...
Trenton	11	7	4
Trotwood	22	17	5
Troy	37	31	6
Twinsburg	24	17	7
Uhrichsville	7	7	...
Union City	3	3	...
Union Township (Butler County)	28	23	5
Union Township (Clermont County)	28	21	7
Union Township (Licking County)	3	3	...
University Heights	36	27	9
Upper Arlington	51	47	4
Upper Sandusky	10	9	1
Urbana	22	18	4
Valley View	10	9	1
Vandalia	27	17	10
Van Wert	25	20	5
Vermilion	22	18	4
Wadsworth	25	20	5
Waite Hill	5	5	...
Walton Hills	11	8	3
Wapakoneta	13	13	...
Warren	100	84	16
Warrensville Township	4	4	...
Warrensville Heights	43	37	6
Washington Court House	21	15	6
Waterville	7	7	...
Wauseon	8	8	...
Waverly	15	10	5
Waynesville	2	2	...
Wellington	6	4	2
Wellsville	9	8	1
West Carrollton	28	21	7
Westerville	40	34	6
West Jefferson	12	8	4
Westlake	38	34	4
Weston	2	2	...
West Union	4	4	...
Whitehall	47	38	9
Wickliffe	33	29	4
Willard	15	11	4
Willoughby	45	35	10
Willoughby Hills	17	13	4
Wilmington	23	17	6
Windham	7	5	2
Woodlawn	14	13	1
Woodville	5	5	...
Wooster	40	35	5
Worthington	34	28	6
Wyoming	17	13	4
Xenia	49	39	10
Yellow Springs	11	7	4
Youngstown	247	226	21
Zanesville	78	62	16
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	36	31	5
Altus	43	34	9
Alva	14	9	5
Anadarko	23	18	5
Antlers	9	6	3
Ardmore	49	35	14
Arkoma	2	2	...
Atoka	15	14	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	69	54	15
Beggs	8	5	3
Bethany	33	27	6
Bixby	16	11	5
Blackwell	21	16	5
Blanchard	5	5	...
Bokoshe	1	1	...
Bristow	14	14	...
Broken Arrow	63	49	14
Broken Bow	16	12	4
Buffalo	2	1	1
Burns Flat	9	5	4
Canute	1	1	...
Carnegie	11	9	2
Catoosa	11	6	5
Chandler	7	7	...
Checotah	11	7	4
Chelsea	9	5	4
Cherokee	8	4	4
Chickasha	36	32	4
Choctaw	12	11	1
Chouteau	6	6	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Claremore	25	20	5
Clayton	5	5	
Cleveland	6	6	
Clinton	26	20	6
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	7	3	4
Comanche	5	5	
Commerce	4	4	
Coweta	13	13	
Coyle	2	2	
Crescent	4	4	
Cushing	22	16	6
Davis	12	9	3
Del City	44	35	9
Dewar	1	1	
Dewey	11	9	2
Drumright	10	5	5
Duncan	46	40	6
Durant	33	29	4
Edmond	78	56	22
Elk City	25	25	
Elmore City	1	1	
El Reno	35	34	1
Enid	104	83	21
Erick	3	3	
Eufaula	8	6	2
Fairfax	8	4	4
Fairview	10	7	3
Forest Park	3	3	
Fort Gibson	5	4	1
Frederick	14	10	4
Geary	6	4	2
Glencoe	1	1	
Glenpool	12	8	4
Goodwell	1	1	
Gore	3	3	
Granite	3	3	
Grove	16	10	6
Guthrie	29	22	7
Guymon	16	11	5
Haileyville	1	1	
Hall Park	2	2	
Harrah	8	7	1
Hartshorne	8	5	3
Haskell	6	6	
Healdton	8	5	3
Heavener	4	4	
Hennessey	5	4	1
Henryetta	14	12	2
Hobart	10	8	2
Holdenville	15	15	
Hollis	9	5	4
Hominy	7	7	
Hugo	16	9	7
Hulbert	3	3	
Idabel	22	22	
Inola	7	5	2
Jay	9	4	5
Jenks	16	12	4
Jones	5	5	
Kingfisher	8	7	1
Kingston	3	3	
Konawa	7	5	2
Krebs	3	3	
Laverne	2	2	
Lawton	174	138	36
Lindsay	13	9	4
Locust Grove	8	4	4
Lone Grove	6	3	3
Luther	5	4	1
Madill	10	10	
Mangum	12	8	4
Mannford	8	4	4
Marietta	6	5	1
Marlow	11	11	
Maud	3	2	1
Maysville	4	4	
McAlester	38	31	7
McCurtain	1	1	
McLoud	9	5	4
Meeker	4	3	1
Miami	36	28	8
Midwest City	122	89	33
Moore	68	49	19
Morris	6	4	2
Muldrow	7	4	3
Muskogee	100	75	25
Mustang	18	12	6
Newcastle	10	6	4
Newkirk	5	5	
Nichols Hills	21	14	7
Nicoma Park	8	6	2
Noble	11	7	4
Norman	133	103	30
Nowata	8	6	2
Oilton	2	2	
Okeene	6	3	3
Okemah	6	6	
Oklahoma City	944	746	198
Okmulgee	35	28	7
Oologah	2	2	
Owasso	21	16	5
Paoli	3	3	
Pauls Valley	19	14	5
Pawhuska	16	11	5
Pawnee	5	5	
Perkins	3	3	
Perry	14	9	5
Piedmont	5	2	3
Pocola	8	4	4
Ponca City	59	48	11
Porter	1	1	
Porum	3	3	
Poteau	16	13	3
Prague	9	6	3
Pryor	23	22	1
Purcell	21	15	6
Quinton	4	4	
Ringling	3	3	
Roland	9	3	6
Rush Springs	4	3	1
Salina	6	4	2
Sallisaw	10	10	
Sand Springs	32	25	7
Sapulpa	37	30	7
Sayre	10	6	4
Seminole	19	14	5
Shattuck	6	3	3
Shawnee	66	50	16
Shidler	1	1	
Skiatook	13	9	4
Snyder	2	2	
South Coffeyville	2	2	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Spencer	9	8	1
Spiro	5	4	1
Stigler	6	6	
Stillwater	57	45	12
Stilwell	11	8	3
Stratford	8	5	3
Stroud	11	7	4
Sulphur	15	9	6
Tahlequah	31	25	6
Talihina	7	4	3
Tecumseh	15	10	5
Tishomingo	13	9	4
Tonkawa	11	7	4
Tulsa	823	648	175
Tuttle	6	3	3
Union City	1	1	
Valliant	10	5	5
Vian	3	3	
Village	24	19	5
Vinita	16	10	6
Wagoner	16	12	4
Walters	4	4	
Warner	2	2	
Warr Acres	24	18	6
Watonga	12	9	3
Watts	1	1	
Waurika	8	5	3
Waynoka	9	5	4
Weatherford	21	21	
Weleetka	4	4	
Westville	4	3	1
Wetumka	5	5	
Wewoka	12	8	4
Wilburton	8	6	2
Wilson	6	3	3
Woodward	34	25	9
Wright City	4	4	
Wynnewood	9	5	4
Wynona	1	1	
Yale	6	3	3
Yukon	30	22	8
OREGON			
Albany	42	32	10
Amity	2	2	
Arlington	1	1	
Ashland	28	21	7
Astoria	23	16	7
Athena	2	2	
Aumsville	3	3	
Aurora	1	1	
Baker	16	11	5
Bandon	6	6	
Banks	2	2	
Beaverton	59	47	12
Bend	43	32	11
Boardman	4	4	
Brookings	12	7	5
Burns	9	5	4
Butte Falls	1	1	
Canby	17	12	5
Cannon Beach	4	4	
Canyonville	4	3	1
Carlton	1	1	
Central Point	13	10	3
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	2	
Condon	1	1	
Coos Bay	35	27	8
Coquille	11	7	4
Cornelius	10	9	1
Corvallis	61	39	22
Cottage Grove	20	13	7
Culver	1	1	
Dallas	15	14	1
Dayton	3	2	1
Dundee	3	2	1
Eagle Point	10	6	4
Eastside	4	4	
Elgin	5	4	1
Enterprise	4	4	
Eugene	206	139	67
Florence	12	7	5
Forest Grove	22	16	6
Garibaldi	2	2	
Gaston	1	1	
Gearhart	2	2	
Gladstone	19	12	7
Gold Beach	4	4	
Gold Hill	2	2	
Grants Pass	32	22	10
Gresham	59	40	19
Hammond	1	1	
Heppner	4	4	
Hermiston	20	13	7
Hillsboro	39	35	4
Hines	2	2	
Hood River	10	8	2
Hubbard	5	5	
Independence	9	8	1
Irrigon	1	1	
Jacksonville	4	4	
Jefferson	3	3	
John Day	9	4	5
Junction City	10	6	4
Klamath Falls	36	29	7
La Grande	25	16	9
Lake Oswego	50	33	17
Lakeside	1	1	
Lebanon	26	20	6
Lincoln City	21	16	5
Madras	6	5	1
Malin	1	1	
McMinnville	25	20	5
Medford	80	64	16
Merrill	2	2	
Milton-Freewater	12	7	5
Milwaukie	29	22	7
Molalla	11	9	2
Monmouth	10	9	1
Monroe	1	1	
Mount Angel	4	4	
Myrtle Creek	13	8	5
Myrtle Point	11	6	5
Newberg	27	18	9
Newport	19	16	3
North Bend	16	12	4
North Plains	2	2	
Nyssa	10	6	4
Oakland	3	3	
Oakridge	8	4	4
Ontario	23	16	7
Oregon City	32	26	6
Pendleton	31	22	9
Philomath	7	6	1
Phoenix	6	5	1
Pilot Rock	2	2	
Portland	866	687	179
Powers	3	3	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Prairie City	2	2	
Prineville	15	9	6
Rainier	5	5	
Redmond	23	15	8
Reedsport	17	12	5
Rockaway	3	3	
Rogue River	4	4	
Roseburg	39	29	10
Saint Helens	20	15	5
Salem	197	135	62
Sandy	8	7	1
Scappoose	7	5	2
Seaside	20	14	6
Shady Cove	2	2	
Sheridan	4	4	
Sherwood	6	5	1
Silverton	10	9	1
Sisters	9	4	5
Springfield	70	51	19
Stanfield	3	3	
Stayton	15	8	7
Sutherlin	12	8	4
Sweet Home	22	16	6
Talent	5	5	
The Dalles	18	15	3
Tigard	29	22	7
Tillamook	8	7	1
Toledo	11	7	4
Troutdale	10	8	2
Turner	3	2	1
Umatilla	14	7	7
Umatilla Tribal	15	10	5
Union	1	1	
Vale	4	4	
Vernonia	4	4	
Waldport	4	3	1
Warrenton	4	3	1
West Linn	17	14	3
Weston	2	2	
Willamina	3	3	
Winston	12	7	5
Woodburn	31	21	10
Yamhill	1	1	
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	104	89	15
Adams Township	1	1	
Akron	3	3	
Albion	2	2	
Aldan	5	5	
Aliquippa	17	17	
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	4	4	
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	3	3	
Allentown	192	160	32
Altoona	112	88	24
Ambler	13	12	1
Ambridge	14	14	
Amity Township	4	4	
Annville	4	4	
Apollo	1	1	
Archbald	4	4	
Armagh Township	2	2	
Arnold	14	10	4
Ashland	7	7	
Ashley	3	3	
Aspinwall	6	5	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Aston	19	17	2
Athens	4	4	
Athens Township	3	3	
Avalon	9	8	1
Avoca	3	3	
Baden	5	5	
Baldwin	27	21	6
Baldwin Township	5	5	
Bally	1	1	
Bangor	5	5	
Barnesboro	2	2	
Barrett Township	4	4	
Bath	3	3	
Beaver	8	8	
Beaver Falls	20	20	
Bedford	8	6	2
Bedminster Township	4	4	
Belle Acres	1	1	
Belle Vernon	2	2	
Bellefonte	14	11	3
Bellevue	20	17	3
Bellwood	1	1	
Ben Avon	4	4	
Bensalem Township	89	71	18
Bentleyville	2	1	1
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Berlin	2	2	
Bern Township	6	6	
Berwick	16	12	4
Bessemer	1	1	
Bethel Park	41	33	8
Bethel Township	1	1	
Bethlehem	149	124	25
Bethlehem Township	13	13	
Big Beaver	2	2	
Birdsboro	5	5	
Birmingham Township	4	4	
Blair	2	2	
Blairsville	7	6	1
Blakely	6	6	
Blawnox	4	4	
Bloomsburg	14	11	3
Blossburg	3	3	
Boyertown	6	5	1
Brackenridge	4	4	
Braddock	13	11	2
Braddock Hills	6	6	
Bradford	25	22	3
Bradford Township	4	4	
Brentwood	19	14	5
Briar Creek Township	2	2	
Bridgeport	9	8	1
Bridgeville	11	10	1
Bridgewater	2	2	
Brighton Township	3	3	
Bristol Township	81	65	16
Brockway	4	3	1
Brookhaven	7	6	1
Brookville	9	7	2
Brownsville	12	7	5
Bryn Athyn	4	4	
Buckingham Township	7	7	
Burgettstown	2	2	
Burnham-Derry Township	11	11	
Bushkill Township	2	2	
Butler	28	26	2
Butler Township (Butler County)	21	17	4
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	3	2	1
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	5	4	1
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	2	2	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	
California	12	6	6
Caln Township	11	10	1
Cambria Township	2	2	
Cambridge Springs	3	3	
Camp Hill	13	13	
Canonsburg	15	13	2
Canton	3	3	
Carbondale	12	12	
Carlisle	29	28	1
Carmichaels	1	1	
Carnegie	14	13	1
Carroll Township	3	3	
Carroll-Franklin Township	4	4	
Carrolltown	1	1	
Castle Shannon	12	11	1
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	2	2	
Cecil Township	8	8	
Center Township	9	9	
Centerville	3	3	
Central City	2	2	
Centralia	1	1	
Chalfont	2	2	
Chambersburg	27	24	3
Charleroi	19	13	6
Chartiers Township	3	3	
Cheltenham Township	91	82	9
Chester	116	102	14
Chester Hill	1	1	
Chester Township	7	7	
Cheswick	3	3	
Chippewa	5	4	1
Churchill	10	10	
Clairton	14	14	
Clarion	9	8	1
Clark	1	1	
Clarks Summit	6	6	
Clearfield	6	6	
Cleona	2	2	
Clifton Heights	11	10	1
Clinton	1	1	
Clymer	1	1	
Coaldale	2	2	
Coal Township	17	13	4
Coatesville	26	21	5
Cochranton	2	2	
Colebrookdale Township	3	3	
Colerain-Little Britain Township	1	1	
Collegeville	4	4	
Collier Township	12	12	
Collingdale	9	8	1
Columbia	19	14	5
Colwyn	4	3	1
Conemaugh Township	4	4	
Conewago Township (Adams County)	3	3	
Conewago Township (York County)	3	3	
Conewango Township (Warren County)	5	5	
Confluence	1	1	
Conyngham Township	1	1	
Conyngham	3	2	1
Connellsville	19	18	1
Conshohocken	12	11	1
Conway	4	4	
Coolbaugh Township	4	4	
Coopersburg	4	4	
Coplay	4	4	
Coraopolis	14	10	4
Cornwall	2	2	
Corry	16	12	4
Coudersport	2	2	
Covington Township	1	1	
Cowanshannock Township	2	2	
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	13	11	2
Crescent Township	1	1	
Cresson	2	2	
Cressona	2	2	
Cresson Township	2	2	
Croyle Township	1	1	
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	2	2	
Cumberland Township (Greene County)	2	2	
Cumru Township	15	14	1
Curwensville	3	3	
Dallas	4	4	
Dallas Township	7	5	2
Dallastown	6	6	
Dalton	1	1	
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	14	12	2
Darby Township	10	10	
Daugherty Township	2	2	
Dauphin	1	1	
Delaware Water Gap	1	1	
Denver	1	1	
Derry	2	2	
Derry Township	29	24	5
Dickson City	9	9	
Dillsburg	3	3	
Donegal Township	1	1	
Donora	11	9	2
Dormont	15	14	1
Douglass Township (Berks County)	2	2	
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	
Downingtown	13	11	2
Doylestown	17	15	2
Doylestown Township	14	12	2
Dravosburg	2	2	
Du Bois	16	11	5
Duboistown	1	1	
Dunbar	1	1	
Duncannon	2	2	
Duncansville	1	1	
Dunmore	21	21	
Dupont	1	1	
Duquesne	21	21	
Duryea	9	4	5
Dushore	1	1	
East Berlin	1	1	
East Bethlehem Township	3	3	
East Brandywine Township	3	3	
East Buffalo Township	5	5	
East Cocalico Township	6	6	
East Conemaugh	2	2	
East Deer Township	2	2	
East Earl Township	1	1	
East Franklin Township	3	3	
East Hempfield Township	15	14	1
East Lampeter Township	15	13	2
East Lansdowne	4	4	
East McKeesport	3	3	
East Norriton Township	20	19	1
Easton	57	46	11
East Pennsboro Township	14	13	1
East Pikeland	4	4	
East Pittsburgh	4	4	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
East Rock Hill Township	2	2	...
East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
East Taylor Township	3	3	...
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Washington	2	2	...
East Whiteland Township	12	11	1
Ebensburg	5	5	...
Economy	5	5	...
Eddystone	5	5	...
Edgewood	16	8	8
Edgeworth	5	5	...
Edinboro	7	6	1
Edwardsville	5	5	...
Elizabeth	2	2	...
Elizabethtown	10	9	1
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elizabethville	1	1	...
Elkland	2	2	...
Ellwood City	20	15	5
Emmaus	19	14	5
Emporium	2	2	...
Emsworth	6	3	3
Ephrata	19	15	4
Ephrata Township	3	3	...
Erie	236	208	28
Etna	9	7	2
Evans City	1	1	...
Everett	3	3	...
Everson	1	1	...
Exeter Boro	3	3	...
Exeter Township (Berks County)	10	10	...
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	1	1	...
Fairchance	3	3	...
Fairview	1	1	...
Fairview Township	11	10	1
Fallowfield Township	3	3	...
Falls Creek	1	1	...
Falls Township	46	40	6
Farrell	27	22	5
Fawn Township	2	2	...
Fayette City	1	1	...
Ferguson Township	8	8	...
Ferndale	3	3	...
Findlay	6	3	3
Fleetwood	5	5	...
Folcroft	11	10	1
Ford City	4	4	...
Forest City	2	2	...
Forest Hills	14	10	4
Forks Township	8	8	...
Forty Fort	9	8	1
Forward Township	2	2	...
Foster Township	2	2	...
Fountain Hill	8	7	1
Fox Chapel	11	11	...
Frackville	6	6	...
Franconia Township	5	5	...
Franklin (Cambria County)	2	2	...
Franklin (Venango County)	22	18	4
Franklin Park	6	6	...
Franklin Township	2	2	...
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	...
Freeland	5	5	...
Freemansburg	4	4	...
Freeport	2	2	...
Galeton	2	2	...
Gallitzin	1	1	...
Gallitzin Township	1	1	...
Geistown	3	3	...
German Township	1	1	...
Gettysburg	17	13	4
Girard	4	4	...
Glassport	7	7	...
Glenolden	10	8	2
Granville Township	3	3	...
Greencastle	4	4	...
Greenfield Township	1	1	...
Greensburg	34	29	5
Green Tree	10	10	...
Greenville-West Salem	14	13	1
Grove City	10	9	1
Hallstead	2	2	...
Hamburg	7	6	1
Hampden Township	16	16	...
Hampton Township	18	17	1
Hanover	20	18	2
Hanover Township	20	14	6
Harmar Township	5	5	...
Harmony Township	4	4	...
Harrisburg	180	141	39
Harrison Township	16	12	4
Harveys Lake	2	2	...
Hastings	1	1	...
Hatboro	17	13	4
Hatfield Township	24	18	6
Haverford Township	77	62	15
Hawley	2	2	...
Hazleton	28	25	3
Hegins Township	2	2	...
Heidelberg	3	3	...
Heidelberg Township	2	2	...
Hellam Township	4	4	...
Hellertown	11	10	1
Hemlock Township	1	1	...
Hempfield Township	6	5	1
Hermitage	29	24	5
Highspire	5	5	...
Hilltown Township	11	9	2
Hollidaysburg	11	7	4
Homer City	2	2	...
Homestead	12	11	1
Honesdale	8	8	...
Hooversville	2	2	...
Hopewell Township	9	9	...
Horsham Township	31	26	5
Houtzdale	2	2	...
Hughesville	4	4	...
Hummelstown	6	6	...
Huntingdon	10	10	...
Hyndman	2	1	1
Independence Township	1	1	...
Indiana	28	21	7
Indiana Township	6	6	...
Ingram	6	6	...
Irwin	6	6	...
Jackson Township	7	7	...
Jeannette	18	17	1
Jefferson	11	11	...
Jefferson Township	2	2	...
Jenkins Township	1	1	...
Jenkintown	12	11	1
Jenner Township	2	2	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Jermyn	2	2	
Jersey Shore	6	6	
Jessup	3	3	
Jim Thorpe	4	4	
Johnsonburg	5	5	
Johnstown	60	57	3
Kane	6	6	
Kenhorst	4	4	
Kennedy Township	8	8	
Kennett Square	7	6	1
Kidder Township	3	3	
Kilbuck Township	4	4	
Kingston	22	22	
Kingston Township	4	4	
Kittanning	7	7	
Kline Township	2	2	
Knox	1	1	
Kulpmont	4	4	
Kutztown	7	6	1
Lake City	3	3	
Lake Township	1	1	
Lancaster	141	113	28
Lansdale	25	19	6
Lansdowne	19	16	3
Lansford	6	6	
Larksville	5	5	
Latrobe	20	13	7
Laureldale	3	3	
Lawrence Park Township	6	6	
Lawrence	8	8	
Lebanon	46	42	4
Leechburg	3	3	
Leet	3	3	
Leetsdale	4	4	
Lehighton	8	6	2
Lehigh Township	5	5	
Lehman Township	2	2	
Lemoyne	4	4	
Lewisburg	11	9	2
Lewistown	23	16	7
Liberty	1	1	
Ligonier	2	2	
Ligonier Township	2	2	
Lilly	1	1	
Limerick Township	3	3	
Linesville	1	1	
Lititz	8	7	1
Littlestown	5	5	
Lock Haven	14	12	2
Locust Township	1	1	
Logan Township	17	12	5
Loretto	1	1	
Lower Allen Township	17	16	1
Lower Alsace Township	5	5	
Lower Burrell	12	12	
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	
Lower Gwynedd Township	12	11	1
Lower Makefield Township	25	22	3
Lower Merion Township	152	123	29
Lower Moreland Township	28	21	7
Lower Mount Bethel Township	1	1	
Lower Paxton Township	46	40	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	7	7	
Lower Providence Township	24	22	2
Lower Salford Township	8	7	1
Lower Saucon Township	13	9	4
Lower Southampton Township	26	23	3
Lower Swatara Township	10	9	1
Lower Yoder Township	4	4	
Luzerne	4	3	1
Luzerne Township	4	4	
Lykens	1	1	
Mahanoy City	8	6	2
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	3	3	
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	4	4	
Malvern	5	5	
Manheim	5	5	
Manheim Township	41	32	9
Manor	1	1	
Manor Township	12	11	1
Mansfield	5	5	
Marcus Hook	4	3	1
Marietta	2	2	
Marlborough Township	4	3	1
Marple Township	41	33	8
Mars	2	2	
Martinsburg	1	1	
Marysville	3	3	
Masontown	14	10	4
Matamoras	2	2	
Mayfield	2	2	
McAdoo	3	3	
McCandless	31	27	4
McConnellsburg	2	2	
McDonald	3	3	
McKeesport	61	57	4
McKees Rocks	13	9	4
McSherrystown	3	3	
Meadville	28	25	3
Mechanicsburg	13	12	1
Mechanicsville	1	1	
Media	18	11	7
Menallen Township	1	1	
Mercer	3	3	
Mercersburg	3	3	
Meyersdale	4	4	
Middleburg	2	2	
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	5	5	
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	2	2	
Middletown	14	13	1
Middletown Township	56	45	11
Midland	9	7	2
Mifflin	1	1	
Mifflinburg	3	3	
Mifflintown	2	2	
Milford	2	2	
Millbourne	4	4	
Millcreek Township	62	50	12
Millersburg	5	5	
Millersville	7	6	1
Millvale	5	5	
Millville	1	1	
Milton	13	9	4
Minersville	5	5	
Mohnton	4	4	
Monaca	6	5	1
Monessen	17	16	1
Monongahela	13	10	3
Monroeville	50	43	7
Montgomery	3	3	
Montgomery Township	17	15	2
Montoursville	5	5	
Montrose	4	4	
Moon Township	25	20	5
Moore Township	5	3	2

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Moosic	4	4	
Morris-Cooper Township	2	2	
Morrisville	12	11	1
Morton	5	5	
Moscow	2	2	
Mountaintop Regional	13	13	
Mount Carmel	12	10	2
Mount Carmel Township	4	4	
Mount Holly Springs	2	2	
Mount Jewett	1	1	
Mount Joy	7	6	1
Mount Joy Township	5	5	
Mount Lebanon	54	44	10
Mount Oliver	8	8	
Mount Penn	6	6	
Mount Pleasant	10	6	4
Mount Pocono	3	3	
Mount Union	2	2	
Muhlenberg Township	22	21	1
Muncy	3	3	
Munhall	20	18	2
Murrysville	18	14	4
Myerstown	4	4	
Nanticoke	19	14	5
Nanty Glo	3	3	
Narberth	6	6	
Nazareth	12	11	1
Nescopeck	2	2	
Neshannock Township	2	2	
Nesquehoning	4	4	
Nether Providence Township	11	10	1
Neville Township	10	6	4
Newberry Township	5	5	
New Bethlehem	3	2	1
New Brighton	10	6	4
New Britain	1	1	
New Britain Township	7	6	1
New Castle	42	37	5
New Cumberland	8	8	
New Eagle	1	1	
Newell	1	1	
New Freedom	2	2	
New Hanover Township	4	4	
New Holland	7	6	1
New Hope	4	4	
New Kensington	29	24	5
New Oxford	2	2	
Newport	2	2	
Newport Township	4	4	
New Sewickley Township	5	5	
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	13	11	2
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	13	13	
Newville	2	2	
New Wilmington	3	3	
Norristown	71	63	8
Northampton	17	10	7
Northampton Township	33	26	7
North Belle Vernon	2	2	
North Braddock	10	6	4
North Catasaqua	4	4	
North Charleroi	1	1	
North Codorus Township	2	2	
North Cornwall-West Lebanon Township	8	8	
North Coventry Township	8	7	1
North East	12	6	6
Northeastern Regional	6	6	
Northern York Regional	25	22	3
North Fayette Township	10	9	1
North Franklin Township	6	6	
North Huntingdon Township	24	19	5
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	4	4	
North Middleton Township	5	5	
North Strabane Township	6	6	
Northumberland	4	4	
North Versailles Township	13	12	1
North Wales	3	3	
Norwegian Township	1	1	
Norwood	7	7	
Oakdale	2	2	
Oakmont	12	8	4
O'Hara Township	11	11	
Ohio Township	2	2	
Oil City	25	21	4
Old Forge	8	7	1
Old Lycoming Township	7	7	
Oley Township	1	1	
Olyphant	6	6	
Orange Township	1	1	
Orwigsburg	4	4	
Osceola Mills	1	1	
Oxford	7	6	1
Palmerton	6	5	1
Palmer Township	21	16	5
Palmyra	9	9	
Parkesburg	2	2	
Parkside	2	2	
Patterson	4	4	
Patton	2	2	
Patton Township	9	8	1
Paxtang	3	3	
Pen Argyl	3	3	
Penbrook	4	4	
Penndel	3	3	
Penn Hills	84	59	25
Penn Township (Butler County)	3	2	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	3	3	
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (York County)	13	13	
Pequea Township	3	3	
Perkasie	9	8	1
Perryopolis	3	2	1
Peters Township	21	16	5
Philadelphia	8,042	7,218	824
Philipsburg	4	4	
Phoenixville	26	23	3
Pine Grove	3	3	
Pine Township	9	9	
Pitcairn	5	5	
Pittsburgh	1,391	1,284	107
Pittston	11	11	
Plainfield Township	3	3	
Plains Township	14	14	
Pleasant Hills	19	15	4
Plum	24	20	4
Plumstead Township	2	2	
Plymouth	10	6	4
Plymouth Township	28	23	5
Pocono Township	7	7	
Point Marion	1	1	
Point Township	4	4	
Portage	3	3	
Port Allegany	2	2	
Port Carbon	3	3	
Port Vue	4	4	
Pottstown	48	40	8
Pottsville	35	31	4
Pringle	1	1	
Prospect Park	7	7	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Punxsutawney	15	9	6
Pymatuning Township	9	8	1
Quakertown	15	13	2
Raccoon Township	1	1	
Radnor Township	58	49	9
Ralpho Township	4	4	
Rankin	4	1	3
Reading	199	168	31
Red Lion	6	6	
Redstone Township	5	4	1
Reserve Township	4	4	
Reynoldsville	3	3	
Richland	1	1	
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	11	11	
Richland Township (Cambria County)	22	18	4
Ridgway	6	6	
Ridley Park	7	7	
Ridley Township	46	34	12
Riverside	3	3	
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	
Roaring Spring	1	1	
Robesonia-Heidelberg	2	2	
Robeson Township	2	2	
Robinson Township	17	12	5
Rochester	8	7	1
Rochester Township	1	1	
Rockledge	5	5	
Rockwood	2	2	
Ross Township	44	37	7
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	
Rostraver	10	9	1
Roulette Township	1	1	
Royalton	1	1	
Royersford	7	6	1
Rye Township	1	1	
Sadbury Township	1	1	
Saegertown	1	1	
Saint Clair	4	4	
Saint Marys	9	7	2
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	1	1	
Sandy Lake	1	1	
Sandy Township	5	5	
Saxonburg	2	2	
Saxton	1	1	
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Haven	13	10	3
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottdale	12	7	5
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	25	22	3
Scott Township (Columbia County)	2	2	
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	3	3	
Scranton	163	156	7
Selinsgrove	6	5	1
Sellersville	5	4	1
Seven Springs	2	2	
Seward	1	1	
Sewickley	14	10	4
Sewickley Heights	7	7	
Shaler Township	34	27	7
Shamokin	17	13	4
Shamokin Dam	2	2	
Sharon	36	30	6
Sharon Hill	9	8	1
Sharpsburg	8	7	1
Sharpsville	8	7	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	
Shenandoah	13	10	3
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	9	4	5
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	3	2	1
Shickshinny	1	1	
Shillington	6	6	
Shinglehouse	1	1	
Shippensburg	11	9	2
Shiremantown	2	2	
Shrewsbury	3	3	
Silver Spring Township	7	7	
Sinking Spring	3	3	
Slatington	4	4	
Slippery Rock	5	5	
Smethport	2	2	
Smithfield	2	2	
Smith Township	3	2	1
Snow Shoe	1	1	
Snyder Township (Blair County)	1	1	
Snyder Township (Jefferson County)	3	3	
Solebury Township	6	6	
Somerset	11	9	2
Souderton	5	4	1
South Abington Township	8	7	1
South Beaver	1	1	
South Centre Township	2	2	
South Coatesville	3	2	1
South Connellsville	1	1	
South Fayette Township	11	11	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	6	6	
South Londonderry Township	3	3	
Southmont	2	2	
South Park Township	16	15	1
South Strabane Township	8	8	
South Waverly	2	2	
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	22	20	2
South Williamsport	5	5	
Spangler	2	2	
Spring City	4	4	
Springdale	3	3	
Springettsbury Township	22	20	2
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	3	3	
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	38	32	6
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	27	4
Spring Garden	15	14	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	14	14	
Spring Township (Centre County)	5	5	
State College	62	50	12
Steelton	10	9	1
Stoneboro	1	1	
Stoneycreek Township	4	4	
Stowe Township	8	8	
Stroudsburg	14	11	3
Stroud Township	12	11	1
Sugar Creek	3	2	1
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	
Summit Hill	3	3	
Sunbury	21	14	7
Susquehanna	3	2	1
Susquehanna Township (Cambria County)	1	1	
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	26	24	2
Swarthmore	8	8	
Swatara Township	27	25	2
Swissvale	23	19	4
Swoyersville	6	4	2
Sykesville	1	1	
Tamaqua	13	10	3
Tarentum	11	7	4
Taylor	7	7	
Telford	3	3	
Temple	2	2	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Terre Hill	1	1	
Thornburg	2	2	
Thornbury Township	3	3	
Throop	3	3	
Tidioute	1	1	
Tinicum Township	8	8	
Titusville	16	13	3
Tobyhanna Township	7	7	
Topton	4	4	
Towamencin Township	15	13	2
Towanda	6	6	
Trafford	3	3	
Trainer	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	51	42	9
Troy	2	2	
Tullytown	6	5	1
Tunkhannock	5	5	
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	
Turtle Creek	9	8	1
Tyrone	10	5	5
Union City	7	3	4
Uniontown	31	26	5
Union Township (Washington County)	3	3	
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	
Upland	2	2	
Upper Allen Township	9	8	1
Upper Chichester Township	13	12	1
Upper Darby Township	156	117	39
Upper Dublin Township	41	36	5
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Makefield Township	8	8	
Upper Merion Township	56	46	10
Upper Moreland Township	41	32	9
Upper Mount Bethel Township	5	5	
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	
Upper Perkiomen	5	5	
Upper Pottsgrove	2	2	
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	9	9	
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	9	8	1
Upper Saint Clair Township	28	22	6
Upper Saucon Township	10	9	1
Upper Southhampton Township	24	22	2
Upper Yoder Townslip	6	6	
Uwchlan Township	9	9	
Valley Township	2	2	
Vandergrift	7	7	
Vanport Township	1	1	
Verona	5	5	
Versailles	1	1	
Walnutport	4	4	
Warminster Township	49	41	8
Warren	23	22	1
Warrington Township	13	11	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	3	3	
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	7	7	
Washington	31	30	1
Washington Township (Franklin County)	5	5	
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	
Watsontown	5	5	
Waynesboro	15	14	1
Waynesburg	6	6	
Weatherly	2	2	
Wellsboro	5	5	
Wesleyville	3	3	
West Brandywine	3	3	
West Brownsville	1	1	
West Chester	46	31	15
West Cocalico Township	2	2	
West Conshohocken	3	3	
West Deer Township	8	7	1
West Donegal Township	2	2	
West Earl Township	2	2	
West Fairview	2	2	
Westfall Township	4	2	2
Westfield	3	3	
West Goshen Township	20	17	3
West Grove	2	2	
West Hazleton	6	6	
West Hempfield Township	7	6	1
West Hills Regional	8	7	1
West Homestead	14	10	4
West Lampeter Township	3	3	
West Lawn	2	2	
West Manchester Township	17	16	1
West Manheim Township	2	2	
West Middlesex	1	1	
West Mifflin	32	28	4
West Newton	3	3	
West Norriton Township	17	16	1
West Pittston	12	7	5
West Pottsgrove Township	5	5	
West Reading	7	7	
West Rockhill Township	4	4	
Westtown-East Goshen Township	9	8	1
West View	11	8	3
West Whiteland Township	12	11	1
West Wyoming	4	4	
West York	6	6	
Wheatland	1	1	
Whitaker	2	2	
Whitehall	21	16	5
Whitehall Township	39	30	9
White Haven	2	2	
Whitemarsh Township	29	25	4
White Oak	11	11	
Whitpain Township	20	17	3
Wiconisco Township	1	1	
Wilkes-Barre	107	92	15
Wilkes-Barre Township	13	9	4
Wilkinsburg	40	33	7
Wilkins Township	11	11	
Williamsburg	1	1	
Williamsport	55	54	1
Williamstown	2	2	
Willistown Township	12	11	1
Wilmerding	1	1	
Wilson	7	7	
Windber	4	4	
Wind Gap	2	2	
Windsor Township	8	7	1
Womelsdorf	2	2	
Wormleysburg	6	4	2
Wrightsville	2	2	
Wrighttown Township	3	3	
Wyoming	7	6	1
Wyomissing	15	11	4
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	
Yardley	3	3	
Yeadon	14	13	1
York	104	90	14
York Springs - Latimore	2	2	
York Township	19	18	1
Youngsville	2	2	
Youngwood	5	5	
Zelienople	7	7	
Zerbe	1	1	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	31	24	7
Bristol	37	29	8
Burrillville	21	16	5
Central Falls	38	36	2
Charlestown	15	11	4
Coventry	52	45	7
Cranston	160	135	25
Cumberland	43	38	5
East Greenwich	31	25	6
East Providence	104	89	15
Foster	9	6	3
Glocester	10	6	4
Hopkinton	7	5	2
Jamestown	13	11	2
Johnston	55	44	11
Lincoln	35	31	4
Little Compton	7	7	
Middletown	32	31	1
Narragansett	32	27	5
Newport	101	82	19
New Shoreham	6	2	4
North Kingstown	51	45	6
North Providence	59	44	15
North Smithfield	19	14	5
Pawtucket	171	147	24
Portsmouth	25	23	2
Providence	477	400	77
Scituate	20	17	3
Smithfield	35	28	7
South Kingstown	54	41	13
Tiverton	26	18	8
Warren	20	18	2
Warwick	195	158	37
Westerly	36	32	4
West Greenwich	7	3	4
West Warwick	49	43	6
Woonsocket	108	98	10
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	16	12	4
Aiken	76	61	15
Allendale	10	6	4
Anderson	74	59	15
Andrews	12	8	4
Atlantic Beach	4	4	
Aynor	4	4	
Bamberg	9	8	1
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg	13	9	4
Beaufort	35	27	8
Belton	18	14	4
Bennettsville	27	20	7
Bethune	2	2	
Bishopville	15	11	4
Blacksburg	9	5	4
Blackville	8	8	
Bonneau	1	1	
Branchville	1	1	
Calhoun Falls	6	6	
Camden	27	27	
Campobello	2	2	
Carlisle	1	1	
Cayce	30	24	6
Central	4	4	
Charleston	307	217	90
Cheraw	22	18	4
Chesnee	4	4	
Chester	23	20	3
Chesterfield	7	5	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
City View	4	4	
Clemson	18	15	3
Clinton	25	23	2
Clover	9	9	
Columbia	274	210	64
Conway	33	25	8
Cowpens	5	5	
Darlington	30	22	8
Denmark	10	7	3
Dillon	20	15	5
Due West	2	2	
Easley	26	21	5
Edgefield	9	6	3
Elloree	2	2	
Estill	7	3	4
Eutawville	1	1	
Fairfax	5	5	
Florence	80	69	11
Folly Beach	10	6	4
Forest Acres	21	16	5
Fort Mill	15	10	5
Fountain Inn	16	11	5
Gaffney	23	16	7
Gaston	1	1	
Georgetown	40	32	8
Goose Creek	30	22	8
Gray Court	3	3	
Great Falls	7	6	1
Greeleyville	2	2	
Greenville	174	148	26
Greenwood	59	44	15
Greer	36	29	7
Hampton	8	5	3
Hanahan	21	15	6
Hardeeville	9	5	4
Hartsville	31	23	8
Heath Springs	1	1	
Hemingway	7	5	2
Holly Hill	9	5	4
Honea Path	13	9	4
Inman	5	5	
Irmo	5	5	
Isle of Palms	12	8	4
Iva	4	4	
Jackson	3	3	
Johnsonville	8	4	4
Johnston	8	5	3
Jonesville	5	5	
Kershaw	8	4	4
Kingstree	14	14	
Lake City	20	15	5
Lakeview	4	4	
Lamar	3	3	
Lancaster	36	32	4
Landrum	5	5	
Latta	11	6	5
Laurens	24	24	
Leesville	5	4	1
Lexington	8	8	
Liberty	10	6	4
Loris	8	4	4
Lyman	4	3	1
Lynchburg	1	1	
Manning	12	11	1
Marion	21	17	4
Mauldin	21	16	5
McBee	2	2	
McColl	6	4	2
McCormick	4	4	
Moncks Corner	15	10	5
Mount Pleasant	35	23	12

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Mullins	19	19	
Myrtle Beach	79	60	19
Newberry	23	19	4
New Ellenton	4	4	
Ninety Six	10	6	4
North	2	2	
North Augusta	41	34	7
North Charleston	126	89	37
North Myrtle Beach	41	39	2
Olanta	3	2	1
Orangeburg	46	35	11
Pacolet	2	2	
Pageland	11	8	3
Patrick	1	1	
Pendelton	5	5	
Pickens	9	8	1
Pine Ridge	2	1	1
Port Royal	13	9	4
Prosperity	3	3	
Ridgeland	5	5	
Ridge Springs	3	3	
Ridgeway	3	3	
Rock Hill	82	65	17
Saint George	5	5	
Saint Matthews	5	5	
Saint Stephens	4	4	
Saluda	7	7	
Santee	2	2	
Seneca	22	19	3
Simpsonville	17	12	5
Society Hill	3	3	
South Congaree	1	1	
Spartanburg	124	106	18
Springdale	4	4	
Sullivans Island	4	4	
Summerton	4	4	
Summerville	17	15	2
Sumter	79	56	23
Surfside Beach	6	6	
Swansea	2	2	
Tega Cay	8	8	
Timmonsville	9	6	3
Travelers Rest	9	8	1
Turbeville	1	1	
Union	24	22	2
Varnville	4	4	
Wagener	2	2	
Walhalla	10	8	2
Walterboro	25	17	8
Ware Shoals	12	9	3
West Columbia	30	25	5
Westminster	7	7	
West Union	2	1	1
Whitmire	8	5	3
Williamston	10	8	2
Williston	9	8	1
Winnsboro	13	12	1
Woodruff	9	5	4
York	14	13	1
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	47	37	10
Belle Fourche	9	7	2
Brookings	28	23	5
Chamberlain	9	5	4
Deadwood	7	6	1
Fort Pierre	3	3	
Hot Springs	5	5	
Lead	8	6	2
Madison	15	11	4
Mitchell	27	23	4
Mobridge	10	6	4
Pierre	22	19	3
Rapid City	90	67	23
Redfield	6	6	
Sioux Falls	141	120	21
Spearfish	13	9	4
Sturgis	13	10	3
Vermillion	21	15	6
Watertown	29	26	3
Yankton	31	19	12
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	7	5	2
Alcoa	24	20	4
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashland City	6	5	1
Athens	36	23	13
Baileyton	4	4	
Bartlett	27	25	2
Baxter	3	3	
Benton	8	3	5
Bolivar	20	18	2
Brentwood	23	19	4
Bristol	50	47	3
Brownsville	22	16	6
Bruceton	3	3	
Camden	12	8	4
Carthage	9	6	3
Centerville	8	8	
Chattanooga	464	361	103
Church Hill	4	4	
Clarksville	100	95	5
Cleveland	50	46	4
Clinton	12	11	1
Collegedale	10	6	4
Collierville	25	19	6
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	57	48	9
Cookeville	57	49	8
Covington	21	21	
Cowan	4	4	
Crossville	19	16	3
Cumberland Gap	2	1	1
Dandridge	2	2	
Dayton	13	9	4
Decaturville	1	1	
Decherd	9	4	5
Dresden	5	5	
Dyer	5	5	
Dyersburg	38	32	6
East Ridge	28	23	5
Elizabethton	34	30	4
Elkton	2	2	
Englewood	4	4	
Erwin	12	12	
Estill Springs	2	2	
Fairview	10	6	4
Fayetteville	25	24	1
Franklin	40	33	7
Friendsville	2	2	
Gallatin	38	31	7
Gallaway	2	2	
Gates	1	1	
Gatlinburg	35	30	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Germantown	34	25	9
Gleason	4	4	
Goodlettsville	18	18	
Gordonsville	2	2	
Grand Junction	2	2	
Greeneville	35	34	1
Halls	5	4	1
Harriman	18	18	
Hartsville	10	6	4
Henderson	11	11	
Hendersonville	45	35	10
Hohenwald	8	8	
Humboldt	27	22	5
Huntingdon	12	9	3
Huntland	3	3	
Iron City	1	1	
Jacksboro	2	2	
Jackson	157	124	33
Jasper	9	9	
Jefferson City	15	10	5
Jellico	8	7	1
Johnson City	121	100	21
Kenton	4	4	
Kimball	7	3	4
Kingsport	83	70	13
Knoxville	398	298	100
Lafayette	9	9	
Lake City	10	10	
La Vergne	12	8	4
Lawrenceburg	34	25	9
Lebanon	27	26	1
Lenoir City	8	8	
Lewisburg	23	18	5
Lexington	19	15	4
Livingston	17	12	5
Loretto	4	3	1
Loudon	9	9	
Martin	23	17	6
Maryville	27	23	4
McKenzie	13	10	3
McEwen	2	2	
McMinnville	33	28	5
Memphis	1,549	1,224	325
Milan	16	15	1
Millington	25	23	2
Monteagle	9	7	2
Monterey	4	4	
Morristown	50	43	7
Mount Carmel	4	4	
Mount Juliet	9	5	4
Mount Pleasant	13	9	4
Murfreesboro	80	65	15
Nashville	1,189	956	233
Newbern	12	8	4
Newport	24	24	
New Tazewell	4	4	
Norris	7	7	
Oak Ridge	53	44	9
Obion	4	4	
Oliver Springs	12	12	
Paris	25	21	4
Pigeon Forge	19	14	5
Portland	12	8	4
Pulaski	19	15	4
Red Bank	25	19	6
Red Boiling Springs	3	3	
Ridgely	4	4	
Ripley	21	20	1
Rockwood	18	13	5
Rossville	4	3	1
Rutherford	4	4	
Savannah	16	11	5
Sevierville	21	16	5
Sewanee	12	8	4
Sharon	4	3	1
Shelbyville	28	22	6
Signal Mountain	12	12	
Smyrna	22	18	4
Soddy-Daisy	17	12	5
Somerville	10	7	3
South Carthage	2	2	
South Fulton	6	5	1
South Pittsburg	10	7	3
Sparta	17	13	4
Spring City	9	5	4
Springfield	24	18	6
Spring Hill	2	2	
Surgoinsville	3	3	
Sweetwater	17	11	6
Tazewell	4	4	
Tracy City	5	4	1
Trenton	13	11	2
Trimble	3	3	
Tullahoma	30	29	1
Union City	28	21	7
Wartrace	1	1	
Watertown	5	4	1
Waverly	11	11	
Westmoreland	6	4	2
White House	9	9	
White Pine	4	4	
Whiteville	2	2	
Winchester	18	14	4
Woodbury	7	4	3
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	
Abilene	207	165	42
Addison	47	35	12
Alamo	14	9	5
Alamo Heights	24	19	5
Alice	41	28	13
Allen	24	16	8
Alpine	11	6	5
Alvarado	4	3	1
Alvin	32	26	6
Amarillo	302	231	71
Andrews	17	16	1
Angleton	30	23	7
Anson	7	5	2
Anthony	7	6	1
Aransas Pass	28	22	6
Arlington	310	244	66
Athens	24	16	8
Atlanta	16	11	5
Austin	832	590	242
Azle	19	13	6
Balch Springs	28	21	7
Balcones Heights	19	14	5
Ballinger	7	5	2
Bangs	1	1	
Bastrop	5	5	
Bay City	33	27	6
Baytown	123	92	31
Beaumont	289	220	69
Bedford	47	37	10
Beeville	23	17	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Bellaire	56	39	17
Bellmead	12	8	4
Bellville	6	5	1
Belton	25	17	8
Benbrook	35	28	7
Bertram	1	1	.....
Beverly Hills	7	6	1
Big Sandy	3	3	.....
Big Spring	62	47	15
Bishop	5	4	1
Blanco	1	1	.....
Blue Mound	8	4	4
Boerne	8	7	1
Bonham	18	14	4
Borger	31	22	9
Bowie	17	11	6
Brady	9	5	4
Brazoria	6	5	1
Breckenridge	16	10	6
Brenham	26	19	7
Bridge City	14	9	5
Bridgeport	11	6	5
Brookshire	11	8	3
Brownfield	22	17	5
Brownsville	141	111	30
Brownwood	30	25	5
Bryan	93	76	17
Burkburnett	17	12	5
Burleson	26	24	2
Burnet	8	6	2
Caldwell	7	6	1
Cameron	12	7	5
Canton	6	5	1
Canyon	14	12	2
Carmine	1	1	.....
Carrollton	95	67	28
Carthage	16	12	4
Castle Hills	19	16	3
Cedar Hill	22	15	7
Cedar Park	10	6	4
Celeste	1	1	.....
Center	17	12	5
Childress	11	7	4
Cisco	9	8	1
Clarksville	6	6	.....
Cleburne	41	31	10
Cleveland	22	15	7
Clifton	4	4	.....
Clute	27	24	3
Cockrell Hill	13	9	4
Coleman	11	10	1
Colleyville	18	13	5
College Station	73	54	19
Colorado City	12	7	5
Columbus	5	4	1
Comanche	10	6	4
Commerce	19	13	6
Converse	11	10	1
Conroe	58	41	17
Cooper	3	2	1
Coppell	14	9	5
Copperas Cove	40	32	8
Corinth	4	4	.....
Corpus Christi	438	341	97
Corrigan	9	5	4
Corsicana	36	29	7
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	19	13	6
Crowley	16	10	6
Crystal City	7	7	.....
Cuero	9	9	.....
Daingerfield	6	5	1
Dalhart	14	9	5
Dallas	2,594	2,084	510
Dalworthington Gardens	9	8	1
Dayton	11	7	4
Decatur	7	7	.....
Deer Park	47	38	9
De Kalb	8	4	4
Del Rio	56	44	12
Denison	45	35	10
Denton	85	74	11
Denver City	12	7	5
DeSoto	30	23	7
Devine	6	5	1
Diboll	12	7	5
Dickinson	17	12	5
Dimmitt	8	7	1
Donna	19	15	4
Dublin	8	6	2
Dumas	28	21	7
Duncanville	53	40	13
Eagle Lake	8	8	.....
Eagle Pass	38	32	6
Early	5	4	1
Eastland	6	6	.....
Edcouch	5	5	.....
Edinburg	45	32	13
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	22	17	5
Electra	9	5	4
Elgin	10	6	4
El Lago	7	6	1
El Paso	902	679	223
Elsa	8	8	.....
Ennis	31	25	6
Euless	54	40	14
Everman	14	8	6
Fairfield	6	6	.....
Falfurrias	8	7	1
Farmers Branch	60	52	8
Farmersville	9	6	3
Flower Mound	18	13	5
Forest Hill	31	28	3
Fort Stockton	22	14	8
Fort Worth	1,110	774	336
Frankston	4	3	1
Fredericksburg	11	11	.....
Freeport	33	28	5
Freer	8	4	4
Friendswood	21	20	1
Friona	9	5	4
Gainesville	38	31	7
Galena Park	21	21	.....
Galveston	172	138	34
Garland	211	158	53
Gatesville	12	7	5
Georgetown	18	13	5
Giddings	12	7	5
Gilmer	16	10	6
Gladewater	16	11	5
Goliad	3	3	.....
Gonzales	12	7	5
Graham	21	16	5
Granbury	13	9	4
Grand Prairie	139	96	43
Grand Saline	5	4	1
Grapevine	44	33	11
Greenville	46	38	8
Gregory	2	2	.....
Groesbeck	5	5	.....

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Groves	13	12	1
Gruver	2	2	
Gun Barrel City	9	5	4
Hallettsville	4	3	1
Haltom City	45	38	7
Hamlin	8	4	4
Harker Heights	26	20	6
Harlingen	72	58	14
Hawkins	4	4	
Hearne	13	8	5
Hedwig Village	20	15	5
Hempstead	3	3	
Henderson	25	21	4
Hereford	27	21	6
Hewitt	10	9	1
Hidalgo	14	11	3
Highland Park	48	41	7
Hillsboro	16	10	6
Hitchcock	15	10	5
Hollywood Park	6	6	
Hondo	11	8	3
Hooks	4	3	1
Houston	5,139	3,716	1,423
Humble	35	28	7
Huntsville	39	28	11
Hurst	72	49	23
Hutchins	11	7	4
Idalou	3	2	1
Ingleside	15	10	5
Iowa Park	14	9	5
Irving	206	144	62
Jacinto City	18	15	3
Jacksboro	9	8	1
Jacksonville	24	20	4
Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Jasper	17	13	4
Jefferson	4	4	
Jersey Village	17	12	5
Jones Creek	2	2	
Joshua	4	4	
Katy	20	16	4
Kaufman	15	9	6
Kenne	9	6	3
Keller	17	13	4
Kemp	4	4	
Kennedale	9	5	4
Kermit	18	12	6
Kerrville	38	32	6
Kilgore	37	31	6
Killeen	129	97	32
Kingsville	59	43	16
Kirby	16	11	5
Kirbyville	4	3	1
Kyle	3	3	
Kountze	3	3	
Lacy-Lakeview	11	6	5
La Feria	9	5	4
Lake Dallas	10	5	5
Lake Jackson	38	28	10
Lakeside	2	2	
Lakeway Village	11	6	5
Lake Worth	18	13	5
La Marque	21	18	3
Lamesa	20	14	6
Lampasas	12	7	5
Lancaster	30	25	5
La Porte	48	33	15
Laredo	159	144	15
La Villa	1	1	
League City	38	27	11
Leander	5	4	1
Leon Valley	27	20	7
Levelland	24	19	5
Lewisville	61	47	14
Lexington	1	1	
Liberty	19	11	8
Lindale	10	6	4
Littlefield	17	10	7
Live Oak	13	13	
Livingston	11	6	5
Lockhart	9	6	3
Lockney	3	3	
Lone Star	2	2	
Longview	166	133	33
Los Fresnos	9	5	4
Lubbock	285	241	44
Lufkin	54	48	6
Luling	9	5	4
Madisonville	7	6	1
Malakoff	5	5	
Mansfield	25	17	8
Manvel	6	6	
Marble Falls	8	7	1
Marion	2	2	
Marlin	14	11	3
Marshall	49	39	10
Mart	2	2	
Mathis	5	5	
McAllen	171	118	53
McGregor	10	5	5
McKinney	34	26	8
Memphis	3	2	1
Mercedes	28	20	8
Merkel	3	3	
Mesquite	138	108	30
Mexia	17	12	5
Midland	210	186	24
Midlothian	11	7	4
Mineola	13	7	6
Mineral Wells	30	23	7
Mission	48	37	11
Missouri City	40	31	9
Monahans	23	14	9
Morgans Point Resort	4	4	
Mount Pleasant	22	18	4
Muleshoe	14	8	6
Munday	2	2	
Nacogdoches	52	46	6
Naples	2	2	
Nassau Bay	12	12	
Navasota	17	12	5
Nederland	23	19	4
Needville	6	5	1
New Boston	9	5	4
New Braunfels	40	32	8
Nocona	13	5	8
Nolanville	10	6	4
Northcrest	3	3	
North Richland Hills	58	42	16
Oak Ridge North	9	8	1
Odessa	239	186	53
Olmos Park	12	12	
Olney	10	6	4
Olton	2	1	1
Onalaska	2	2	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Orange	53	40	13
Ore City	3	2	1
Overton	8	4	4
Oyster Creek	6	6	...
Palacios	8	5	3
Palestine	46	35	11
Pampa	41	30	11
Pantego	13	9	4
Paris	48	33	15
Pasadena	259	203	56
Patton Village	6	6	...
Pearland	30	24	6
Pearsall	5	5	...
Pecos	24	18	6
Perryton	16	11	5
Pharr	41	29	12
Pilot Point	4	4	...
Pittsburg	6	6	...
Plainview	38	28	10
Plano	168	119	49
Pleasanton	11	7	4
Port Aransas	13	8	5
Port Arthur	127	104	23
Port Isabel	16	11	5
Portland	29	21	8
Port Lavaca	22	18	4
Port Neches	19	16	3
Poteet	4	3	1
Premont	4	4	...
Princeton	2	2	...
Quanah	5	4	1
Quitman	6	6	...
Ranger	3	3	...
Ransom Canyon	1	1	...
Raymondville	15	11	4
Red Oak	13	9	4
Refugio	5	4	1
Richardson	162	108	54
Richland Hills	18	12	6
Richmond	13	12	1
Richwood	7	6	1
River Oaks	16	11	5
Robinson	7	6	1
Robstown	24	19	5
Rockdale	12	6	6
Rockport	11	9	2
Rockwall	16	11	5
Rollingwood	4	3	1
Roma	9	6	3
Rose City	2	2	...
Rosenberg	43	33	10
Rotan	4	4	...
Round Rock	25	18	7
Rowlett	19	13	6
Royse City	2	2	...
Rusk	11	10	1
Saginaw	16	11	5
San Angelo	162	130	32
San Antonio	1,432	1,159	273
San Augustine	4	4	...
San Benito	29	23	6
San Juan	13	9	4
San Marcos	36	29	7
Sansom Park Village	12	8	4
Santa Fe	15	9	6
Schertz	11	7	4
Seabrook	17	16	1
Seagoville	13	9	4
Seagraves	2	2	...
Sealy	10	9	1
Seguin	36	25	11
Selma	8	7	1
Seminole	10	10	...
Seven Points	12	7	5
Seymour	4	4	...
Shallowater	2	2	...
Shamrock	7	4	3
Shenandoah	5	5	...
Sherman	60	44	16
Silsbee	19	14	5
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	17	10	7
Smithville	8	5	3
Snyder	23	18	5
Somerset	1	1	...
Somerville	4	4	...
Sonora	7	5	2
South Houston	35	32	3
Southlake	12	10	2
South Padre Island	22	15	7
Southside Place	14	12	2
Spearman	10	5	5
Spring Valley	17	12	5
Spur	3	2	1
Stafford	30	21	9
Stamford	6	6	...
Stanton	4	4	...
Stephenville	30	27	3
Stinnett	2	2	...
Sugarland	27	21	6
Sulphur Springs	31	24	7
Sunset Valley	1	1	...
Surfside Beach	7	6	1
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	24	20	4
Taft	3	3	...
Tatum	6	2	4
Taylor	17	12	5
Taylor Lake Village	5	5	...
Teague	7	5	2
Temple	110	89	21
Terrell	27	20	7
Terrell Hills	14	13	1
Texarkana	91	65	26
Texas City	61	57	4
The Colony	23	15	8
Tomball	17	13	4
Troup	6	4	2
Tulia	10	5	5
Tye	2	2	...
Tyler	149	115	34
Universal City	25	20	5
University Park	39	32	7
Uvalde	23	17	6
Valley Mills	1	1	...
Van	5	4	1
Vernon	20	14	6
Victoria	108	82	26
Vidor	25	17	8
Village	30	25	5
Waco	226	162	64
Wake Village	4	4	...
Wallis	3	2	1
Watauga	25	19	6
Waxahachie	34	28	6
Weatherford	31	23	8
Webster	20	14	6
Weslaco	43	30	13
West	4	4	...
West Columbia	12	7	5
West Lake Hills	11	10	1
West Orange	8	6	2
Westover Hills	17	17	...
West University Place	31	21	10

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Westworth	4	3	1
Wharton	14	13	1
Whitehouse	5	5	...
White Oak	13	9	4
Whitesboro	8	4	4
White Settlement	21	15	6
Wichita Falls	200	153	47
Wills Point	7	6	1
Wilmer	13	9	4
Windcrest	12	11	1
Winnsboro	13	7	6
Winters	5	5	...
Wolfforth	2	2	...
Woodville	6	6	...
Woodway	19	12	7
Wylie	11	6	5
Yoakum	12	7	5
Yorktown	3	3	...
UTAH			
Alpine	3	3	...
American Fork	17	14	3
Bluffdale	4	3	1
Bountiful	37	29	8
Brigham City	33	25	8
Cedar City	15	14	1
Centerville	8	7	1
Clearfield	23	16	7
Clinton	6	5	1
Delta	8	7	1
Draper	7	6	1
East Carbon	5	4	1
Ephraim	3	3	...
Fairview	1	1	...
Farmington	5	5	...
Grantsville	5	5	...
Gunnison	2	2	...
Harrisville	2	2	...
Heber	5	5	...
Helper	5	5	...
Hurricane	4	4	...
Kanab	3	3	...
Kaysville	10	9	1
La Verkin	2	2	...
Layton	31	24	7
Lehi	9	8	1
Lindon	6	5	1
Logan	38	33	5
Manti	3	3	...
Mapleton	3	3	...
Midvale	27	21	6
Moab	14	12	2
Monticello	3	3	...
Mount Pleasant	4	4	...
Murray	54	43	11
Nephi	6	5	1
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Ogden	130	104	26
Orem	68	49	19
Park City	15	13	2
Parowan	2	2	...
Payson	11	10	1
Pleasant Grove	15	10	5
Pleasant View	4	4	...
Price	16	14	2
Provo	79	60	19
Richfield	16	12	4
Riverdale	13	12	1
UTAH—Continued			
Roosevelt	11	9	2
Roy	23	18	5
Saint George	27	22	5
Salem	2	2	...
Salina	5	4	1
Salt Lake City	458	333	125
Sandy	74	47	27
South Jordan	13	6	7
South Ogden	23	16	7
South Salt Lake	32	25	7
Spanish Fork	14	12	2
Springville	14	12	2
Sunset	7	7	...
Syracuse	5	4	1
Tooele	21	19	2
Tremonton	7	6	1
Vernal	28	21	7
Washington City	3	2	1
Washington Terrace	13	10	3
Welisville	1	1	...
West Bountiful	4	3	1
West Jordan	51	37	14
West Valley	90	72	18
Woods Cross	9	7	2
VERMONT			
Brattleboro	35	25	10
Colchester	20	16	4
Hartford	25	21	4
Newport	15	11	4
South Burlington	28	23	5
Winooski	15	11	4
Woodstock	4	4	...
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	13	11	2
Alexandria	317	241	76
Altavista	14	10	4
Amherst	4	4	...
Appalachia	8	5	3
Appomattox	2	2	...
Arlington	351	290	61
Ashland	12	11	1
Bedford	24	18	6
Berryville	5	5	...
Big Stone Gap	13	8	5
Blacksburg	47	35	12
Blackstone	14	10	4
Bluefield	13	9	4
Bowling Green	1	1	...
Bridgewater	4	4	...
Bristol	47	38	9
Brookneal	4	4	...
Buchanan	2	2	...
Buena Vista	16	12	4
Burkeville	2	2	...
Cape Charles	5	5	...
Cedar Bluff	2	2	...
Charlottesville	105	85	20
Chase City	8	4	4
Chatham	5	5	...
Chesapeake	242	199	43
Chilhowie	4	4	...
Chincoteague	7	7	...
Christiansburg	23	19	4
Clarksville	8	5	3
Clifton Forge	11	8	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Clintwood	2	2	
Coeburn	6	6	
Colonial Beach	11	6	5
Colonial Heights	31	25	6
Courtland	1	1	
Covington	19	14	5
Crewe	8	5	3
Culpeper	25	18	7
Damascus	4	4	
Danville	90	79	11
Dayton	2	1	1
Dublin	9	6	3
Dumfries	5	5	
Edinburg	1	1	
Elkton	8	4	4
Emporia	24	18	6
Exmore	3	3	
Fairfax City	63	51	12
Falls Church	35	28	7
Farmville	19	15	4
Franklin	24	19	5
Fredericksburg	49	42	7
Fries	2	2	
Front Royal	29	22	7
Galax	25	25	
Gate City	3	3	
Glade Spring	3	3	
Glen Lyn	1	1	
Gordonsville	4	4	
Gretna	3	3	
Grundy	6	6	
Halifax	4	4	
Hampton	240	185	55
Harrisonburg	45	34	11
Hayst	1	1	
Herndon	32	25	7
Hillsville	3	3	
Honaker	3	3	
Hopewell	49	40	9
Hurt	3	3	
Independence	2	2	
Iron Gate	1	1	
Jonesville	3	3	
Kenbridge	4	4	
Kilmarnock	4	4	
Lawrenceville	5	5	
Lebanon	7	7	
Leesburg	17	16	1
Lexington	19	14	5
Louisa	2	2	
Luray	10	10	
Lynchburg	164	142	22
Manassas	41	32	9
Manassas Park	17	12	5
Marion	20	15	5
Martinsville	56	49	7
Middleburg	3	3	
Middletown	1	1	
Mount Jackson	1	1	
Narrows	5	5	
New Market	2	2	
Newport News	274	233	41
Norfolk	702	629	73
Norton	17	13	4
Onancock	1	1	
Onley	1	1	
Orange	9	9	
Parksley	3	3	
Pearisburg	6	6	
Pembroke	1	1	
Pennington Gap	4	4	
Petersburg	126	85	41
Pocahontas	4	4	
Poquoson	16	12	4
Portsmouth	254	205	49
Pound	4	4	
Pulaski	27	21	6
Purcellville	4	4	
Quantico	3	3	
Radford	25	20	5
Rich Creek	1	1	
Richlands	20	14	6
Richmond	654	593	61
Roanoke	260	221	39
Rocky Mount	10	10	
Rural Retreat	1	1	
Saint Paul	5	5	
Salem	62	50	12
Saltville	5	5	
Shenandoah	5	5	
Smithfield	12	7	5
South Boston	19	16	3
South Hill	17	12	5
Stanley	4	4	
Staunton	53	44	9
Stephens City	2	2	
Strasburg	10	6	4
Suffolk	75	66	9
Tappahannock	4	4	
Tazewell	11	10	1
Urbanna	2	2	
Victoria	4	4	
Vienna	39	32	7
Vinton	22	17	5
Virginia Beach	561	406	155
Warrenton	23	19	4
Warsaw	1	1	
Waverly	4	4	
Waynesboro	41	37	4
Weber City	2	2	
Williamsburg	32	25	7
Winchester	52	45	7
Wise	9	8	1
Woodstock	7	7	
Wytheville	17	17	
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	48	40	8
Algona	3	3	
Anacortes	22	15	7
Arlington	7	6	1
Auburn	64	50	14
Battle Ground	7	7	
Bellevue	154	111	43
Bellingham	105	67	38
Benton	4	4	
Black Diamond	4	4	
Blaine	8	7	1
Bonney Lake	10	8	2
Bothell	17	11	6
Bremerton	76	58	18
Buckley	10	6	4
Burlington	12	8	4
Camas	14	11	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Castle Rock	5	4	1
Centralia	22	17	5
Chehalis	19	13	6
Cheney	11	10	1
Clarkston	15	9	6
Cle Elum	4	4	...
Clyde Hill	6	6	...
College Place	11	7	4
Colville	8	7	1
Colville Tribal	30	15	15
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	3	3	...
Dayton	5	3	2
Des Moines	17	12	5
Dupont	1	1	...
East Wenatchee	7	6	1
Eatonville	2	2	...
Edmonds	40	32	8
Ellensburg	16	14	2
Elma	10	5	5
Enumclaw	13	10	3
Ephrata	13	8	5
Everett	129	103	26
Ferndale	9	6	3
Fife	14	9	5
Forks	11	6	5
Gig Harbor	7	6	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	...
Grandview	16	11	5
Hoquiam	30	22	8
Ilwaco	2	2	...
Issaquah	18	11	7
Kalama	4	4	...
Kelso	21	17	4
Kennewick	54	43	11
Kent	75	54	21
Kirkland	39	30	9
Lacey	26	23	3
La Conner	3	3	...
Lake Stevens	3	3	...
Long Beach	5	4	1
Longview	56	49	7
Lynden	7	6	1
Lynnwood	42	36	6
McCleary	7	3	4
Medina	6	6	...
Mercer Island	35	27	8
Monroe	7	7	...
Montesano	10	5	5
Moses Lake	26	17	9
Mountlake Terrace	25	21	4
Mount Vernon	29	22	7
Mukilteo	7	6	1
Normandy Park	10	9	1
North Bonneville	1	1	...
Oak Harbor	26	17	9
Oakville	1	1	...
Ocean Shores	11	7	4
Olympia	63	48	15
Omak	13	8	5
Oroville	11	5	6
Othello	13	9	4
Pacific	6	5	1
Pasco	39	28	11
Port Angeles	37	26	11
Port Orchard	14	10	4
Port Townsend	9	8	1
Prosser	13	8	5
Pullman	28	19	9
Puyallup	43	32	11
Quincy	8	6	2
Raymond	7	5	2
Redmond	46	36	10
Renton	78	57	21
Republic	1	1	...
Richland	54	42	12
Ridgefield	2	2	...
Ritzville	3	3	...
Rosalia	1	1	...
Ruston	2	2	...
Seattle	1,386	1,013	373
Sedro Woolley	13	9	4
Selah	10	9	1
Sequim	9	5	4
Shelton	28	16	12
Snohomish	12	10	2
Snoqualmie	5	5	...
Spokane	290	241	49
Steilacoom	9	7	2
Sumner	15	10	5
Sunnyside	21	16	5
Tacoma	288	261	27
Tonasket	4	4	...
Toppenish	16	10	6
Tukwila	33	26	7
Tumwater	14	14	...
Vancouver	86	71	15
Walla Walla	51	32	19
Warden	3	2	1
Washougall	8	6	2
Wenatchee	46	30	16
Westport	11	7	4
West Richland	11	7	4
White Salmon	4	4	...
Yakima	93	87	6
Yelm	5	4	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	2	2	...
Anmoore	3	3	...
Ansted	2	2	...
Athens	3	2	1
Barboursville	13	11	2
Bayard	1	1	...
Beckley	61	43	18
Belington	3	3	...
Belle	4	4	...
Benwood	9	9	...
Berkeley Springs	4	3	1
Bethlehem	7	5	2
Bluefield	31	25	6
Bradshaw	4	3	1
Bramwell	1	1	...
Bridgeport	19	14	5
Buckhannon	11	9	2
Burnsville	1	1	...
Camden on Gauley	1	1	...
Cameron	4	4	...
Cedar Grove	5	5	...
Ceredo	9	5	4
Chapmanville	3	3	...
Charleston	199	171	28
Charles Town	9	7	2
Chesapeake	5	5	...
Chester	5	5	...
Clarksburg	40	31	9
Clay	1	1	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Clendenin	6	5	1
Cowen	1	1	
Danville	5	4	1
Davy	1	1	
Dunbar	19	14	5
East Bank	1	1	
Eleanor	1	1	
Elkins	18	13	5
Fairmont	52	38	14
Fairview	2	2	
Fayetteville	4	3	1
Flemington	1	1	
Follansbee	9	8	1
Fort Gay	6	4	2
Franklin	1	1	
Gary	2	2	
Gassaway	3	3	
Gauley Bridge	2	2	
Gilbert	3	2	1
Glasgow	3	3	
Glenville	5	4	1
Grafton	14	10	4
Granville	2	2	
Granttown	1	1	
Grantsville	3	2	1
Hamlin	3	2	1
Handley	3	3	
Harpers Ferry	3	3	
Harrisville	3	2	1
Henderson	1	1	
Hinton	9	5	4
Hundred	1	1	
Huntington	129	107	22
Hurricane	13	8	5
Iaeger	3	3	
Kenova	13	9	4
Kermit	3	3	
Keyser	13	8	5
Keystone	4	4	
Kimball	3	3	
Kingwood	5	5	
Lester	1	1	
Lewisburg	8	7	1
Logan	13	9	4
Lost Creek	1	1	
Lumberport	3	3	
Mabscott	6	6	
Madison	8	7	1
Man	7	6	1
Mannington	8	5	3
Marlinton	2	2	
Marmet	5	5	
Martinsburg	31	25	6
Mason	4	4	
Masontown	1	1	
Matewan	3	3	
Matoaka	1	1	
McMechen	3	3	
Middlebourne	1	1	
Mill Creek	1	1	
Milton	2	1	1
Monongah	1	1	
Montgomery	15	12	3
Moorefield	3	3	
Morgantown	58	49	9
Moundsville	22	18	4
Mount Hope	5	5	
Mullens	6	6	
New Cumberland	4	3	1
New Haven	2	2	
New Martinsville	13	9	4
Nitro	13	9	4
Northfork	3	3	
Nutter Fort	6	6	
Oak Hill	13	8	5
Oceana	4	4	
Paden City	11	6	5
Parkersburg	79	61	18
Parsons	2	2	
Pax	1	1	
Pennsboro	1	1	
Petersburg	4	4	
Philippi	6	6	
Piedmont	2	2	
Pineville	4	4	
Point Pleasant	11	10	1
Pratt	1	1	
Princeton	24	20	4
Quinwood	1	1	
Rainelle	4	4	
Ranson	6	5	1
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Rhodell	1	1	
Richwood	7	6	1
Ridgeley	1	1	
Ripley	8	7	1
Rivesville	1	1	
Romney	5	4	1
Ronceverte	4	4	
Saint Albans	24	17	7
Saint Marys	8	4	4
Salem	7	5	2
Shepherdstown	3	3	
Sistersville	4	4	
Smithers	5	4	1
Sophia	2	2	
South Charleston	25	23	2
Spencer	14	8	6
Star City	6	6	
Stonewood	1	1	
Summersville	8	8	
Sutton	4	4	
Terra Alta	1	1	
Vienna	18	12	6
War	4	4	
Wardensville	1	1	
Wayne	1	1	
Webster Springs	4	4	
Weirton	51	45	6
Wellsburg	8	7	1
Weston	10	7	3
Westover	11	7	4
West Union	2	2	
Wheeling	95	88	7
Whitesville	3	3	
White Sulphur Springs	6	6	
Williamson	14	11	3
Williamstown	4	4	
WISCONSIN			
Adams	5	5	
Algoma	6	6	
Altoona	7	6	1
Antigo	17	17	
Appleton	109	86	23
Ashland	21	19	2
Ashwaubenon Village	26	23	3
Baraboo	21	19	2
Bayside	15	14	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Beaver Dam	32	30	2
Beloit	91	69	22
Beloit Town	9	8	1
Berlin	16	12	4
Black River Falls	9	9	...
Bloomer	7	6	1
Brillion	6	6	...
Brodhead	7	4	3
Brookfield	65	51	14
Brown Deer	31	23	8
Burlington	26	22	4
Burlington Town	7	6	1
Butler	8	7	1
Caledonia	22	18	4
Cedarburg	24	15	9
Chenequa	7	7	...
Chilton	6	6	...
Chippewa Falls	34	26	8
Clintonville	10	10	...
Columbus	8	8	...
Combined Locks	4	4	...
Crandon	3	2	1
Cuba City	4	4	...
Cudahy	37	34	3
Darlington	4	4	...
De Forest	4	4	...
Delafield	9	8	1
Delavan	17	16	1
Delavan Township	7	7	...
De Pere	31	25	6
Dodgeville	6	6	...
Durand City	4	4	...
East Troy	6	6	...
East Troy Town	7	6	1
Eau Claire	97	72	25
Edgerton	9	8	1
Elkhorn	12	11	1
Elm Grove	21	16	5
Elroy	2	2	...
Evansville	8	5	3
Fitchburg	20	14	6
Fond du Lac	69	62	7
Fort Atkinson	20	15	5
Fox Point	21	17	4
Franklin	31	24	7
Germantown	23	18	5
Glendale	43	34	9
Green Bay	204	164	40
Greendale	33	25	8
Greenfield	63	47	16
Grafton	23	17	6
Hales Corners	17	14	3
Hallie Town	6	6	...
Hartford	21	16	5
Hartland	10	9	1
Holmen	4	4	...
Horicon	8	7	1
Hudson	13	11	2
Janesville	89	69	20
Jefferson	12	11	1
Kaukauna	18	17	1
Kenosha	166	153	13
Kewaunee	6	6	...
Kewaskum	5	4	1
Kiel	10	5	5
Kimberly	9	7	2
La Crosse	104	83	21
Ladysmith	7	6	1
Lake Delton	6	6	...
Lake Geneva	18	14	4
Lake Mills	6	6	...
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	9	9	...
Madison	376	298	78
Madison Town	15	13	2
Manitowoc	75	66	9
Marinette	25	23	2
Marshfield	42	34	8
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
McFarland	7	6	1
Medford	7	6	1
Menasha	40	33	7
Menasha Town	14	12	2
Menomonee Falls	72	57	15
Menomonie	35	23	12
Mequon	38	32	6
Merrill	20	19	1
Middleton	26	20	6
Milton	5	5	...
Milwaukee	2,370	2,059	311
Minocqua	14	9	5
Monona	21	18	3
Monroe	29	22	7
Mosinee	6	5	1
Mount Pleasant	15	9	6
Mukwonago	10	8	2
Muskego	30	22	8
Neenah	51	43	8
New Berlin	61	49	12
New Holstein	6	6	...
New London	15	15	...
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond du Lac	6	5	1
Oak Creek	43	40	3
Oconomowoc	28	22	6
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	...
Oconto	7	7	...
Oconto Falls	5	5	...
Onalaska	14	13	1
Oregon	7	6	1
Oshkosh	94	89	5
Palmyra	4	3	1
Park Falls	6	6	...
Pewaukee	14	12	2
Platteville	24	19	5
Plover Village	4	4	...
Plymouth	11	10	1
Portage	23	18	5
Port Washington	20	15	5
Prairie du Chien	13	9	4
Prescott	6	5	1
Racine	264	206	58
Reedsburg	13	8	5
Rhinelander	25	18	7
Rice Lake	23	21	2
Richland Center	10	9	1
Ripon	15	11	4
River Falls	14	13	1
Rothschild	5	5	...
Saint Francis	19	18	1
Sauk Prairie	10	9	1
Saukville	6	5	1
Schofield	5	5	...
Shawano	20	18	2
Sheboygan	112	94	18
Shorewood	30	24	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1983—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Shorewood Hills	5	5	
South Milwaukee	34	32	2
Sparta	12	12	
Stevens Point	47	39	8
Stoughton	17	16	1
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	6	6	
Summit	5	5	
Superior	77	64	13
Thiensville	7	6	1
Tomahawk	8	6	2
Twin Lakes	11	7	4
Two Rivers	30	25	5
Verona	8	7	1
Viroqua	7	7	
Washburn	4	4	
Waterloo	5	5	
Watertown	36	30	6
Waukesha	113	87	26
Waunakee	6	5	1
Waupaca	13	10	3
Waupun	15	15	
Wausau	60	53	7
Wauwatosa	110	88	22
West Allis	156	134	22
West Bend	47	38	9
West Milwaukee	26	21	5
West Salem	5	4	1
Whitefish Bay	27	23	4
Whitewater	30	20	10
Williams Bay	5	5	
Wisconsin Dells	13	13	
Wisconsin Rapids	46	39	7
WYOMING			
Afton	6	6	
Baggs	4	2	2
Basin	3	3	
Big Piney	3	3	
Buffalo	9	9	

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued			
Casper	114	82	32
Cheyenne	110	85	25
Cody	16	13	3
Cokeville	2	2	
Diamondville	2	2	
Douglas	22	13	9
Dubois	8	4	4
Encampment	3	2	1
Evanston	36	30	6
Evansville	13	9	4
Gillette	50	35	15
Glenrock	9	5	4
Green River	32	31	1
Greybull	3	3	
Guernsey	5	5	
Hanna	11	5	6
Jackson	14	11	3
Kemmerer	11	9	2
Lander	28	19	9
Laramie	52	40	12
Lusk	12	6	6
Lyman	14	8	6
Marbleton	2	2	
Medicine Bow	8	4	4
Mills	9	8	1
Moorcroft	5	4	1
Newcastle	16	9	7
Pine Bluffs	6	3	3
Pinedale	5	5	
Powell	16	11	5
Rawlins	35	23	12
Riverton	30	19	11
Rock Springs	63	36	27
Saratoga	11	6	5
Sheridan	48	29	19
Shoshoni	8	5	3
Sundance	4	4	
Thayne	1	1	
Thermopolis	17	10	7
Torrington	20	13	7
Wheatland	13	10	3
Worland	23	14	9

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1983

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
ALABAMA			
Auburn University	45	19	26
Jacksonville State University	13	12	1
Troy State University	8	7	1
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	31	28	3
University of Montevallo	13	8	5
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	65	38	27
Arizona Western College	6	5	1
Central Arizona College	6	6	.....
Eastern Arizona College	1	1	.....
Pima Community College	22	18	4
University of Arizona	81	29	52
Yavapai College	6	6	.....
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	28	21	7
Little Rock	15	14	1
Medical Science	34	23	11
CALIFORNIA			
California State College:			
Bakersfield	15	11	4
San Bernardino	16	10	6
Stanislaus	13	12	1
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	27	14	13
San Luis Obispo	20	12	8
California State University:			
Chico	12	9	3
Dominguez Hills	20	12	8
Fresno	25	17	8
Fullerton	28	15	13
Hayward	17	9	8
Long Beach	40	22	18
Los Angeles	40	22	18
Northridge	34	20	14
Sacramento	28	15	13
San Diego	35	22	13
San Francisco	24	19	5
San Jose	43	25	18
College of the Sequoias	2	2	.....
Contra Costa Community College	18	15	3
Humboldt State University	19	12	7
Long Beach Community College	7	7	.....
Marin Community College	10	9	1
Merced Community College	1	1	.....
San Jose Community College	12	6	6
Sonoma State University	18	11	7
University of California:			
Berkeley	89	66	23
Davis	68	42	26
Irvine	33	28	5
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	27	12	15
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	275	31	244
Los Angeles	90	55	35
Riverside	21	13	8
San Diego	38	21	17
San Francisco	36	20	16
Santa Barbara	34	23	11
Santa Cruz	20	14	6
West Valley College	11	10	1

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
COLORADO			
Adams State College	6	5	1
Arapahoe Community College	4	3	1
Colorado State University	24	17	7
Red Rock Community College	2	2	.....
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	62	34	28
Colorado Springs	13	9	4
University of Northern Colorado	13	12	1
University of Southern Colorado	12	9	3
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State College	32	24	8
Eastern Connecticut State College	9	9	.....
University of Connecticut:			
Main Campus	38	36	2
Avery Point	6	6	.....
Health Center	28	21	7
Western Connecticut State College	17	16	1
FLORIDA			
Florida A & M University	25	16	9
Florida Atlantic University	25	20	5
Florida International University	29	23	6
Florida State University	36	34	2
University of Central Florida	27	18	9
University of Florida	58	49	9
University of North Florida	19	16	3
University of South Florida	67	53	14
University of West Florida	21	14	7
GEORGIA			
Augusta College	11	9	2
Columbus College	11	9	2
Georgia institute of Technology	41	36	5
Georgia Southern College	19	15	4
Georgia State University	66	63	3
Medical College of Georgia	69	49	20
University of Georgia	54	46	8
Valdosta State College	20	18	2
West Georgia College	25	15	10
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	20	16	4
College of Dupage	11	10	1
Eastern Illinois University	17	15	2
Governors State University	15	11	4
Illinois State University	24	18	6
John A. Logan College	5	5	.....
Lake County College	11	5	6
Morton College	8	5	3
Northeastern Illinois University	18	12	6
Northern Illinois University	35	26	9
Rock Valley College	7	6	1
Sangamon State University	3	2	1
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	52	43	9
Edwardsville	26	24	2
State Community College	6	6	.....
Thornton Community College	16	12	4

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1983—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Triton College	15	13	2
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	83	64	19
Urbana	51	46	5
Waubonsee Community College	1	1	
Western Illinois University	36	23	13
William Rainey Harper College	13	10	3
INDIANA			
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	69	59	10
Gary	12	10	2
Indianapolis	60	50	10
New Albany	6	5	1
IOWA			
Iowa State University	32	25	7
University of Iowa	45	30	15
University of Northern Iowa	24	16	8
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	16	10	6
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
Kansas State University	37	23	14
Pittsburg State University	15	12	3
University of Kansas	51	31	20
University of Kansas, Medical Center	38	30	8
Wichita State University	25	20	5
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	26	21	5
Morehead State University	12	9	3
Murray State University	10	9	1
Northern Kentucky University	26	15	11
University of Kentucky	41	34	7
University of Louisville	40	23	17
Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	45	43	2
McNeese University	13	12	1
Northeast Louisiana University	21	16	5
Northwestern State University	13	12	1
Southeastern Louisiana University	20	18	2
MAINE			
University of Maine, Orono	40	31	9
University of Southern Maine	14	5	9
MARYLAND			
Bowie State College	14	9	5
Coppin State College	16	15	1
Frostburg State College	18	17	1
Morgan State University	30	27	3
Saint Mary's College	10	9	1
Salisbury State College	16	13	3
Towson State University	32	25	7
University of Baltimore	16	9	7

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	88	56	32
Baltimore County	24	19	5
College Park	77	63	14
Eastern Shore	11	10	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	43	41	2
Boston University	43	41	2
North Adams State College	9	8	1
Northeastern University	79	51	28
Tufts University	25	18	7
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	52	45	7
Harbor Campus-Boston	34	32	2
Worcester	14	13	1
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	26	16	10
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	24	18	6
Ferris State College	17	13	4
Grand Valley State College	7	6	1
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Michigan State University	46	38	8
Michigan Technological University	14	9	5
Northern Michigan University	13	11	2
Oakland University	17	16	1
Saginaw Valley State College	7	4	3
Western Michigan University	34	26	8
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	52	48	4
MISSISSIPPI			
East Mississippi Jr. College	2	2	
Mississippi State University	23	21	2
University of Mississippi	27	22	5
MISSOURI			
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	53	32	21
Saint Louis	24	16	8
Washington University	33	28	5
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	44	29	15
NEVADA			
University of Nevada, Reno	12	11	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	40	22	18

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1983—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	14	11	3
Burlington County College	11	10	1
Glassboro State College	30	4	26
Kean College	25	15	10
Middlesex County College	14	12	2
Monmouth College	19	14	5
Montclair State College	27	12	15
Rutgers University:			
Camden	25	15	10
Newark	41	19	22
New Brunswick	104	55	49
Stockton State College	16	14	2
Trenton State College	20	15	5
William Paterson College	27	12	15
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	3	3	.....
New Mexico State University	26	18	8
University of New Mexico	48	32	16
Western New Mexico University	3	2	1
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	70	65	5
Ithaca College	22	13	9
State University of New York:			
Albany	41	32	9
Binghamton	25	22	3
Buffalo	66	59	7
Downstate Medical Center	71	12	59
Maritime College	10	9	1
Stony Brook	88	77	11
Upstate Medical Center	47	2	45
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	15	12	3
Canton	11	10	1
Cobleskill	8	8	.....
Delhi	11	8	3
Farmingdale	21	13	8
Morrisville	10	9	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	25	21	4
Buffalo	30	26	4
Cortland	19	17	2
Environmental Science and Forestry	10	9	1
Fredonia	16	15	1
Geneseo	18	16	2
New Paltz	23	22	1
Old Westbury	24	13	11
Oneonta	21	20	1
Optometry	8	7	1
Oswego	23	21	2
Plattsburgh	11	11	.....
Potsdam	14	12	2
Purchase	25	18	7
Utica-Rome	11	10	1
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	14	12	2
East Carolina University	41	25	16
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	45	34	11
University of North Carolina:			
Chapel Hill	43	36	7
Charlotte	29	20	9
Western Carolina University	14	11	3
OHIO			
Cleveland State University	40	32	8
Kent State University	37	28	9
Miami University	45	39	6
Ohio State University	65	54	11
University of Toledo	30	24	6
Wright State University	19	12	7
Youngstown State University	27	23	4
OKLAHOMA			
Central State University	13	9	4
Northeastern State College	14	12	2
Oklahoma State University	40	29	11
Putnam City Campus	22	22	.....
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	23	16	7
Norman	51	30	21
OREGON			
Oregon State University	25	17	8
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg University	17	16	1
California University	12	12	.....
Cheyney University	10	10	.....
Clarion University	12	10	2
East Stroudsburg University	15	14	1
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	8	6	2
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	23	16	7
Kutztown University	18	14	4
Lehigh University	16	12	4
Lincoln University	3	3	.....
Lock Haven University	7	7	.....
Mansfield University	12	11	1
Millersville University	15	14	1
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	5	3	2
Behrend College	7	6	1
Capitol Campus	6	5	1
McKeesport Campus	4	4	.....
University Park	69	51	18
Shippensburg University	14	13	1
Slippery Rock University	15	14	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	5	5	.....
West Chester University	18	13	5
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	31	28	3
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	35	31	4
University of South Carolina	50	50	.....
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	11	10	1
East Tennessee State University	19	17	2
Middle Tennessee State University	11	9	2
University of Tennessee:			
Martin	14	11	3
Memphis	51	37	14

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1983—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
TEXAS			
Angelo State University	11	10	1
Baylor University	27	17	10
Eastfield College	7	6	1
East Texas State University	20	14	6
Lamar University	22	10	12
McLennan Community College	4	4	.....
Midwestern University	8	7	1
North Texas State University	29	19	10
Pan American University	15	11	4
Richland College	12	10	2
Southern Methodist University	26	17	9
Southwest Texas State University	21	17	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	29	15	14
Sul Ross State University	9	6	3
Texas A and M University	66	42	24
Texas A and M University, Galveston	8	7	1
Texas Arts and Industries	19	14	5
Texas Christian University	19	15	4
Texas College Osteo. Med.	14	9	5
Texas Medical Center	17	13	4
Texas State Tech. Institute	15	12	3
Texas Tech. University	48	33	15
Texas Tech. Health Science Center	27	17	10
Texas Woman's University	28	15	13
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	70	42	28
Clear Lake	13	7	6
Downtown Campus	21	14	7
University of Texas:			
Arlington	47	21	26
Austin	146	59	87
Dallas	28	6	22
El Paso	45	13	32
Galveston	70	62	8
Houston	134	41	93
Permian Basin	10	2	8
San Antonio	31	22	9
Health Science Center, San Antonio	44	16	28
University of Texas Southwest Medical School	43	15	28
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	36	23	13
University of Utah	69	31	38
Utah State University	18	11	7
Utah Technical College:			
Provo	8	5	3
Salt Lake City	5	4	1
Weber State College	11	6	5
VIRGINIA			
College of William and Mary:			
Christopher Newport College	9	9	.....
Williamsburg	24	18	6
George Mason University	31	21	10
James Madison University	19	16	3
Longwood College	11	11	.....
Mary Washington College	14	10	4
Radford University	15	13	2
Thomas Nelson Community College	10	5	5
University of Richmond	20	10	10
University of Virginia	68	50	18
Virginia Commonwealth University	70	47	23
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	37	27	10
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	11	10	1
University of Washington	62	54	8
Washington State University	20	17	3
WEST VIRGINIA			
Bluefield State College	1	1	.....
Concord College	5	5	.....
Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Marshall University	34	18	16
Potomac State College	4	4	.....
West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia Institute of Technology	6	6	.....
West Virginia State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia University	37	35	2
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	11	8	3
Green Bay	10	1	9
Madison	95	35	60
Milwaukee	37	30	7
Oshkosh	14	12	2
Parkside	11	8	3
River Falls	8	6	2
Whitewater	15	10	5
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	27	11	16

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1963

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	21	21	...
Baldwin	69	21	48
Blount	16	13	3
Calhoun	30	30	...
Colbert	30	19	11
Elmore	23	14	9
Etowah	40	24	16
Jefferson	450	362	88
Lauderdale	33	22	11
Madison	76	57	19
Mobile	190	130	60
Montgomery	120	107	13
Russell	31	16	15
Shelby	51	37	14
Saint Clair	23	15	8
Tuscaloosa	94	71	23
Walker	16	16	...
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	954	362	592
Pima	603	294	309
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	21	8	13
Crittenden	38	35	3
Faulkner	21	9	12
Jefferson	46	38	8
Lonoke	18	9	9
Miller	23	12	11
Pulaski	243	221	22
Saline	25	13	12
Sebastian	43	20	23
Washington	48	44	4
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	958	649	309
Butte	124	52	72
Contra Costa	578	410	168
El Dorado	155	122	33
Fresno	551	284	267
Kern	615	395	220
Los Angeles	8,124	6,129	1,995
Marin	201	131	70
Monterey	323	240	83
Napa	85	56	29
Orange	1,202	741	461
Placer	199	120	79
Riverside	812	477	335
Sacramento	1,065	782	283
San Bernardino	1,029	802	227
San Diego	1,557	984	573
San Joaquin	369	285	84
San Mateo	425	340	85
Santa Barbara	424	217	207
Santa Clara	780	616	164
Santa Cruz	202	101	101
Shasta	160	115	45
Solano	192	80	112
Sonoma	316	179	137
Stanislaus	317	203	114
Sutter	95	75	20
Tulare	292	213	79
Ventura	743	501	242
Yolo	147	121	26
Yuba	68	51	17
COLORADO			
Adams	182	143	39
Arapahoe	262	197	65
Boulder	177	119	58
Douglas	53	42	11
El Paso	195	135	60
Jefferson	315	238	77
Larimer	164	108	56
Pueblo	186	158	28
Teller	22	16	6
Weld	152	93	59
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	215	193	22
FLORIDA			
Alachua	210	149	61
Bay	160	86	74
Bradford	18	8	10
Brevard	363	190	173
Broward	1,419	522	897
Clay	118	76	42
Dade	3,015	2,219	796
Escambia	564	227	337
Gadsden	43	17	26
Hernando	114	45	69
Hillsborough	1,270	543	727
Lee	371	190	181
Leon	227	136	91
Manatee	296	227	69
Marion	203	94	109
Martin	156	98	58
Nassau	61	34	27
Okaloosa	103	62	41
Orange	1,138	442	696
Osceola	131	75	56
Palm Beach	987	439	548
Pasco	345	195	150
Pinellas	1,091	412	679
Polk	550	265	285
Saint Johns	113	70	43
Saint Lucie	173	79	94
Santa Rosa	95	72	23
Sarasota	369	159	210
Seminole	273	132	141
Volusia	266	176	90
GEORGIA			
Barrow	18	14	4
Bibb	152	142	10
Butts	15	12	3
Chatham County Police Department	147	101	46
Chatham	21	18	3
Cherokee	39	31	8
Clarke	59	56	3
Clarke Police Department	58	54	4
Clayton Police Department	160	142	18
Clayton	107	89	18
Cobb	186	153	33
Cobb Police Department	342	274	68
Columbia	43	40	3
GEORGIA—Con.			
Coweta	33	26	7
Dade	8	5	3
De Kalb	206	161	45
De Kalb Police Department	654	456	198
Dougherty	46	46	...
Douglas	86	44	42
Effingham	12	6	6
Fayette	39	28	11
Forsyth	35	24	11
Fulton	262	228	34
Fulton Police Department	191	155	36
Gwinnett Police Department	231	179	52
Henry	27	25	2
Henry Police Department	60	53	7
Houston	57	38	19
Jackson	19	19	...
Jones	20	14	6
Lee	7	7	...
Madison	13	8	5
Paulding	31	23	8
Peach	19	19	...
Rockdale	67	57	10
Spalding	42	27	15
Walker	37	33	4
Walton	29	24	5
IDAHO			
Ada	174	107	67
ILLINOIS			
Boone	30	17	13
Champaign	105	46	59
Clinton	16	10	6
Cook	561	491	70
Du Page	300	253	47
Grundy	34	21	13
Henry	29	26	3
Jersey	13	13	...
Kane	136	101	35
Kankakee	85	42	43
Kendall	30	18	12
Lake	220	129	91
Macon	88	49	39
Madison	107	74	33
McHenry	102	76	26
McLean	82	40	42
Menard	11	6	5
Monroe	16	7	9
Peoria	152	62	90
Rock Island	74	45	29
Sangamon	136	71	65
Saint Clair	60	54	6
Tazewell	45	30	15
Will	223	142	81
Winnebago	204	118	86
Woodford	19	13	6
INDIANA			
Allen	174	124	50
Boone	20	10	10
De Kalb	16	16	...
Dearborn	14	11	3

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
INDIANA—Con.			
Delaware	45	35	10
Elkhart	93	53	40
Hamilton	46	24	22
Hancock	23	19	4
Harrison	15	7	8
Hendricks	42	19	23
Howard	51	31	20
Johnson	41	31	10
Lake	246	201	45
Marion	593	532	61
Monroe	40	40	.....
Porter	88	43	45
Saint Joseph	144	113	31
Shelby	27	16	11
Tippecanoe	66	31	35
Tipton	15	6	9
Vanderburgh	107	91	16
Vigo	47	34	13
IOWA			
Black Hawk	71	51	20
Bremer	11	10	1
Dallas	13	7	6
Dubuque	45	35	10
Johnson	49	33	16
Linn	90	68	22
Polk	170	124	46
Pottawattamie	56	35	21
Scott	68	38	30
Warren	12	11	1
Woodbury	65	29	36
KANSAS			
Butler	30	28	2
Douglas	48	24	24
Johnson	147	123	24
Leavenworth	35	35	.....
Miami	17	17	.....
Sedgwick	179	117	62
Shawnee	102	80	22
Wyandotte	86	34	52
KENTUCKY			
Boone Police Department	66	61	5
Bourbon	6	6	.....
Bullitt Police Department	7	7	.....
Bullitt	6	4	2
Campbell Police Department	20	18	2
Carter	6	6	.....
Christian	16	14	2
Christian Police Department	4	3	1
Clark	6	6	.....
Daviess	23	19	4
Greenup	7	6	1
Henderson	9	9	.....
Jefferson Police Department	583	406	177
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Kenton Police Department	34	25	9
Oldham Police Department	9	8	1
Oldham	7	7	.....
Scott	7	7	.....
Shelby	6	6	.....
Woodford Police Department	13	13	.....
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	96	92	4
Bossier	72	72	.....
Caddo	298	298	.....
Calcasieu	360	360	.....
East Baton Rouge	513	513	.....
Jefferson	1,024	667	357
Lafayette	253	253	.....
Lafourche	160	126	34
Livingston	119	119	.....
Ouachita	153	153	.....
Rapides	126	126	.....
Saint Martin	57	57	.....
Saint Charles	158	98	60
Saint Tammany	198	197	1
West Baton Rouge	47	37	10
MAINE			
Androscoggin	9	7	2
Cumberland	76	68	8
MARYLAND			
Allegany	26	22	4
Anne Arundel	29	29	.....
Anne Arundel Police Department	560	448	112
Baltimore Police Department	1,517	1,385	132
Baltimore	43	39	4
Calvert	20	18	2
Carroll	40	40	.....
Cecil	51	19	32
Charles	113	100	13
Frederick	39	35	4
Harford	167	167	.....
Howard Police Department	230	180	50
Howard	22	19	3
Montgomery Police Department	990	795	195
Montgomery	76	67	9
Prince Georges Police Department	1,179	871	308
Prince Georges	162	130	32
Queen Annes	13	12	1
Washington	67	33	34
MICHIGAN			
Bay	92	79	13
Berrien	131	105	26
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Calhoun	63	53	10
Clinton	31	21	10
Eaton	93	63	30
Genesee	75	60	15
Ingham	166	141	25
Jackson	71	63	8
Kalamazoo	155	117	38
Kent	292	239	53
Lapeer	44	34	10
Livingston	81	53	28
Macomb	255	150	105
Midland	55	39	16
Monroe	142	94	48
Muskegon	83	72	11
Oakland	422	342	80
Ottawa	92	80	12
Saginaw	127	99	28
Saint Clair	79	55	24
Washtenaw	220	147	73
Wayne	510	510	.....
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	113	61	52
Benton	13	8	5
Carver	47	34	13
Chisago	37	30	7
Clay	29	14	15
Dakota	71	58	13
Hennepin	395	320	75
Isanti	20	12	8
Olmsted	49	37	12
Ramsey	253	215	38
Saint Louis	130	102	28
Scott	56	28	28
Sherburne	29	15	14
Stearns	50	40	10
Washington	85	67	18
Wright	54	50	4
MISSISSIPPI			
Harrison	74	62	12
Hinds	110	110	.....
MISSOURI			
Boone	46	42	4
Buchanan	47	43	4
Cass	20	14	6
Clay	77	54	23
Franklin	41	38	3
Greene	81	81	.....
Jasper	53	51	2
Jefferson	84	80	4
Lafayette	20	15	5
Newton	19	19	.....
Platte	41	32	9
Ray	16	7	9
Saint Louis Police Department	731	548	183
Saint Charles	119	80	39
MONTANA			
Cascade	56	39	17
Yellowstone	85	41	44

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	14	5	9
Douglas	128	91	37
Lancaster	69	54	15
Sarpy	73	55	18
Washington	8	5	3
NEVADA			
Washoe	246	186	60
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	178	134	44
Atlantic Prosecutor	101	62	39
Bergen	303	266	37
Bergen Police Department	111	88	23
Bergen Prosecutor	119	78	41
Burlington	192	161	31
Burlington Prosecutor	40	31	9
Camden	328	256	72
Camden Prosecutor	153	113	40
Cape May	81	63	18
Cape May Prosecutor	21	11	10
Cumberland	117	100	17
Cumberland Prosecutor	22	5	17
Essex Police Department	121	119	2
Essex	361	318	43
Essex Prosecutor	320	217	103
Gloucester	140	91	49
Gloucester Prosecutor	52	24	28
Hudson	123	93	30
Hudson Police Department	72	63	9
Hudson Prosecutor	168	91	77
Hunterdon	13	9	4
Hunterdon Prosecutor	27	12	15
Mercer	88	71	17
Mercer Prosecutor	87	55	32
Middlesex	169	122	47
Middlesex Prosecutor	155	88	67
Monmouth	146	135	11
Monmouth Prosecutor	52	38	14
Morris	148	103	45
Morris Prosecutor	99	63	36
Ocean	204	157	47
Ocean Prosecutor	73	36	37
Passaic	317	272	45
Passaic Prosecutor	122	90	32
Salem	65	51	14
Salem Prosecutor	14	9	5
Somerset	102	62	40
Somerset Prosecutor	65	37	28
Sussex	15	9	6
Sussex Prosecutor	16	9	7
Union	109	94	15
Union Police Department	158	145	13
Union Prosecutor	175	96	79
Warren	6	6	—
Warren Prosecutor	19	6	13
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	203	141	62
NEW YORK			
Albany	92	71	21
Broome	64	48	16
Chemung	43	40	3
Dutchess	95	75	20
Erie	266	250	16
Greene	10	10	—
Herkimer	5	2	3
Livingston	38	36	2
Madison	14	10	4
Monroe	266	224	42
Nassau	3,813	3,261	552
Niagara	119	110	9
Oneida	66	46	20
Onondaga	323	263	60
Ontario	62	46	16
Orange	40	40	—
Orleans	48	40	8
Oswego	53	42	11
Putnam	48	48	—
Rensselaer	24	12	12
Rockland	61	44	17
Saratoga	57	52	5
Schenectady	11	6	5
Suffolk	241	158	83
Suffolk Police Department	3,173	2,629	544
Tioga	30	28	2
Warren	52	49	3
Washington	23	17	6
Wayne	43	36	7
Westchester	229	216	13
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	70	67	3
Alexander	19	12	7
Buncombe	126	121	5
Burke	47	36	11
Cabarrus	71	71	—
Catawba	72	71	1
Cumberland	249	206	43
Davidson	89	64	25
Davie	21	18	3
Durham	94	75	19
Forsyth	162	159	3
Franklin	25	12	13
Gaston Police Department	85	76	9
Guilford	221	200	21
Lincoln	32	30	2
Mecklenburg Police Department	137	112	25
New Hanover	125	100	25
Onslow	90	62	28
Orange	56	53	3
Randolph	61	47	14
Rowan	80	71	9
Stokes	33	27	6
Union	43	41	2
Wake	177	133	44
Yadkin	22	18	4
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	35	32	3
Cass	43	37	6
NORTH DAKOTA—Con.			
Grand Forks	15	12	3
Morton	21	18	3
OHIO			
Allen	86	57	29
Auglaize	29	21	8
Belmont	22	18	4
Butler	97	78	19
Carroll	16	14	2
Clark	113	99	14
Clermont	80	64	16
Fairfield	62	51	11
Franklin	454	328	126
Fulton	28	15	13
Geauga	36	22	14
Greene	69	60	9
Hamilton	576	479	97
Lake	70	36	34
Lawrence	27	18	9
Licking	65	36	29
Lorain	123	51	72
Lucas	301	165	136
Madison	21	15	6
Mahoning	62	53	9
Medina	59	39	20
Miami	55	40	15
Montgomery	229	190	39
Pickaway	38	34	4
Portage	46	22	24
Richland	59	40	19
Stark	123	101	22
Trumbull	80	45	35
Union	24	19	5
Warren	61	44	17
Washington	29	20	9
Wood	52	35	17
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	20	8	12
Cleveland	37	24	13
Comanche	45	29	16
Creek	17	11	6
Garfield	17	17	—
Logan	11	5	6
McClain	10	10	—
Oklahoma	106	95	11
Osage	18	18	—
Pottawatomie	18	18	—
Rogers	19	19	—
Sequoyah	7	7	—
Tulsa	194	159	35
Wagoner	12	9	3
OREGON			
Clackamas	124	96	28
Jackson	25	19	6
Lane	57	38	19
Marion	79	65	14
Multnomah	304	196	108
Polk	23	15	8
Washington	141	108	33
Yamhill	35	25	10

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	125	110	15
Allegheny Police Department	249	211	38
Beaver	16	10	6
Chester Detective	16	14	2
Columbia	7	6	1
Cumberland	12	12	.....
Montgomery Detective	25	20	5
Washington	13	9	4
Westmoreland Detective	11	9	2
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	71	46	25
Anderson	88	66	22
Berkeley	54	32	22
Charleston Police Department	206	153	53
Dorchester	49	33	16
Florence	62	51	11
Greenville	206	183	23
Lexington	132	88	44
Pickens	45	39	6
Richland	221	193	28
Spartanburg	147	142	5
York	68	50	18
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	56	47	9
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	42	37	5
Carter	43	37	6
Cheatham	18	11	7
Dickson	31	15	16
Grainger	9	8	1
Hamilton	102	83	19
Jefferson	24	14	10
Knox	338	160	178
Marion	22	19	3
Montgomery	64	58	6
Robertson	37	36	1
Rutherford	47	28	19
Sequatchie	11	6	5
Sullivan	125	125	.....
Sumner	38	25	13
Tipton	18	10	8
Unicoi	21	15	6
Union	13	9	4
Washington	32	32	.....
Williamson	36	22	14
TEXAS			
Bell	67	32	35
Bexar	718	511	207
Bowie	42	33	9
Brazos	42	20	22
Brazoria	118	115	3
Cameron	53	41	12
Collin	84	44	40
Comal	32	26	6
Coryell	12	12	.....
Dallas	970	437	533
TEXAS—Con.			
Denton	49	32	17
Ector	105	91	14
El Paso	376	327	49
Ellis	36	24	12
Fort Bend	123	104	19
Galveston	154	137	17
Grayson	53	36	17
Gregg	73	51	22
Guadalupe	22	13	9
Hardin	24	15	9
Harris	1,190	802	388
Harrison	31	21	10
Hays	26	14	12
Hidalgo	95	77	18
Jefferson	87	67	20
Johnson	31	14	17
Kaufman	23	12	11
Liberty	38	24	14
Lubbock	121	102	19
McLennan	93	62	31
Midland	62	48	14
Montgomery	180	141	39
Nueces	147	136	11
Orange	61	30	31
Parker	22	13	9
Potter	112	103	9
Randall	37	33	4
Rockwall	14	14	.....
San Patricio	39	26	13
Smith	79	37	42
Tarrant	303	277	26
Taylor	69	40	29
Tom Green	48	43	5
Travis	299	159	140
Victoria	67	50	17
Waller	19	10	9
Webb	148	130	18
Wichita	61	23	38
Williamson	37	22	15
Wise	24	24	.....
UTAH			
Davis	97	75	22
Salt Lake	548	321	227
Utah	71	53	18
Weber	83	32	51
VERMONT			
Grand Isle	1	1	.....
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle	46	40	6
Amherst	31	29	2
Botetourt	32	26	6
Campbell	46	45	1
Charles City	10	5	5
Chesterfield Police Department	220	174	46
Dinwiddie	30	23	7
Fairfax Police Department	1,004	797	207
Fluvanna	11	8	3
Gloucester	28	17	11
Goochland	15	12	3
Greene	9	4	5
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Hanover	88	69	19
Henrico	420	337	83
James City Police Department	29	27	2
Loudoun	102	93	9
New Kent	15	8	7
Pittsylvania	68	40	28
Powhatan	13	9	4
Prince George	32	23	9
Prince William Police Department	233	193	40
Roanoke	136	113	23
Scott	27	27	.....
Stafford	51	48	3
Washington	37	37	.....
York	50	44	6
WASHINGTON			
Benton	61	33	28
Clark	111	92	19
Franklin	38	17	21
King	623	479	144
Kitsap	68	58	10
Pierce	250	161	89
Snohomish	155	117	38
Spokane	235	147	88
Thurston	97	78	19
Whatcom	49	41	8
Yakima	154	69	85
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	18	13	5
Cabell	91	78	13
Hancock	31	18	13
Kanawha	60	52	8
Marshall	28	21	7
Mineral	12	5	7
Ohio	25	20	5
Putnam	25	21	4
Wayne	21	12	9
Wood	45	30	15
WISCONSIN			
Brown	141	117	24
Calumet	27	16	11
Chippewa	27	18	9
Dane	217	176	41
Douglas	32	31	1
Kenosha	140	84	56
La Crosse	43	39	4
Marathon	72	59	13
Outagamie	86	86	.....
Ozaukee	51	38	13
Racine	170	152	18
Rock	132	88	44
Sheboygan	104	70	34
St Croix	18	18	.....
Washington	75	63	12
Waukesha	232	139	93
Winnebago	104	84	20
WYOMING			
Natrona	84	64	20

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	17	8	9
Butler	10	5	5
Chambers	20	12	8
Cherokee	7	6	1
Chilton	25	12	13
Choctaw	16	5	11
Clarke	13	8	5
Clay	8	4	4
Cleburne	8	4	4
Coffee	14	7	7
Conecuh	12	7	5
Coosa	9	4	5
Covington	18	10	8
Crenshaw	9	5	4
Cullman	41	36	5
Dale	15	9	6
Dallas	42	42	.....
De Kalb	24	12	12
Escambia	22	14	8
Fayette	10	6	4
Franklin	13	6	7
Geneva	12	8	4
Greene	16	8	8
Hale	10	5	5
Henry	8	4	4
Houston	76	24	52
Jackson	29	18	11
Lamar	15	7	8
Lawrence	23	15	8
Lee	36	25	11
Limestone	25	15	10
Macon	18	14	4
Marengo	14	6	8
Marion	16	7	9
Marshall	30	25	5
Monroe	14	7	7
Morgan	48	26	22
Perry	11	5	6
Pickens	10	5	5
Pike	14	7	7
Randolph	11	6	5
Sumter	7	6	1
Talladega	33	16	17
Tallapoosa	13	12	1
Washington	11	5	6
Wilcox	12	6	6
Winston	14	9	5
ARIZONA			
Apache	25	16	9
Cochise	98	58	40
Coconino	93	69	24
Gila	70	34	36
Graham	15	14	1
Greenlee	19	12	7
Lapaz	31	27	4
Mohave	98	71	27
Navajo	60	34	26
Pinal	172	100	72
Santa Cruz	30	15	15
Yavapai	104	55	49
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	11	11	.....
Ashley	19	11	8
Baxter	20	18	2
Benton	34	34	.....
Boone	14	8	6
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Bradley	7	5	2
Calhoun	9	6	3
Carroll	14	5	9
Chicot	11	11	.....
Clark	12	9	3
Clay	9	4	5
Cleburne	12	12	.....
Cleveland	7	7	.....
Columbia	18	15	3
Conway	12	12	.....
Craighead	24	22	2
Cross	17	8	9
Dallas	10	8	2
Desha	10	6	4
Drew	10	7	3
Franklin	12	5	7
Fulton	6	3	3
Garland	52	50	2
Grant	10	4	6
Greene	13	7	6
Hempstead	12	7	5
Hot Spring	16	14	2
Howard	12	7	5
Independence	41	24	17
Izard	11	8	3
Jackson	14	8	6
Johnson	14	6	8
Lafayette	9	5	4
Lawrence	10	10	.....
Lee	13	6	7
Lincoln	8	8	.....
Little River	10	5	5
Logan	8	5	3
Madison	9	4	5
Marion	10	6	4
Mississippi	42	32	10
Monroe	12	5	7
Montgomery	10	5	5
Nevada	8	3	5
Newton	1	1	.....
Ouachita	18	10	8
Perry	9	9	.....
Phillips	10	8	2
Pike	8	4	4
Poinsett	14	6	8
Polk	11	5	6
Pope	39	16	23
Prairie	11	7	4
Randolph	7	7	.....
Saint Francis	17	9	8
Scott	8	4	4
Searcy	6	4	2
Sevier	11	6	5
Sharp	9	4	5
Stone	12	5	7
Union	24	24	.....
Van Buren	8	8	.....
White	23	21	2
Woodruff	10	10	.....
Yell	11	5	6
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	8	7	1
Amador	41	28	13
Calaveras	48	33	15
Colusa	41	28	13
Del Norte	35	25	10
Glenn	45	25	20
Humboldt	129	73	56
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Imperial	178	108	70
Inyo	42	33	9
Kings	107	82	25
Lake	84	68	16
Lassen	29	20	9
Madera	60	46	14
Mariposa	36	20	16
Mendocino	118	70	48
Merced	144	121	23
Modoc	15	14	1
Mono	48	32	16
Nevada	92	72	20
Plumas	47	33	14
San Benito	27	18	9
San Luis Obispo	178	96	82
Sierra	15	11	4
Siskiyou	50	39	11
Tehama	54	40	14
Trinity	33	28	5
Tuolumne	68	42	26
COLORADO			
Alamosa	16	16	.....
Archuleta	10	5	5
Baca	9	5	4
Bent	8	5	3
Chaffee	16	10	6
Cheyenne	6	6	.....
Clear Creek	24	17	7
Conejos	8	8	.....
Costilla	9	8	1
Crowley	2	2	.....
Custer	6	4	2
Delta	27	17	10
Dolores	5	5	.....
Eagle	40	36	4
Elbert	7	6	1
Fremont	31	25	6
Garfield	44	39	5
Gilpin	9	4	5
Grand	22	12	10
Gunnison	12	11	1
Hinsdale	4	3	1
Huerfano	9	9	.....
Jackson	3	3	.....
Kiowa	3	3	.....
Kit Carson	9	9	.....
La Plata	34	31	3
Lake	13	8	5
Las Animas	14	13	1
Lincoln	7	6	1
Logan	15	15	.....
Mesa	113	109	4
Mineral	1	1	.....
Moffat	28	26	2
Montezuma	30	27	3
Montrose	27	25	2
Morgan	22	22	.....
Otero	15	15	.....
Ouray	3	3	.....
Park	12	10	2
Phillips	7	3	4
Pitkin	29	26	3
Prowers	9	9	.....
Rio Blanco	17	8	9
Rio Grande	14	13	1
Routt	22	20	2
Saguache	10	6	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
COLORADO—Con.			
San Juan	4	3	1
San Miguel	7	7	
Sedgwick	6	3	3
Summit	27	17	10
Washington	8	4	4
Yuma	5	5	
FLORIDA			
Baker	23	13	10
Calhoun	12	6	6
Charlotte	149	88	61
Citrus	109	77	32
Collier	321	178	143
Columbia	49	27	22
De Soto	52	25	27
Dixie	13	8	5
Flagler	34	20	14
Franklin	26	15	11
Gilchrist	17	9	8
Glades	24	16	8
Gulf	18	10	8
Hamilton	27	15	12
Hardee	38	21	17
Hendry	65	33	32
Highlands	91	47	44
Holmes	16	13	3
Indian River	132	92	40
Jackson	37	19	18
Jefferson	16	8	8
Lafayette	10	5	5
Lake	154	70	84
Levy	33	30	3
Liberty	11	5	6
Madison	17	14	3
Monroe	197	92	105
Okeechobee	58	31	27
Putnam	92	54	38
Sumter	45	23	22
Suwannee	21	18	3
Taylor	25	16	9
Union	14	7	7
Wakulla	31	21	10
Walton	41	25	16
Washington	27	17	10
GEORGIA			
Appling	15	14	1
Atkinson	6	3	3
Bacon	9	5	4
Baldwin	41	24	17
Banks	7	5	2
Bartow	37	32	5
Ben Hill	10	5	5
Berrien	9	7	2
Bleckley	10	5	5
Brooks	7	7	
Bryan	13	7	6
Bulloch	17	14	3
Burke	36	28	8
GEORGIA—Con.			
Calhoun	7	7	
Camden	18	14	4
Carroll	37	25	12
Charlton	8	4	4
Chattooga	19	18	1
Clay	3	3	
Clinch	6	5	1
Coffee	14	10	4
Colquitt	24	21	3
Cook	10	9	1
Crawford	9	4	5
Crisp	19	9	10
Dawson	12	8	4
Decatur	16	10	6
Dodge	10	6	4
Dooly	8	5	3
Early	13	7	6
Echols	2	2	
Elbert	13	10	3
Emanuel	18	18	
Evans	7	3	4
Fannin	12	7	5
Floyd	57	53	4
Floyd Police Department	53	44	9
Franklin	14	11	3
Gilmer	10	9	1
Glynn	96	80	16
Gordon	29	18	11
Grady	19	10	9
Greene	7	7	
Hall	107	86	21
Haralson	15	15	
Harris	21	16	5
Hart	17	12	5
Heard	7	5	2
Irwin	5	5	
Jasper	11	7	4
Johnson	12	11	1
Lamar	11	11	
Lanier	9	4	5
Liberty	34	15	19
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lumpkin	16	13	3
Marion	5	3	2
McIntosh	13	10	3
Meriwether	17	9	8
Miller	6	6	
Mitchell	11	10	1
Monroe	36	33	3
Oglethorpe	9	6	3
Pike	8	5	3
Pulaski	10	4	6
Putnam	24	24	
Quitman	2	2	
Rabun	9	9	
Randolph	9	8	1
Screven	6	6	
Seminole	8	6	2
Stephens	14	8	6
Stewart	6	2	4
Sumter	20	11	9
GEORGIA—Con.			
Tattnall	10	6	4
Taylor	7	4	3
Terrell	11	5	6
Thomas	24	15	9
Tift	27	16	11
Toombs	10	10	
Treutlen	5	5	
Troup	36	25	11
Union	8	3	5
Upson	17	17	
Ware	35	22	13
Washington	19	19	
Wayne	18	18	
Webster	5	2	3
Wheeler	3	2	1
White	9	5	4
Whitfield	70	54	16
Wilkes	9	7	2
Worth	13	7	6
HAWAII			
Hawaii	157	140	17
Kauai	144	116	28
Maui	271	223	48
IDAHO			
Adams	7	7	
Bannock	48	47	1
Bear Lake	10	5	5
Benewah	12	12	
Bingham	22	22	
Blaine	19	19	
Boise	7	7	
Bonner	34	34	
Bonneville	48	48	
Boundary	16	6	10
Butte	3	3	
Camas	2	2	
Canyon	72	72	
Caribou	12	12	
Cassia	18	18	
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	28	17	11
Custer	10	5	5
Elmore	20	19	1
Franklin	7	4	3
Fremont	14	14	
Gem	18	17	1
Gooding	13	9	4
Idaho	24	24	
Jefferson	18	10	8
Jerome	15	15	
Kootenai	61	46	15
Latah	24	24	
Lewis	13	13	
Lincoln	8	8	
Madison	10	10	
Minidoka	19	19	
Nez Perce	26	25	1
Oneida	9	5	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
IDAHO—Con.			
Owyhee	12	7	5
Payette	24	24	
Power	13	13	
Shoshone	26	26	
Teton	4	4	
Twin Falls	30	23	7
Valley	20	19	1
Washington	12	12	
ILLINOIS			
Adams	35	20	15
Alexander	9	6	3
Bond	15	6	9
Brown	5	5	
Bureau	22	21	1
Calhoun	4	3	1
Carroll	17	8	9
Cass	10	5	5
Christian	25	25	
Clark	10	5	5
Clay	11	6	5
Coles	37	36	1
Crawford	14	9	5
Cumberland	6	3	3
De Kalb	53	42	11
De Witt	14	9	5
Douglas	18	7	11
Edgar	13	13	
Edwards	13	8	5
Effingham	18	9	9
Fayette	12	6	6
Ford	12	11	1
Franklin	22	12	10
Fulton	33	19	14
Gallatin	3	2	1
Greene	10	5	5
Hancock	9	6	3
Hardin	4	2	2
Henderson	11	8	3
Iroquois	26	22	4
Jackson	29	15	14
Jasper	13	6	7
Jefferson	19	19	
Jo Daviess	17	14	3
Johnson	4	4	
Knox	31	16	15
La Salle	48	35	13
Lawrence	11	7	4
Lee	27	27	
Livingston	40	34	6
Logan	32	27	5
Macoupin	30	17	13
Marion	18	14	4
Marshall	17	7	10
Mason	12	7	5
Massac	13	4	9
McDonough	16	10	6
Mercer	17	7	10
Montgomery	15	9	6
Morgan	29	16	13
Moultrie	13	8	5
Ogle	43	27	16
Perry	17	8	9
Piatt	16	9	7
Pike	12	7	5
Pope	8	5	3
Pulaski	9	4	5
Putnam	5	5	
Randolph	21	9	12
Richland	22	8	14
Saline	18	7	11
Schuyler	5	2	3
Scott	9	6	3
Shelby	14	9	5
Stark	9	4	5
Stephenson	38	32	6
Union	11	10	1
Vermilion	68	31	37
Wabash	7	3	4
Warren	14	9	5
Washington	12	4	8
Wayne	17	8	9
White	6	6	
Whiteside	28	27	1
Williamson	38	23	15
INDIANA			
Adams	17	9	8
Bartholomew	42	30	12
Benton	8	4	4
Blackford	8	8	
Brown	15	7	8
Cass	21	9	12
Clinton	20	9	11
Crawford	4	4	
Daviess	13	7	6
Decatur	13	6	7
Dubois	7	6	1
Fulton	10	5	5
Gibson	13	8	5
Grant	39	25	14
Henry	24	14	10
Jackson	12	7	5
Jasper	17	8	9
Jay	17	7	10
Jefferson	16	10	6
Jennings	8	5	3
Knox	17	14	3
Kosciusko	27	15	12
La Porte	102	49	53
Lagrange	16	8	8
Lawrence	22	11	11
Marshall	28	14	14
Montgomery	18	9	9
Ohio	3	3	
Owen	11	7	4
Parke	12	7	5
Perry	6	4	2
Pulaski	9	5	4
Randolph	13	8	5
Ripley	6	6	
Rush	19	19	
Scott	12	7	5
Starke	17	7	10
Steuben	26	13	13
Wabash	21	10	11
Washington	9	4	5
Wayne	56	53	3
Wells	11	11	
IOWA			
Adair	6	4	2
Adams	8	3	5
Allamakee	10	6	4
Appanoose	7	7	
Audubon	7	4	3
Benton	14	8	6
Boone	7	7	
Buchanan	14	8	6
Buena Vista	11	8	3
Butler	10	5	5
Calhoun	10	5	5
Carroll	11	9	2
Cass	6	5	1
Cedar	12	4	8
Cerro Gordo	29	16	13
Cherokee	7	5	2
Chickasaw	10	5	5
Clarke	6	3	3
Clay	15	7	8
Clayton	7	6	1
Clinton	30	22	8
Crawford	9	7	2
Davis	3	2	1
Decatur	9	8	1
Delaware	12	10	2
Des Moines	29	15	14
Dickinson	8	7	1
Emmet	11	6	5
Fayette	6	5	1
Floyd	10	6	4
Franklin	7	6	1
Fremont	9	5	4
Greene	9	5	4
Grundy	8	4	4
Guthrie	10	4	6
Hamilton	8	7	1
Hancock	11	6	5
Hardin	10	7	3
Harrison	12	4	8
Henry	11	5	6
Howard	6	5	1
Humboldt	8	6	2
Ida	16	12	4
Iowa	11	7	4
Jackson	10	6	4
Jasper	11	6	5
Jefferson	9	4	5
Jones	11	6	5
Keokuk	9	6	3
Kossuth	8	7	1
Lee	26	12	14
Louisa	13	9	4
Lucas	5	3	2
Lyon	12	8	4
Madison	9	5	4
Mahaska	11	5	6
Marion	8	7	1
Marshall	17	7	10
Mills	7	5	2
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	11	5	6
Monroe	5	5	
Montgomery	9	4	5
Muscatine	21	15	6
O'Brien	12	7	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
IOWA—Con.			
Osceola	14	9	5
Page	9	7	2
Palo Alto	6	5	1
Plymouth	10	5	5
Pocahontas	8	5	3
Poweshiek	9	5	4
Ringgold	3	3	
Sac	8	6	2
Shelby	5	4	1
Sioux	15	11	4
Story	32	25	7
Tama	12	8	4
Taylor	6	3	3
Union	7	4	3
Van Buren	7	4	3
Wapello	16	7	9
Washington	21	13	8
Wayne	7	4	3
Webster	25	13	12
Winneshiek	10	9	1
Winnebago	8	4	4
Worth	11	5	6
Wright	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Allen	10	5	5
Anderson	3	3	
Atchison	9	5	4
Barber	8	7	1
Barton	21	13	8
Bourbon	4	4	
Brown	9	9	
Chase	5	5	
Chautauqua	4	3	1
Cherokee	15	6	9
Cheyenne	5	5	
Clark	7	5	2
Clay	9	4	5
Cloud	6	5	1
Coffey	15	8	7
Comanche	3	2	1
Cowley	16	15	1
Crawford	19	12	7
Decatur	7	2	5
Dickinson	13	13	
Doniphan	8	4	4
Edwards	8	2	6
Elk	6	2	4
Ellis	15	13	2
Ellsworth	7	3	4
Finney	42	21	21
Ford	17	13	4
Franklin	17	10	7
Geary	34	34	
Gove	3	3	
Graham	7	4	3
Grant	15	9	6
Gray	5	4	1
Greeley	7	4	3
Greenwood	10	10	
Hamilton	7	7	
Harper	4	4	
Harvey	22	16	6
Haskell	7	3	4
Hodgeman	7	3	4
Jackson	10	10	
Jefferson	12	11	1
KANSAS—Con.			
Jewell	6	6	
Kearny	13	8	5
Kingman	6	6	
Kiowa	8	8	
Labette	17	11	6
Lane	8	4	4
Lincoln	11	6	5
Linn	10	10	
Logan	2	1	1
Lyon	22	21	1
Marion	10	4	6
Marshall	9	3	6
McPherson	17	9	8
Meade	8	3	5
Mitchell	4	4	
Montgomery	24	15	9
Morris	7	2	5
Morton	8	3	5
Nemaha	10	5	5
Neosho	15	9	6
Ness	8	3	5
Norton	7	3	4
Osage	12	12	
Osborne	7	3	4
Ottawa	9	4	5
Pawnee	6	6	
Phillips	7	3	4
Pottawatomie	14	11	3
Pratt	7	7	
Rawlins	5	2	3
Reno	46	43	3
Republic	8	4	4
Rice	8	3	5
Riley Police Department	10	7	3
Rooks	7	3	4
Rush	8	3	5
Russell	16	10	6
Saline	33	33	
Scott	2	2	
Seward	14	14	
Sheridan	2	1	1
Sherman	9	9	
Smith	6	2	4
Stafford	14	14	
Stanton	8	5	3
Stevens	10	4	6
Sumner	13	11	2
Thomas	9	6	3
Trego	6	3	3
Wabaunsee	10	4	6
Wallace	2	2	
Washington	4	4	
Wichita	7	3	4
Wilson	13	6	7
Woodson	9	9	
KENTUCKY			
Allen	4	4	
Ballard	3	3	
Barren	5	5	
Bracken	1	1	
Breckinridge	4	4	
Caldwell	5	5	
Calloway	8	7	1
Carlisle	2	2	
Carroll	6	3	3
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Clay	4	4	
Clinton	3	3	
Cumberland	3	3	
Edmonson	3	2	1
Estill	2	1	1
Fleming	4	4	
Floyd	7	7	
Franklin	6	6	
Fulton	2	1	1
Garrard	3	3	
Graves	6	4	2
Grayson	11	9	2
Green	4	4	
Hancock	5	5	
Hardin	6	6	
Harrison	4	4	
Henry	5	5	
Hickman	2	2	
Jackson	4	3	1
Johnson	7	6	1
Knox	5	2	3
Larue	4	2	2
Laurel	8	6	2
Letcher	3	3	
Livingston	4	4	
Lyon	1	1	
Lyon Police Department	3	3	
Madison	8	8	
Magoffin	6	5	1
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	13	11	2
Martin	4	2	2
Mason	7	7	
McCracken Police Department	1	1	
McCracken	11	11	
McLean	2	2	
Mercer	4	4	
Monroe	5	5	
Muhlenberg	7	7	
Nelson	10	7	3
Nicholas	3	2	1
Ohio	10	10	
Owen	3	3	
Owsley	4	3	1
Perry	12	12	
Pulaski	20	9	11
Robertson	1	1	
Rockcastle	3	2	1
Russell	4	4	
Simpson	5	5	
Spencer	2	2	
Taylor	4	4	
Todd	3	3	
Trigg	3	2	1
Trimble	3	3	
Union	5	3	2
Warren	13	13	
Washington	3	2	1
Wayne	7	6	1
Webster	5	5	
Whitley	7	4	3
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	65	65	
Allen	41	20	21
Assumption	39	30	9

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
LOUISIANA—Con.			
Avoyelles	34	34	
Caldwell	18	18	
Claiborne	18	17	1
East Carroll	16	16	
East Feliciana	17	17	
Grant	34	34	
Iberville	125	125	
Jackson	23	23	
Jefferson Davis	43	43	
La Salle	26	26	
Madison	18	18	
Morehouse	34	34	
Natchitoches	44	43	1
Plaquemines	103	100	3
Saint Landry	97	97	
Saint James	67	65	2
Saint Mary	92	92	
Tensas	17	16	1
Union	22	22	
Vermilion	63	63	
Vernon	49	39	10
Washington	54	54	
Webster	37	23	14
West Carroll	14	13	1
West Feliciana	22	22	
MAINE			
Aroostook	11	10	1
Franklin	11	11	
Hancock	19	7	12
Kennebec	30	9	21
Knox	18	17	1
Lincoln	14	12	2
Oxford	20	12	8
Penobscott	10	9	1
Piscataquis	13	12	1
Sagadahoc	13	12	1
Somerset	7	7	
Waldo	9	8	1
Washington	10	9	1
York	12	8	4
MARYLAND			
Caroline	30	12	18
Dorchester	25	14	11
Garrett	23	17	6
Kent	20	10	10
Saint Mary's	50	34	16
Somerset	15	6	9
Talbot	18	16	2
Wicomico	24	22	2
Worcester	23	16	7
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	16	11	5
Alger	11	11	
Allegan	73	40	33
Alpena	17	15	2
Antrim	20	12	8
Arenac	8	8	
Baraga	5	5	
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Barry	39	22	17
Benzie	19	12	7
Branch	39	23	16
Cass	46	45	1
Charlevoix	18	12	6
Cheboygan	26	23	3
Chippewa	22	13	9
Clare	22	20	2
Crawford	28	20	8
Delta	22	22	
Dickinson	16	16	
Emmet	25	14	11
Gladwin	21	17	4
Gogebic	14	13	1
Grand Traverse	60	52	8
Gratiot	28	28	
Hillsdale	26	26	
Houghton	17	17	
Huron	35	23	12
Ionia	24	15	9
Iosco	32	21	11
Iron	7	7	
Isabella	26	14	12
Kalkaska	22	15	7
Keweenaw	4	4	
Lake	18	18	
Leelanau	22	20	2
Lenawee	69	57	12
Luce	4	4	
Mackinac	14	7	7
Manistee	16	16	
Marquette	42	32	10
Mason	25	25	
Mecosta	27	14	13
Menominee	18	17	1
Missaukee	12	6	6
Montcalm	42	19	23
Montmorency	13	11	2
Newaygo	28	21	7
Oceana	20	15	5
Ogemaw	23	14	9
Ontonagon	11	10	1
Osceola	20	11	9
Oscoda	15	9	6
Otsego	19	15	4
Presque Isle	22	12	10
Roscommon	23	21	2
Saint Joseph	35	34	1
Sanilac	36	31	5
Schoolcraft	8	7	1
Shiawassee	46	31	15
Tuscola	43	32	11
Van Buren	33	15	18
Wexford	30	16	14
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	11	6	5
Becker	28	15	13
Beltrami	20	12	8
Big Stone	7	3	4
Blue Earth	37	19	18
Brown	13	9	4
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Carlton	31	28	3
Cass	22	22	
Chippewa	10	6	4
Clearwater	9	5	4
Cook	7	6	1
Cottonwood	10	5	5
Crow Wing	36	20	16
Dodge	18	11	7
Douglas	22	20	2
Faribault	11	6	5
Fillmore	17	11	6
Freeborn	25	14	11
Goodhue	30	20	10
Grant	7	3	4
Houston	12	6	6
Hubbard	16	10	6
Itasca	33	32	1
Jackson	10	6	4
Kanabec	13	7	6
Kandiyohi	16	14	2
Kittson	7	3	4
Koochiching	15	11	4
Lac Qui Parle	7	3	4
Lake	17	17	
Lake-of-the-Woods	7	3	4
Le Sueur	21	10	11
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	6	6	
Mahnomen	9	5	4
Marshall	12	10	2
Martin	19	7	12
McLeod	21	10	11
Meeker	14	8	6
Mille Lacs	23	10	13
Morrison	17	10	7
Mower	22	20	2
Murray	10	5	5
Nicollet	12	9	3
Nobles	8	8	
Norman	6	5	1
Otter Tail	29	22	7
Pennington	11	4	7
Pine	22	21	1
Pipestone	16	8	8
Polk	17	11	6
Pope	5	4	1
Red Lake	10	7	3
Redwood	12	6	6
Renville	10	6	4
Rice	20	18	2
Rock	9	4	5
Roseau	9	5	4
Sibley	11	6	5
Steele	22	13	9
Stevens	6	3	3
Swift	10	5	5
Todd	13	8	5
Traverse	6	2	4
Wabasha	16	10	6
Wadena	9	4	5
Waseca	14	13	1
Watonwan	10	6	4
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	37	16	21
Yellow Medicine	10	5	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
MISSISSIPPI			
Benton	4	4	
Bolivar	27	25	2
Carroll	5	4	1
Chickasaw	7	7	
Claiborne	17	13	4
Clarke	9	6	3
Clay	14	14	
Coahoma	21	10	11
Covington	8	4	4
Franklin	5	1	4
George	7	4	3
Greene	2	2	
Holmes	4	4	
Issaquena	3	3	
Itawamba	3	3	
Jasper	8	4	4
Jefferson Davis	10	9	1
Jones	25	22	3
Kemper	4	4	
Lauderdale	26	25	1
Lawrence	8	8	
Lee	23	23	
Lincoln	9	9	
Lowndes	33	21	12
Marshal	12	8	4
Monroe	14	6	8
Montgomery	7	7	
Newton	10	4	6
Noxubee	7	7	
Oktibbeha	6	6	
Quitman	6	3	3
Simpson	12	12	
Sunflower	14	8	6
Tippah	10	5	5
Union	7	6	1
Walthall	4	3	1
Warren	43	34	9
Washington	34	28	6
Wayne	7	4	3
Yalobusha	7	3	4
Yazoo	9	8	1
MISSOURI			
Adair	4	3	1
Andrew	8	5	3
Atchison	8	8	
Audrain	8	5	3
Barry	12	11	1
Barton	8	7	1
Bates	5	5	
Benton	12	9	3
Bollinger	7	5	2
Caldwell	4	3	1
Camden	18	18	
Cape Girardeau	33	32	1
Carroll	9	5	4
Cedar	9	5	4
Chariton	9	6	3
Clark	8	3	5
Cole	25	12	13
Crawford	12	12	
Dade	7	7	
Dallas	6	3	3
Daviess	6	6	
De Kalb	4	4	
Douglas	3	2	1
Dunklin	12	11	1
Gentry	1	1	
MISSOURI—Con.			
Grundy	7	3	4
Holt	4	4	
Howard	5	5	
Iron	12	8	4
Johnson	12	12	
Laclede	12	11	1
Lawrence	14	13	1
Lewis	5	5	
Lincoln	11	11	
Linn	3	3	
Livingston	8	8	
Madison	8	4	4
Maries	3	3	
Marion	13	12	1
McDonald	11	10	1
Mississippi	8	8	
Moniteau	4	4	
Montgomery	10	6	4
Morgan	13	12	1
Nodaway	12	11	1
Oregon	5	4	1
Osage	9	5	4
Pemiscot	10	10	
Perry	11	11	
Pettis	17	16	1
Pike	11	9	2
Pulaski	10	9	1
Putnam	5	2	3
Randolph	13	13	
Reynolds	10	5	5
Ripley	7	7	
Saint Francois	26	26	
Sainte Genevieve	12	8	4
Saline	12	11	1
Schuyler	4	2	2
Scotland	4	4	
Scott	17	14	3
Shelby	6	2	4
Stoddard	8	8	
Stone	8	4	4
Texas	11	11	
Vernon	10	5	5
Warren	14	6	8
Webster	8	8	
Worth	3	2	1
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	11	6	5
Big Horn	23	17	6
Broadwater	10	7	3
Carbon	10	6	4
Chouteau	12	8	4
Custer	6	4	2
Dawson	10	8	2
Fallon	3	2	1
Flathead	60	35	25
Gallatin	52	29	23
Granite	8	5	3
Hill	13	8	5
Jefferson	14	10	4
Lake	14	12	2
Lewis and Clark	40	26	14
Liberty	9	5	4
Lincoln	33	20	13
Madison	11	8	3
McCone	6	6	
Meagher	6	4	2
Missoula	72	53	19
MONTANA—Con.			
Musselshell	12	8	4
Phillips	5	4	1
Pondera	9	4	5
Powder River	8	4	4
Ravalli	24	14	10
Roosevelt	29	21	8
Rosebud	31	20	11
Sheridan	7	3	4
Stillwater	7	7	
Sweet Grass	8	5	3
Teton	10	6	4
Toole	17	11	6
Valley	17	10	7
Wheatland	9	4	5
NEBRASKA			
Adams	18	11	7
Antelope	10	5	5
Boone	7	6	1
Box Butte	14	4	10
Brown	7	3	4
Buffalo	28	14	14
Burt	7	3	4
Cass	16	10	6
Cedar	5	2	3
Chase	7	3	4
Cherry	9	4	5
Cheyenne	9	6	3
Clay	10	6	4
Colfax	8	3	5
Cuming	4	3	1
Custer	8	7	1
Dawes	12	6	6
Dawson	28	12	16
Deuel	4	2	2
Dixon	4	3	1
Dodge	25	14	11
Dundy	8	3	5
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	5	2	3
Frontier	10	5	5
Gage	13	9	4
Garden	6	2	4
Gosper	4	3	1
Hall	44	17	27
Hamilton	12	4	8
Harlan	6	4	2
Hitchcock	4	2	2
Holt	10	4	6
Howard	3	2	1
Jefferson	5	5	
Johnson	6	2	4
Kearney	5	4	1
Keith	13	9	4
Keya Paha	1	1	
Kimball	7	3	4
Knox	5	4	1
Lincoln	41	24	17
Logan	2	2	
Madison	18	11	7
Merrick	8	4	4
Nance	6	4	2
Nemaha	7	7	
Nuckolls	2	2	
Otoe	10	5	5
Pawnee	4	3	1
Perkins	6	4	2
Phelps	7	3	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Platte	21	20	1
Polk	7	4	3
Red Willow	3	2	1
Richardson	6	2	4
Saline	13	9	4
Saunders	17	11	6
Scotts Bluff	26	10	16
Seward	15	7	8
Sheridan	18	8	10
Sherman	3	2	1
Thayer	10	7	3
Thomas	3	1	2
Valley	5	2	3
Wayne	4	4	.....
Webster	6	5	1
York	19	6	13
NEVADA			
Churchill	20	15	5
Douglas	79	59	20
Elko	28	28	.....
Esmeralda	11	9	2
Eureka	13	11	2
Humboldt	26	19	7
Lander	23	23	.....
Lincoln	13	10	3
Lyon	42	39	3
Mineral	26	21	5
Nye	76	73	3
Pershing	14	8	6
Storey	16	16	.....
White Pine	32	32	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	16	2
Carroll	17	13	4
Cheshire	8	6	2
Grafton	14	7	7
Merrimack	13	11	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	7	3	4
Cibola	14	9	5
Colfax	13	7	6
Curry	20	9	11
De Baca	6	4	2
Eddy	45	45	.....
Grant	33	22	11
Guadalupe	8	8	.....
Harding	1	1	.....
Lea	48	25	23
Lincoln	23	21	2
Luna	31	29	2
Roosevelt	11	11	.....
San Juan	39	24	15
San Miguel	8	7	1
Sandoval	31	26	5
Sierra	17	9	8
Socorro	12	7	5
Taos	17	11	6
Union	3	2	1
Valencia	19	13	6
NEW YORK			
Allegany	29	13	16
Cattaraugus	23	23	.....
Cayuga	29	23	6
Chautauqua	65	54	11
Chenango	30	21	9
Clinton	35	30	5
Columbia	35	32	3
Cortland	32	26	6
Delaware	10	10	.....
Essex	5	5	.....
Franklin	7	5	2
Fulton	25	22	3
Genesee	43	29	14
Jefferson	50	42	8
Lewis	21	21	.....
Otsego	11	11	.....
Saint Lawrence	35	35	.....
Schoharie	15	9	6
Seneca	23	23	.....
Steuben	19	19	.....
Sullivan	38	31	7
Tompkins	36	29	7
Ulster	38	38	.....
Wyoming	26	17	9
Yates	20	19	1
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	10	6	4
Anson	24	18	6
Ashe	22	13	9
Avery	20	20	.....
Beaufort	32	26	6
Bertie	16	8	8
Bladen	32	18	14
Brunswick	40	33	7
Caldwell	41	33	8
Camden	3	3	.....
Carteret	35	26	9
Caswell	22	14	8
Chatham	39	24	15
Cherokee	12	10	2
Chowan	7	7	.....
Clay	8	4	4
Cleveland	53	35	18
Columbus	44	36	8
Craven	59	41	18
Currituck	15	10	5
Dare	36	16	20
Duplin	30	30	.....
Edgecombe	35	24	11
Gates	3	3	.....
Graham	6	6	.....
Granville	20	16	4
Greene	15	15	.....
Halifax	37	24	13
Harnett	55	41	14
Haywood	32	26	6
Henderson	46	37	9
Hertford	22	11	11
Hoke	20	16	4
Hyde	12	8	4
Iredell	44	43	1
Jackson	22	21	1
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Johnston	27	21	6
Jones	9	6	3
Lee	36	25	11
Lenoir	39	26	13
Macon	15	14	1
Martin	19	10	9
McDowell	31	23	8
Montgomery	25	16	9
Moore	48	30	18
Nash	38	25	13
Northampton	22	9	13
Pamlico	9	5	4
Pasquotank	13	11	2
Pender	16	12	4
Perquimans	6	4	2
Person	24	18	6
Pitt	56	40	16
Polk	15	11	4
Richmond	31	24	7
Robeson	75	52	23
Rockingham	68	57	11
Rutherford	38	28	10
Sampson	45	33	12
Scotland	30	25	5
Stanly	34	29	5
Surry	51	32	19
Swain	10	7	3
Transylvania	27	22	5
Tyrrell	8	4	4
Vance	31	22	9
Washington	8	8	.....
Watauga	25	24	1
Wayne	43	37	6
Wilkes	39	33	6
Wilson	34	31	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	5	4	1
Barnes	10	10	.....
Benson	5	4	1
Billings	5	5	.....
Bowman	2	2	.....
Burke	3	3	.....
Cavalier	8	5	3
Dickey	4	3	1
Divide	3	2	1
Dunn	4	4	.....
Eddy	2	2	.....
Emmons	4	4	.....
Foster	2	2	.....
Golden Valley	7	4	3
Grant	3	3	.....
Griggs	4	4	.....
Hettinger	2	2	.....
Kidder	2	2	.....
La Moure	3	2	1
Logan	2	2	.....
McHenry	2	2	.....
McIntosh	2	2	.....
McKenzie	9	9	.....
McLean	23	19	4
Mercer	19	9	10
Mountrail	10	10	.....

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
NORTH DAKOTA—Con.			
Nelson	3	3	
Oliver	3	3	
Pembina	17	12	5
Pierce	6	3	3
Ramsey	5	4	1
Ransom	5	5	
Renville	3	3	
Richland	12	6	6
Rolette	6	3	3
Sargent	3	3	
Sheridan	2	2	
Slope	2	2	
Stark	11	8	3
Steele	1	1	
Stutsman	15	15	
Towner	2	2	
Traill	7	7	
Walsh	9	9	
Ward	21	18	3
Wells	2	2	
Williams	28	26	2
OHIO			
Ashland	35	33	2
Ashtabula	74	48	26
Athens	28	11	17
Brown	25	24	1
Champaign	21	21	
Columbiana	28	15	13
Coshocton	53	46	7
Crawford	26	24	2
Darke	51	21	30
Defiance	21	16	5
Erie	46	29	17
Fayette	26	19	7
Gallia	24	21	3
Hardin	20	17	3
Harrison	9	8	1
Henry	25	24	1
Highland	22	21	1
Hocking	18	12	6
Holmes	20	13	7
Huron	27	24	3
Jackson	18	18	
Knox	29	25	4
Logan	47	23	24
Marion	29	21	8
Meigs	11	10	1
Mercer	28	20	8
Morgan	10	5	5
Morrow	20	14	6
Muskingum	42	27	15
Ottawa	33	33	
Perry	18	7	11
Pike	16	14	2
Preble	24	17	7
Putnam	29	27	2
Ross	44	42	2
Sandusky	32	26	6
Scioto	26	23	3
Seneca	21	21	
Shelby	25	19	6
Tuscarawas	24	20	4
Van Wert	17	16	1
Vinton	4	4	
Wayne	49	44	5
Williams	28	24	4
Wyandot	18	10	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	7	3	4
Alfalfa	8	5	3
Atoka	7	3	4
Beaver	10	9	1
Beckham	16	16	
Blaine	8	8	
Bryan	13	6	7
Caddo	16	10	6
Carter	14	14	
Cherokee	8	6	2
Choctaw	9	4	5
Cimarron	6	2	4
Coal	5	3	2
Cotton	7	3	4
Craig	8	6	2
Custer	13	13	
Delaware	12	7	5
Dewey	9	6	3
Ellis	10	6	4
Garvin	12	6	6
Grady	14	14	
Grant	7	3	4
Greer	4	4	
Harmon	3	3	
Harper	7	4	3
Haskell	8	3	5
Hughes	9	9	
Jackson	14	5	9
Jefferson	8	4	4
Johnston	8	4	4
Kay	17	17	
Kingfisher	10	6	4
Kiowa	7	7	
Latimer	5	3	2
Le Flore	14	13	1
Lincoln	10	5	5
Love	6	6	
Major	7	7	
Marshall	15	5	10
Mayes	12	12	
McCurtain	11	6	5
McIntosh	9	5	4
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	27	27	
Noble	10	6	4
Nowata	8	7	1
Okfuskee	9	9	
Okmulgee	10	5	5
Ottawa	9	5	4
Pawnee	11	6	5
Payne	15	14	1
Pittsburg	12	12	
Pontotoc	16	15	1
Pushmataha	1	1	
Roger Mills	9	7	2
Seminole	14	11	3
Stephens	15	8	7
Texas	13	6	7
Tillman	6	6	
Washington	15	13	2
Washita	10	10	
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	12	6	6
OREGON			
Baker	9	8	1
Benton	30	26	4
Clatsop	14	11	3
Columbia	15	13	2
Coos	39	32	7
Crook	9	7	2
Curry	22	14	8
Deschutes	42	31	11
Douglas	96	62	34
Gilliam	1	1	
Grant	5	5	
Harney	3	2	1
Hood River	14	12	2
Jefferson	14	9	5
Josephine	58	46	12
Klamath	25	19	6
Lake	6	5	1
Lincoln	20	18	2
Linn	54	53	1
Malheur	12	10	2
Morrow	13	7	6
Sherman	4	3	1
Tillamook	22	16	6
Umatilla	17	11	6
Union	3	2	1
Wallowa	12	7	5
Wasco	21	14	7
Wheeler	1	1	
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clearfield	6	5	1
Jefferson	5	5	
Tioga	15	3	12
Warren	27	23	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	15	11	4
Allendale	6	5	1
Bamberg	7	6	1
Barnwell	6	5	1
Beaufort	79	67	12
Calhoun	8	7	1
Cherokee	30	25	5
Chesterfield	23	15	8
Chester	27	21	6
Clarendon	18	16	2
Colleton	23	17	6
Darlington	37	31	6
Dillon	14	12	2
Edgefield	14	7	7
Fairfield	16	15	1
Georgetown	33	22	11
Greenwood	43	39	4
Hampton	7	7	
Horry Police Department	77	69	8
Jasper	14	7	7
Kershaw	27	22	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Lancaster	46	32	14
Laurens	32	25	7
Lee	15	9	6
Marion	15	11	4
Marlboro	12	12	
McCormick	8	4	4
Newberry	20	18	2
Oconee	35	24	11
Orangeburg	46	35	11
Saluda	8	6	2
Sumter	55	50	5
Union	24	21	3
Williamsburg	28	15	13
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Bon Homme	4	2	2
Brown	11	9	2
Brule	6	6	
Buffalo	1	1	
Campbell	1	1	
Clark	2	2	
Custer	12	8	4
Day	4	3	1
Deuel	7	4	3
Edmunds	5	3	2
Fall River	10	3	7
Grant	5	1	4
Haakon	2	1	1
Harding	1	1	
Hughes	15	10	5
Hutchinson	2	2	
Jerauld	2	2	
Jones	1	1	
Kingsbury	2	2	
Lake	6	4	2
Lawrence	17	6	11
Lincoln	3	2	1
Lyman	3	2	1
Marshall	9	5	4
Miner	3	2	1
Moody	13	8	5
Pennington	69	53	16
Potter	6	2	4
Spink	7	4	3
Sully	2	2	
Tripp	3	2	1
Union	6	2	4
Yankton	5	4	1
Ziebach	1	1	
TENNESSEE			
Bedford	14	14	
Benton	15	11	4
Bradley	54	26	28
Campbell	30	22	8
Cannon	10	7	3
Carroll	17	15	2
Chester	11	5	6
Claiborne	22	19	3
Clay	9	5	4
Cocke	19	19	
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Crockett	14	8	6
Cumberland	24	20	4
De Kalb	16	9	7
Fayette	16	15	1
Fentress	11	11	
Franklin	18	16	2
Gibson	25	19	6
Giles	11	7	4
Greene	32	31	1
Grundy	10	6	4
Hamblen	32	29	3
Hardeman	17	15	2
Hardin	16	16	
Henderson	15	11	4
Henry	27	25	2
Houston	9	4	5
Humphreys	14	9	5
Johnson	16	10	6
Lake	6	6	
Lauderdale	13	11	2
Lawrence	25	23	2
Lewis	4	3	1
Lincoln	13	8	5
Loudon	17	17	
Madison	34	34	
Maury	33	16	17
McMinn	31	30	1
Meigs	8	4	4
Monroe	18	18	
Moore	4	3	1
Overton	15	13	2
Perry	6	3	3
Polk	27	15	12
Putnam	31	19	12
Rhea	21	21	
Roane	28	14	14
Smith	12	8	4
Stewart	14	8	6
Trousdale	11	4	7
Van Buren	6	5	1
Warren	28	28	
Weakley	14	9	5
White	15	12	3
TEXAS			
Anderson	20	12	8
Andrews	18	10	8
Angelina	27	17	10
Aransas	19	12	7
Archer	11	7	4
Armstrong	3	3	
Atascosa	23	14	9
Austin	16	6	10
Bailey	7	4	3
Bandera	11	7	4
Bastrop	15	6	9
Baylor	8	3	5
Bee	17	9	8
Blanco	8	4	4
Borden	1	1	
Bosque	9	8	1
Brewster	9	9	
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	11	5	6
TEXAS—Con.			
Brown	13	7	6
Burleson	11	5	6
Burnet	23	17	6
Caldwell	15	15	
Calhoun	21	15	6
Callahan	9	6	3
Camp	8	3	5
Carson	8	7	1
Cass	20	9	11
Castro	9	6	3
Chambers	34	17	17
Cherokee	18	17	1
Childress	8	4	4
Clay	14	11	3
Cochran	11	7	4
Coke	5	4	1
Coleman	5	4	1
Collingsworth	12	8	4
Colorado	14	10	4
Comanche	6	6	
Concho	2	2	
Cooke	21	14	7
Cottle	4	1	3
Crane	8	5	3
Crockett	9	9	
Crosby	12	12	
Culberson	11	7	4
Dallam	8	4	4
Dawson	9	7	2
Deaf Smith	21	17	4
Delta	7	2	5
De Witt	8	6	2
Dickens	5	5	
Dimmit	14	8	6
Donley	8	4	4
Duval	19	15	4
Eastland	8	7	1
Edwards	5	3	2
Erath	12	7	5
Falls	10	7	3
Fannin	12	8	4
Fayette	15	11	4
Fisher	4	2	2
Floyd	8	8	
Foard	2	2	
Franklin	11	6	5
Freestone	12	11	1
Frio	9	3	6
Gaines	14	7	7
Garza	11	7	4
Gillespie	14	12	2
Glasscock	2	2	
Goliad	11	5	6
Gonzales	13	13	
Gray	16	12	4
Grimes	12	6	6
Hale	24	24	
Hall	6	3	3
Hamilton	10	6	4
Hansford	9	5	4
Hardeman	8	2	6
Hartley	5	3	2
Haskell	9	3	6
Hemphill	9	4	5
Henderson	31	18	13

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
TEXAS—Con.			
Hill	13	13	
Hockley	28	13	15
Hood	23	11	12
Hopkins	25	13	12
Houston	10	7	3
Howard	16	15	1
Hudspeth	13	5	8
Hunt	27	15	12
Hutchinson	28	23	5
Irion	2	2	
Jack	12	4	8
Jackson	14	7	7
Jasper	18	18	
Jeff Davis	6	4	2
Jim Hogg	17	8	9
Jim Wells	26	23	3
Jones	9	5	4
Karnes	11	10	1
Kendall	7	6	1
Kenedy	4	4	
Kent	3	3	
Kerr	20	12	8
Kimble	7	3	4
King	1	1	
Kinney	9	1	8
Kleberg	24	22	2
Knox	5	4	1
Lamar	26	12	14
Lamb	11	7	4
Lampasas	9	5	4
La Salle	12	4	8
Lavaca	12	11	1
Lee	12	8	4
Leon	6	4	2
Limestone	13	8	5
Lipscomb	5	5	
Live Oak	16	8	8
Llano	21	15	6
Loving	1	1	
Lynn	7	5	2
Madison	11	6	5
Marion	10	10	
Martin	8	4	4
Mason	2	2	
Matagorda	35	21	14
Maverick	14	14	
McCullough	5	5	
McMullen	1	1	
Medina	20	12	8
Menard	9	3	6
Milam	11	5	6
Mills	5	3	2
Mitchell	9	4	5
Montague	10	9	1
Moore	16	15	1
Morris	12	7	5
Motley	2	2	
Nacogdoches	21	11	10
Navarro	25	17	8
Newton	11	11	
Nolan	12	7	5
Ochiltree	17	8	9
Oldham	10	6	4
Palo Pinto	22	11	11
Panola	13	12	1
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	20	18	2
Polk	23	18	5
Presidio	9	4	5
Rains	11	6	5
Reagan	12	11	1
Real	2	2	
Red River	10	6	4
Reeves	32	14	18
Refugio	17	11	6
Robertson	9	4	5
Roberts	5	4	1
Runnels	9	7	2
Rusk	18	14	4
Sabine	9	4	5
San Augustine	7	4	3
San Jacinto	12	6	6
San Saba	6	6	
Schleicher	8	8	
Scurry	10	8	2
Shackelford	9	5	4
Shelby	14	5	9
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	11	6	5
Starr	30	21	9
Stephens	7	7	
Sterling	5	3	2
Stonewall	6	2	4
Sutton	12	8	4
Swisher	7	7	
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	11	6	5
Throckmorton	5	3	2
Titus	22	11	11
Trinity	10	5	5
Tyler	15	10	5
Upshur	14	14	
Upton	12	7	5
Uvalde	17	10	7
Val Verde	29	9	20
Van Zandt	15	9	6
Walker	28	17	11
Ward	22	13	9
Washington	10	10	
Wharton	30	20	10
Wheeler	9	5	4
Wilbarger	9	4	5
Willacy	17	10	7
Wilson	17	11	6
Winkler	13	12	1
Wood	27	13	14
Yoakum	13	8	5
Young	8	8	
Zapata	23	18	5
Zavala	11	10	1
UTAH			
Beaver	13	10	3
Box Elder	31	18	13
Cache	49	31	18
Carbon	28	15	13
Daggett	3	3	
Duchesne	20	12	8
Emery	39	25	14
Garfield	8	4	4
Grand	14	9	5
Iron	19	18	1
Juab	11	5	6
Kane	8	5	3
Millard	23	16	7
Morgan	5	5	
Piute	1	1	
Rich	9	4	5
San Juan	13	8	5
Sanpete	10	5	5
Sevier	13	11	2
Summit	15	9	6
Todele	32	19	13
Uintah	23	15	8
Wasatch	9	6	3
Washington	19	15	4
Wayne	1	1	
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	19	11	8
Alleghany	29	27	2
Amelia	10	6	4
Augusta	66	59	7
Bath	12	11	1
Bedford	42	42	
Bland	9	9	
Brunswick	19	16	3
Buchanan	42	33	9
Buckingham	12	7	5
Caroline	31	25	6
Carroll	34	26	8
Charlotte	16	12	4
Clarke	22	12	10
Craig	7	3	4
Culpeper	28	25	3
Cumberland	9	6	3
Dickenson	26	19	7
Essex	11	11	
Fauquier	40	33	7
Floyd	12	12	
Franklin	44	35	9
Frederick	48	28	20
Giles	24	24	
Grayson	23	18	5
Greensville	21	19	2
Halifax	34	25	9
Henry	84	74	10
Highland	8	5	3
Isle of Wight	18	13	5
King and Queen	4	3	1
King William	17	11	6
King George	15	10	5
Lancaster	22	19	3
Lee	32	32	
Louisa	27	22	5
Lunenburg	5	5	
Madison	12	7	5
Mathews	12	7	5
Mecklenburg	44	19	25
Middlesex	10	5	5
Montgomery	51	48	3
Nelson	15	15	
Northampton	18	14	4
Northumberland	18	13	5
Nottoway	13	12	1
Orange	20	20	
Page	26	24	2
Patrick	24	20	4
Prince Edward	22	22	
Pulaski	47	35	12
Rappahannock	6	5	1
Richmond	14	11	3
Rockbridge	25	19	6
Rockingham	49	23	26

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1983—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Russell	35	31	4
Shenandoah	32	16	16
Smyth	34	34	
Southampton	26	20	6
Spotsylvania	33	27	6
Surry	11	6	5
Sussex	25	19	6
Tazewell	41	33	8
Warren	33	28	5
Westmoreland	27	20	7
Wise	45	36	9
Wythe	37	29	8
WASHINGTON			
Adams	18	10	8
Asotin	9	7	2
Chelan	58	58	
Clallam	32	21	11
Columbia	6	3	3
Cowlitz	73	46	27
Douglas	22	22	
Ferry	11	11	
Garfield	10	3	7
Grant	43	29	14
Grays Harbor	67	61	6
Island	38	36	2
Jefferson	26	25	1
Kittitas	35	18	17
Klickitat	27	19	8
Lewis	58	45	13
Lincoln	14	14	
Mason	42	38	4
Okanogan	31	15	16
Pacific	24	17	7
Pend Oreille	15	8	7
San Juan	16	11	5
Skagit	47	29	18
Skamania	25	14	11
Stevens	23	22	1
Wahkiakum	8	4	4
Walla Walla	42	15	27
Whitman	22	11	11
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	10	10	
Berkeley	23	17	6
Boone	26	22	4
Braxton	14	8	6
Calhoun	8	8	
Clay	9	6	3
Doddridge	3	3	
Fayette	32	29	3
Gilmer	6	4	2
Grant	9	6	3
Greenbrier	30	18	12
Hampshire	7	5	2
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.			
Hardy	9	5	4
Harrison	44	19	25
Jackson	16	12	4
Jefferson	25	7	18
Lewis	18	10	8
Lincoln	20	9	11
Logan	37	26	11
Marion	40	22	18
Mason	21	12	9
McDowell	50	17	33
Mercer	39	19	20
Mingo	31	15	16
Monongalia	17	15	2
Monroe	9	3	6
Morgan	5	5	
Nicholas	23	12	11
Pendleton	4	2	2
Pleasants	10	5	5
Pocahontas	11	6	5
Preston	30	12	18
Raleigh	51	44	7
Randolph	13	6	7
Ritchie	10	6	4
Roane	8	8	
Summers	4	4	
Taylor	11	6	5
Tucker	9	3	6
Tyler	11	3	8
Upshur	19	18	1
Webster	13	4	9
Wetzel	15	5	10
Wirt	3	3	
Wyoming	21	21	
WISCONSIN			
Adams	26	25	1
Ashland	16	15	1
Barron	23	21	2
Buffalo	10	7	3
Burnett	18	12	6
Clark	29	29	
Columbia	35	35	
Crawford	22	20	2
Dodge	55	54	1
Door	24	23	1
Dunn	22	13	9
Fond du Lac	56	34	22
Forest	13	13	
Grant	34	31	3
Green	35	30	5
Green Lake	13	8	5
Iowa	15	15	
Iron	8	8	
Jackson	19	19	
Jefferson	65	55	10
Juneau	29	27	2
Kewaunee	18	18	
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Langlade	15	15	
Lincoln	24	21	3
Manitowoc	64	53	11
Marinette	35	28	7
Marquette	16	16	
Menominee	12	12	
Monroe	26	25	1
Oconto	26	14	12
Pierce	24	24	
Polk	25	13	12
Portage	50	42	8
Price	14	13	1
Richland	26	25	1
Rusk	15	15	
Sauk	51	41	10
Sawyer	17	15	2
Shawano	29	29	
Taylor	14	13	1
Trempealeau	28	24	4
Vernon	15	14	1
Vilas	28	28	
Walworth	118	82	36
Washburn	12	7	5
Waupaca	24	24	
Waushara	21	21	
Wood	47	40	7
WYOMING			
Albany	44	41	3
Big Horn	16	12	4
Campbell	60	39	21
Carbon	32	24	8
Converse	27	20	7
Crook	12	6	6
Fremont	56	28	28
Goshen	10	6	4
Hot Springs	12	11	1
Johnson	14	10	4
Laramie	80	60	20
Lincoln	30	14	16
Niobrara	5	4	1
Park	32	23	9
Platte	15	7	8
Sheridan	23	12	11
Sublette	12	7	5
Sweetwater	53	31	22
Teton	34	30	4
Uinta	41	22	19
Washakie	9	8	1
Weston	7	5	2
OTHER AREAS			
Guam	504	462	42
Puerto Rico	11,231	9,649	1,582

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 67, *Crime in the United States-1983.*

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of participation:

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publication employ statistics from one or more of the above-listed participation levels. For example, Table 1 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 13 presents only data for agencies having reported the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1983).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1983, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1983.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1983 statistics are consistent with Table 1, *Crime in the U. S.* Pre-1983 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except April 1, 1980. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1974 to 1983.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1983 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1982 and 1983. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1982 and 1983. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1983).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1983, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The populations are July 1, 1983, estimates for each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	The 1982 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. The totals include adjustments to convert the number of part-time students into full-time equivalents.	Represents reported crime for individual university/college law enforcement agencies listed alphabetically by state. Totals are supplied for violent and property crimes. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1983, estimates for individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
9-12	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1982 and 1983.	The 1983 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1983 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1983 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1983, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than core cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 12 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
13-16	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	The 1983 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1983 crime volumes and the aggregated 1983 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1983, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than core cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 16 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
17, 18	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1983.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1982 and 1983.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 17. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
19-22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1983.	The 1983 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1983. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
23	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1983).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 24) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1983, estimates).	
24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	The 1983 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1983 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1983, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting reports for 12 months in 1974 and 1983.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1974 and 1983 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1983, estimates.	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1979 and 1983.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1979 and 1983 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1983, estimates.	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982 and 1983.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1982 and 1983 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1983, estimates.	
31-37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.		Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 36 and 37 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
38, 39	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982 and 1983.	The 1983 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1982 and 1983 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
40-44	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 43 and 44 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
45, 46	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982 and 1983.	1983 suburban county trends represent percentage differences between 1982 and 1983 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
47-51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 50 and 51 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
52, 53	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982 and 1983.	1983 rural county trends represent percentage differences between 1982 and 1983 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
54-58	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 57 and 58 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
59, 60	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982 and 1983.	1983 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1982 and 1983 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as all counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within MSAs (App. III).	
61-65	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	"Suburban Area" is defined as counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 64 and 65 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
66	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1983. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
67	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1983.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1983, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II
OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the number of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, the number cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

Criminal Homicide.– a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.– The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used– victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.– The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.– An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary-breaking or entering.– The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft).– The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.– The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.– Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).– Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used and which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.– Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.– Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are larceny by bailee and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.– Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.– Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.– Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.– All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.– Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice). – Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.– State and local offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

Gambling.– Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.– Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.– Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.– State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence". Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.– Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence".

Disorderly conduct.– Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.– Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.– All violations of state or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.– No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws.– Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways.– Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), other cities, and rural counties.

Formerly known as Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, MSAs are statistical constructs used to define metropolitan areas in a uniform manner. Each is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. The MSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data. Detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining MSAs can be found in the U. S. Department of Commerce publication, **Metropolitan Statistical Areas,** 1983 edition.

An MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county containing the central city, an MSA may also include contiguous counties having strong economic and social relationships to the central city and county. An MSA may cross state lines.

New England MSAs are composed of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSA. However, some counties have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural area.

MSAs made up approximately 76 percent of the total United States population in 1983. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside MSAs. They comprised 10 percent of the 1983 population of the United States.

Rural counties, which are those outside MSAs, comprised 14 percent of the 1983 national population. Their population figures exclude areas covered by city police agencies.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.

	MSA	NON-MSA
CITIES	CORE CITIES OVER 50,000	OTHER CITIES
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (unincorporated area)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are as follows:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1983.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	59	43,147,000
II	120	17,607,000
III	302	20,649,000
IV	645	22,182,000
V	1,657	25,943,000
VI	7,723	25,110,000
VIII (Rural County)	3,627	33,724,000
IX (Suburban County)	1,629	45,619,000
Total	15,762	233,980,000[1]

[1]Due to rounding, the population covered does not add to total.

Regions and Divisions

Geographically, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the North Central States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England	Middle Atlantic
Connecticut	New Jersey
Maine	New York
Massachusetts	Pennsylvania
New Hampshire	
Rhode Island	
Vermont	

NORTH CENTRAL STATES

East North Central	West North Central
Illinois	Iowa
Indiana	Kansas
Michigan	Minnesota
Ohio	Missouri
Wisconsin	Nebraska
	North Dakota
	South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic*	East South Central
Delaware	Alabama
Florida	Kentucky
Georgia	Mississippi
Maryland	Tennessee
North Carolina	West South Central
South Carolina	Arkansas
Virginia	Louisiana
West Virginia	Oklahoma
	Texas

*Includes District of Columbia.

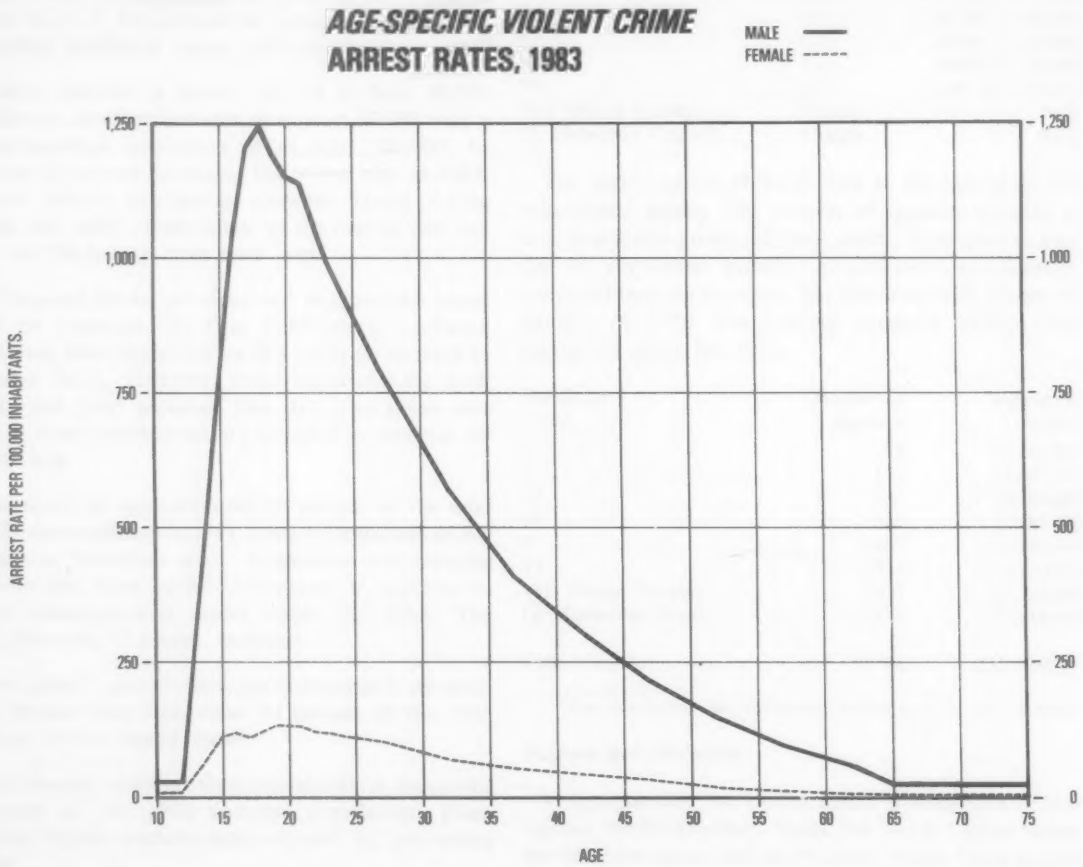
WESTERN STATES

Mountain	Pacific
Arizona	Alaska
Colorado	California
Idaho	Hawaii
Montana	Oregon
Nevada	Washington
New Mexico	
Utah	
Wyoming	

APPENDIX IV
AGE-SPECIFIC ARREST RATES BY SEX

This appendix presents age-specific arrest rates by sex for the Crime Index offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Rates for violent crime, property crime, and Crime Index offense totals are also included. An age-specific arrest rate refers to the number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group. Using UCR data based on reports from agencies supplying figures for complete 12-month periods, age-specific arrest rates for males and females were computed for the years 1974, 1979, and 1983. These time periods were selected in order to provide both 5- and 10-year comparisons. A review of the appendix tables reveals that individual offenses have different involvement patterns in terms of age and sex. It will be noted that, generally, property crime arrests peak at earlier ages than do those for violent crimes. The tables also show that peak ages of arrest for certain offenses may shift over time.

The following graph illustrates the distribution of 1983 age-specific arrest rates for violent crime offenses.



Total Crime Index, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	345.46	550.97	131.26	266.23	422.13	103.23	252.64	399.62	98.72
13-14	3,410.95	5,274.13	1,474.55	3,009.24	4,667.14	1,283.90	2,607.84	4,008.31	1,143.80
15	4,970.63	7,992.47	1,834.95	4,472.32	7,135.42	1,686.09	3,899.95	6,131.07	1,572.82
16	5,243.67	8,605.13	1,758.36	4,955.61	8,087.57	1,707.91	4,267.92	6,894.04	1,537.64
17	4,768.63	7,876.14	1,548.76	4,826.30	8,016.24	1,521.63	4,336.57	7,140.84	1,412.42
18	4,248.79	6,974.22	1,473.53	4,211.37	6,993.09	1,347.62	3,922.01	6,482.02	1,268.50
19	3,296.00	5,399.37	1,181.34	3,345.22	5,544.94	1,106.12	3,392.74	5,567.20	1,150.48
20	2,745.45	4,445.64	1,037.69	2,774.33	4,541.46	990.12	2,929.10	4,737.94	1,070.61
21	2,455.17	3,967.85	942.49	2,462.41	4,022.21	889.45	2,617.44	4,237.19	972.28
22	2,268.12	3,705.14	844.27	2,217.85	3,595.65	840.06	2,330.77	3,750.05	897.86
23	2,090.55	3,432.47	766.70	2,023.05	3,259.84	795.28	2,136.29	3,417.61	842.54
24	1,914.61	3,134.12	718.91	1,798.39	2,878.05	725.04	1,976.05	3,133.97	809.63
25-29	1,313.20	2,138.98	500.97	1,392.25	2,219.42	575.16	1,644.30	2,600.19	690.49
30-34	848.47	1,367.33	345.64	903.41	1,426.79	392.05	1,165.07	1,848.27	492.90
35-39	638.01	1,017.60	276.11	661.15	1,029.45	305.85	786.36	1,236.01	349.32
40-44	462.02	730.63	204.35	502.90	767.66	249.13	591.30	909.70	285.29
45-49	330.04	517.73	154.19	377.91	564.85	201.44	439.63	663.49	227.39
50-54	234.40	361.54	117.13	284.12	414.88	163.64	331.07	492.09	181.68
55-59	161.19	245.63	84.93	197.44	288.62	115.79	232.67	342.43	134.74
60-64	119.63	178.82	68.21	143.46	204.49	90.81	165.89	242.11	100.30
65 and over	57.58	98.01	29.51	72.40	116.99	42.18	79.40	127.19	47.35

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of total Crime Index arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Violent Crime, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	18.49	31.39	5.04	14.84	26.11	3.06	15.42	26.88	3.42
13-14	262.91	440.23	78.63	262.39	444.71	72.65	236.53	400.17	65.47
15	489.11	852.99	111.53	473.55	823.09	107.85	453.87	783.08	110.50
16	645.69	1,160.16	112.26	619.38	1,102.59	118.25	587.21	1,037.07	119.52
17	696.13	1,267.25	104.45	709.88	1,287.57	111.33	666.78	1,196.12	114.82
18	760.40	1,390.83	118.45	743.19	1,342.50	126.12	685.26	1,231.27	119.31
19	696.39	1,271.31	118.38	677.21	1,225.05	119.56	663.68	1,183.66	127.49
20	642.17	1,175.51	106.44	644.51	1,166.67	117.31	639.83	1,138.44	127.53
21	633.08	1,154.49	111.68	628.41	1,140.19	112.30	618.44	1,102.83	126.45
22	628.49	1,151.13	110.85	606.12	1,094.06	118.18	585.75	1,045.18	121.83
23	608.05	1,109.10	113.84	570.89	1,029.57	115.55	556.04	986.95	120.88
24	576.89	1,051.29	111.74	523.16	941.21	107.54	524.37	929.82	115.94
25-29	429.55	780.81	84.05	420.30	757.66	87.05	442.89	785.05	101.48
30-34	306.17	548.52	71.29	292.38	528.28	61.89	317.32	567.58	71.09
35-39	237.58	420.64	63.05	221.21	396.48	52.13	226.53	407.11	51.02
40-44	170.47	301.73	44.57	168.78	302.00	41.09	168.48	302.53	39.65
45-49	116.85	208.61	30.90	119.12	215.47	28.16	119.55	214.84	29.20
50-54	77.58	142.30	17.90	79.44	146.84	17.35	80.35	148.72	16.93
55-59	48.99	91.72	10.39	51.76	98.04	10.31	51.28	97.11	10.40
60-64	35.27	68.07	6.78	32.42	63.25	5.83	33.84	66.02	6.16
65 and over	14.71	32.63	2.27	13.79	30.88	2.20	12.51	28.13	2.04

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of violent crime arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.
Violent crime includes, murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

Property Crime, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	326.97	519.58	126.22	251.38	396.02	100.17	231.02	361.58	94.30
13-14	3,148.04	4,833.89	1,395.92	2,746.86	4,222.43	1,211.26	2,343.49	3,560.24	1,071.52
15	4,481.52	7,139.48	1,723.42	3,998.77	6,312.33	1,578.24	3,417.82	5,298.68	1,456.03
16	4,597.98	7,444.97	1,646.11	4,336.22	6,984.98	1,589.66	3,656.28	5,813.50	1,413.50
17	4,072.50	6,608.89	1,444.31	4,116.42	6,728.67	1,410.30	3,647.67	5,905.40	1,293.43
18	3,488.38	5,583.39	1,355.08	3,468.18	5,650.59	1,221.50	3,216.45	5,214.68	1,145.23
19	2,599.61	4,128.06	1,062.97	2,668.01	4,319.89	986.56	2,709.32	4,347.92	1,019.64
20	2,103.28	3,270.12	931.24	2,129.82	3,374.79	872.81	2,272.35	3,569.50	939.60
21	1,822.09	2,813.36	830.81	1,834.00	2,882.02	777.14	1,981.65	3,104.29	841.39
22	1,639.63	2,554.28	733.42	1,611.74	2,501.59	721.88	1,730.02	2,678.64	772.35
23	1,482.50	2,323.37	652.86	1,452.16	2,230.27	679.73	1,566.39	2,406.49	718.22
24	1,337.73	2,082.83	607.16	1,275.24	1,936.84	617.50	1,439.52	2,183.73	689.83
25-29	883.65	1,358.17	416.92	971.95	1,461.77	488.10	1,189.40	1,794.38	585.74
30-34	542.30	818.80	274.35	611.03	898.50	330.16	839.00	1,265.92	418.98
35-39	400.43	596.97	213.06	439.94	632.97	253.72	552.31	816.30	295.72
40-44	291.55	428.90	159.79	334.12	465.66	208.04	416.33	596.05	243.59
45-49	213.18	309.12	123.29	258.79	349.38	173.28	315.58	441.01	196.66
50-54	156.81	219.24	99.23	204.67	268.04	146.30	247.25	336.92	164.05
55-59	112.20	153.92	74.53	145.69	190.58	105.48	179.47	241.99	123.70
60-64	84.36	110.75	61.42	111.04	141.25	84.98	130.82	173.77	93.86
65 and over	42.86	65.38	27.23	58.61	86.11	39.98	66.50	98.25	45.21

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of property crime arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.
Property crime includes burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Murder, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	0.13	0.22	0.04	0.09	0.14	0.05	0.07	0.11	0.03
13-14	3.13	5.44	0.74	2.58	4.24	0.84	2.04	3.24	0.77
15	10.01	17.91	1.82	7.95	13.66	1.98	6.91	11.99	1.61
16	15.56	28.67	1.96	15.61	27.99	2.77	12.77	22.80	2.34
17	19.79	35.57	3.44	18.19	32.60	3.26	17.82	31.64	3.41
18	27.87	45.49	6.88	23.86	42.62	4.55	25.39	45.42	4.61
19	30.83	54.68	6.86	23.95	43.01	4.54	25.95	46.15	5.11
20	27.82	49.09	6.45	24.57	43.74	5.23	24.06	42.61	5.00
21	29.14	50.35	7.93	24.55	43.00	5.95	23.79	42.25	5.04
22	30.83	54.96	6.92	25.22	44.97	5.46	24.06	42.17	5.77
23	29.04	51.69	6.70	25.27	45.70	4.99	22.89	40.47	5.14
24	30.85	52.99	9.15	23.40	40.02	6.89	21.72	37.69	5.62
25-29	25.23	43.41	7.34	19.88	34.63	5.32	19.48	33.87	5.12
30-34	18.81	31.60	6.41	15.07	25.71	4.68	15.68	26.59	4.94
35-39	15.36	25.26	5.93	11.81	19.76	4.15	11.38	19.16	3.80
40-44	11.11	17.98	4.52	9.84	16.32	3.63	8.92	15.18	2.92
45-49	8.72	14.22	3.57	7.37	12.33	2.69	6.95	11.50	2.64
50-54	5.99	10.12	2.19	5.64	10.01	1.62	4.85	8.54	1.43
55-59	4.42	8.00	1.18	3.57	6.54	0.92	3.49	6.25	1.02
60-64	3.52	6.66	0.79	2.57	4.60	0.83	2.05	3.89	0.46
65 and over	1.73	3.78	0.32	1.36	3.01	0.24	1.00	2.25	0.16

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of murder arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Forcible Rape, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female*	Total	Male	Female*	Total	Male	Female*
12 and under	0.55	1.03	.....	0.66	1.29	.....	0.89	1.71	.....
13-14	12.09	23.11	.....	12.58	24.14	.....	15.68	30.19	.....
15	24.59	47.01	.....	24.97	48.39	.....	27.99	54.45	.....
16	34.53	67.49	.....	33.40	64.51	.....	32.76	63.52	.....
17	44.50	86.52	.....	39.03	76.02	.....	36.29	70.42	.....
18	49.54	97.62	.....	47.81	93.34	.....	40.90	79.61	.....
19	46.13	91.44	.....	44.75	87.78	.....	40.09	77.93	.....
20	44.60	88.29	.....	46.30	91.43	.....	42.91	83.70	.....
21	44.36	87.65	.....	44.95	89.07	.....	43.65	85.75	.....
22	42.60	84.67	.....	45.83	90.80	.....	42.35	83.66	.....
23	41.08	81.99	.....	43.48	86.97	.....	40.62	80.36	.....
24	38.23	76.89	.....	40.35	80.46	.....	38.76	76.34	.....
25-29	30.53	61.25	.....	31.70	63.43	.....	31.89	63.23	.....
30-34	19.98	40.39	.....	21.96	44.13	.....	23.17	46.22	.....
35-39	13.32	27.05	.....	15.89	32.16	.....	17.50	35.17	.....
40-44	7.59	15.42	.....	10.50	21.35	.....	11.93	24.14	.....
45-49	4.68	9.67	.....	6.27	12.87	.....	7.43	15.19	.....
50-54	2.67	5.52	.....	4.02	8.38	.....	5.03	10.41	.....
55-59	1.37	2.88	.....	2.18	4.62	.....	3.30	7.00	.....
60-64	0.80	1.72	.....	1.40	3.02	.....	2.04	4.36	.....
65 and over	0.33	0.81	.....	0.60	1.48	.....	0.62	1.51	.....

*Rates are too small to compute.
Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of forcible rape arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Robbery, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	8.83	15.82	1.54	6.11	11.11	0.88	5.82	10.65	0.77
13-14	141.69	249.60	29.53	132.51	236.34	24.44	110.36	197.86	18.88
15	267.36	485.22	41.30	238.66	432.67	35.67	222.44	405.87	31.10
16	342.10	633.23	40.25	297.27	547.57	37.66	289.41	532.57	36.60
17	360.31	670.31	39.14	323.75	602.52	34.90	313.75	581.36	34.70
18	376.63	701.35	45.98	313.12	575.87	42.58	302.39	560.05	35.31
19	330.16	613.90	44.89	262.17	485.10	35.26	268.88	497.63	32.99
20	281.73	524.59	37.78	228.13	422.68	31.69	238.05	435.53	35.14
21	263.94	497 34	35.55	209.59	387.48	30.21	214.91	395.45	31.54
22	248.62	466.08	33.25	186.03	340.84	31.23	188.27	344.78	30.22
23	233.82	436.19	34.23	169.88	312.01	28.80	169.80	310.02	28.18
24	207.17	387.81	30.06	150.55	276.07	25.77	155.83	284.37	26.35
25-29	128.09	241.22	16.83	106.91	196.48	18.43	117.42	213.80	21.25
30-34	64.76	122.84	8.48	57.04	106.41	8.79	71.48	132.77	11.17
35-39	36.60	69.77	4.97	32.34	61.28	4.41	36.80	68.71	5.78
40-44	20.96	40.36	2.35	19.02	36.16	2.59	19.83	37.67	2.69
45-49	11.48	22.18	1.46	11.43	21.97	1.48	12.37	23.15	2.15
50-54	5.47	10.52	0.80	5.61	10.99	0.66	6.65	13.25	0.52
55-59	2.78	5.35	0.46	3.79	7.63	0.36	3.73	7.39	0.46
60-64	1.34	2.67	0.18	1.66	3.37	0.18	2.32	4.86	0.14
65 and over	1.22	2.80	0.11	0.80	1.89	0.06	0.66	1.54	0.06

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of robbery arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Aggravated Assault, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	8.98	14.33	3.41	7.97	13.56	2.12	8.63	14.41	2.58
13-14	106.01	162.08	47.72	114.72	179.98	46.81	108.46	168.88	45.31
15	187.15	302.85	67.09	201.97	328.38	69.72	196.54	310.77	77.39
16	253.50	430.77	69.70	273.11	462.52	76.69	252.27	418.17	79.79
17	271.54	474.86	60.89	328.91	576.43	72.47	298.93	512.69	76.02
18	306.36	543.36	65.02	358.40	630.68	78.07	316.59	546.18	78.61
19	289.27	511.30	66.05	346.34	609.17	78.81	328.76	561.95	88.31
20	288.02	513.55	61.49	345.52	608.82	79.67	334.81	576.60	86.39
21	295.64	524.15	67.13	349.31	620.64	75.69	336.09	579.39	88.98
22	306.44	545.42	69.73	349.04	617.45	80.62	331.08	574.57	85.21
23	304.11	539.23	72.18	332.26	584.89	81.47	322.73	556.09	87.08
24	300.63	533.60	72.21	308.85	544.67	74.40	308.06	531.42	83.06
25-29	245.69	434.93	59.56	261.80	463.12	62.95	274.09	474.14	74.49
30-34	202.62	353.69	56.21	198.31	352.03	48.11	206.99	362.01	54.48
35-39	172.30	298.56	51.93	161.18	283.28	43.38	160.85	284.06	41.10
40-44	130.81	227.97	37.62	129.42	228.17	34.76	127.79	225.55	33.83
45-49	91.97	162.53	25.86	91.57	168.30	23.95	92.79	165.00	24.33
50-54	63.45	116.15	14.86	64.17	117.46	15.07	63.82	116.52	14.93
55-59	40.42	75.49	8.76	42.21	79.25	9.03	40.77	76.46	8.92
60-64	29.62	57.01	5.81	26.79	52.27	4.82	27.43	52.91	5.51
65 and over	11.43	25.24	1.85	11.03	24.50	1.90	10.24	22.84	1.79

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of aggravated assault arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Burglary, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	92.92	168.80	13.84	69.78	124.06	13.02	53.39	94.98	9.84
13-14	930.79	1,716.40	114.30	829.54	1,502.19	129.52	617.78	1,113.36	99.71
15	1,369.05	2,556.54	136.83	1,291.27	2,362.52	170.49	978.53	1,787.28	134.98
16	1,468.72	2,762.25	127.54	1,380.98	2,560.46	157.69	1,080.86	2,001.21	124.01
17	1,301.19	2,455.71	105.15	1,306.49	2,433.03	139.24	1,113.55	2,070.25	115.96
18	1,137.86	2,150.35	106.87	1,093.98	2,052.04	107.51	1,001.24	1,873.38	97.24
19	840.93	1,596.68	81.13	830.94	1,565.26	83.46	810.38	1,512.99	85.86
20	662.57	1,255.28	67.22	631.79	1,190.31	67.87	650.57	1,214.33	71.34
21	557.64	1,049.59	65.68	531.13	995.13	63.22	551.00	1,028.43	66.08
22	489.34	928.26	54.64	451.23	845.75	56.70	463.53	865.03	58.08
23	448.78	855.33	47.80	395.91	745.56	48.81	413.32	765.94	57.21
24	397.35	753.04	48.60	338.95	634.92	44.71	362.83	670.12	53.29
25-29	243.69	460.62	30.33	235.14	440.18	32.59	275.47	507.90	43.56
30-34	132.20	250.64	17.43	127.56	239.02	18.67	162.44	300.46	26.66
35-39	84.42	160.26	12.10	78.93	147.86	12.42	89.20	163.98	16.51
40-44	52.50	100.38	6.57	49.39	92.53	8.03	54.50	99.77	10.99
45-49	31.25	60.12	4.19	33.06	62.04	5.70	32.43	60.04	6.25
50-54	17.79	34.76	2.14	19.22	35.96	3.80	21.50	40.23	4.13
55-59	9.72	18.91	1.42	11.32	21.78	1.96	11.39	21.72	2.17
60-64	5.00	9.97	0.68	6.13	11.54	1.45	6.45	12.65	1.11
65 and over	2.34	5.25	0.33	2.17	4.87	0.33	2.33	5.26	0.36

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of burglary arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Larceny-theft, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	226.37	336.78	111.30	174.72	259.99	85.56	174.19	260.55	83.76
13-14	1,957.14	2,652.29	1,234.67	1,683.69	2,321.04	1,020.42	1,610.11	2,257.44	933.41
15	2,533.98	3,525.83	1,504.76	2,231.51	3,128.61	1,292.93	2,165.78	3,041.07	1,252.82
16	2,510.42	3,539.66	1,443.26	2,437.96	3,501.76	1,335.22	2,263.08	3,255.85	1,230.94
17	2,308.89	3,288.35	1,293.62	2,366.84	3,487.54	1,206.15	2,233.50	3,287.24	1,134.70
18	2,005.74	2,788.35	1,208.83	2,047.10	2,998.41	1,068.01	1,973.93	2,903.66	1,010.24
19	1,520.85	2,085.79	952.88	1,592.90	2,303.78	869.29	1,700.66	2,472.28	904.98
20	1,252.28	1,660.83	841.91	1,311.81	1,840.31	778.20	1,455.05	2,049.72	844.06
21	1,103.45	1,461.76	745.14	1,139.08	1,585.65	688.75	1,288.18	1,814.41	753.68
22	1,013.42	1,368.76	661.17	1,017.38	1,391.60	643.15	1,140.43	1,583.09	693.70
23	914.96	1,245.24	588.91	935.30	1,261.24	611.74	1,040.67	1,436.79	640.88
24	833.26	1,126.93	545.33	831.85	1,109.41	555.92	977.22	1,331.95	619.89
25-29	570.20	766.51	377.11	665.30	890.23	443.12	839.38	1,150.15	529.29
30-34	368.64	489.51	251.50	441.00	580.47	304.73	631.55	881.90	385.23
35-39	288.31	383.61	197.47	333.97	434.38	237.10	434.84	599.70	274.60
40-44	221.87	295.67	151.07	266.84	339.37	197.31	343.11	461.43	229.37
45-49	171.32	228.20	118.02	213.80	264.58	165.89	270.36	356.40	188.78
50-54	133.12	172.83	96.49	178.45	218.37	141.67	219.01	283.72	158.97
55-59	99.57	129.12	72.89	130.30	160.62	103.14	163.80	211.71	121.07
60-64	77.77	97.60	60.54	102.84	125.59	83.23	122.11	156.54	92.47
65 and over	39.76	58.37	26.83	55.73	79.66	39.51	63.37	91.13	44.76

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of larceny-theft arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Motor Vehicle Theft, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	7.67	14.00	1.08	6.89	11.97	1.59	3.43	6.04	0.70
13-14	260.11	465.20	46.95	233.63	399.20	61.32	115.59	189.43	38.40
15	578.49	1,057.11	81.83	475.99	821.20	114.82	273.51	470.32	68.23
16	618.84	1,143.05	75.30	517.28	922.76	96.76	312.34	556.43	58.55
17	462.41	864.82	45.53	443.09	808.09	64.91	300.62	547.90	42.77
18	344.78	644.69	39.39	327.11	600.14	45.98	241.28	437.64	37.74
19	237.83	445.60	28.95	244.17	450.84	33.80	198.28	362.65	28.79
20	188.43	354.01	22.12	186.22	344.17	26.74	166.73	305.45	24.19
21	161.00	302.01	19.99	163.79	301.24	25.17	142.47	261.45	21.62
22	136.86	257.26	17.61	143.13	264.24	22.03	126.06	230.53	20.57
23	118.76	222.80	16.15	120.95	223.48	19.18	112.40	203.77	20.13
24	107.11	202.86	13.23	104.43	192.51	16.86	99.46	181.66	16.66
25-29	69.76	131.04	9.48	71.51	131.36	12.39	74.55	136.33	12.89
30-34	41.46	78.65	5.41	42.47	79.02	6.76	45.01	83.55	7.09
35-39	27.70	53.10	3.49	27.05	50.73	4.20	28.27	52.62	4.61
40-44	17.18	32.85	2.15	17.90	33.75	2.70	18.73	34.85	3.23
45-49	10.62	20.80	1.08	11.92	22.76	1.69	12.79	24.57	1.62
50-54	5.89	11.65	0.59	7.00	13.70	0.82	6.73	12.97	0.95
55-59	2.91	5.89	0.21	4.07	8.19	0.38	4.28	8.56	0.46
60-64	1.59	3.18	0.21	2.07	4.11	0.30	2.27	4.58	0.28
65 and over	0.76	1.75	0.08	0.72	1.59	0.13	0.80	1.86	0.09

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of motor vehicle theft arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Arson, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

Age Group	1974			1979			1983		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	8.26	15.01	1.22	7.56	13.62	1.21	6.20	11.16	1.00
13-14	32.91	56.90	7.97	33.58	58.30	7.86	27.81	47.91	6.81
15	34.53	61.42	6.64	39.53	69.74	7.93	28.25	49.32	6.29
16	28.02	48.69	6.59	34.32	61.10	6.55	24.43	43.48	4.62
17	22.34	40.85	3.16	28.52	50.78	5.47	22.11	39.33	4.16
18	18.01	33.35	2.39	24.63	44.80	3.86	20.30	36.07	3.96
19	16.40	30.29	2.43	19.14	34.31	3.70	19.74	35.63	3.35
20	12.12	22.02	2.18	18.03	32.78	3.15	16.92	29.99	3.48
21	10.37	19.07	1.68	14.41	25.25	3.49	17.35	30.07	4.44
22	9.72	17.08	2.44	14.78	25.53	4.03	15.00	26.23	3.67
23	10.74	19.17	2.42	13.26	23.15	3.44	13.86	24.17	3.44
24	8.50	15.08	2.04	11.91	20.25	3.62	12.17	20.41	3.86
25-29	7.77	13.55	2.09	10.05	17.39	2.81	12.01	20.76	3.28
30-34	6.06	10.76	1.50	7.14	12.15	2.25	8.75	14.78	2.82
35-39	4.86	7.95	1.91	6.45	10.90	2.15	7.52	12.60	2.59
40-44	3.99	6.83	1.26	5.03	8.44	1.76	6.49	11.11	2.05
45-49	3.32	5.94	0.86	3.54	5.90	1.31	4.50	7.65	1.52
50-54	2.23	4.01	0.59	2.66	4.89	0.60	3.47	6.45	0.71
55-59	1.21	2.11	0.40	1.49	2.83	0.28	1.91	3.34	0.63
60-64	0.94	1.76	0.23	1.05	1.95	0.28	1.23	2.32	0.28
65 and over	0.27	0.60	0.05	0.41	0.89	0.08	0.39	0.82	0.11

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of arson arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

APPENDIX V
INDEX OF CRIME, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1983

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**123,553**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	109,003	6,285		374	5,911	7	32	125	210	1,425	4,231	255	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,713		429	6,284	9	36	132	252	1,607	4,404	273	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,433.3		347.2	5,086.1	7.3	29.1	106.8	204.0	1,300.7	3,564.5	221.0	
Akron, Oh. M.S.A.	**658,944**												
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)													
City of Akron	236,547	15,949		1,429	14,520	19	128	645	637	3,236	10,447	837	
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	28,334		2,209	26,125	21	178	780	1,230	6,033	18,657	1,435	
Estimated total	100.0%	31,138		2,407	28,731	23	196	824	1,364	6,856	20,283	1,592	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,725.4		365.3	4,360.2	3.5	29.7	125.0	207.0	1,040.5	3,078.1	241.6	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**119,137**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	78,804	5,489		617	4,872	12	63	168	374	1,644	3,068	160	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	6,126		657	5,469	15	67	171	404	1,884	3,397	188	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,181		660	5,521	15	67	172	406	1,898	3,431	192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,188.1		554.0	4,634.2	12.6	56.2	144.4	340.8	1,593.1	2,879.9	161.2	
Albany–Schenectady–Troy, N.Y. M.S.A.	**842,411**												
(Includes Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	102,698	5,215		648	4,567	3	42	221	382	1,588	2,813	166	
Schenectady	68,499	3,064		187	2,877	1	16	125	45	1,001	1,688	188	
Troy	57,132	3,197		247	2,950	2	13	76	156	1,190	1,630	130	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	29,155		2,117	27,038	21	130	532	1,434	8,258	17,703	1,077	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,561		2,144	27,417	21	131	542	1,450	8,352	17,962	1,103	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,509.1		254.5	3,254.6	2.5	15.6	64.3	172.1	991.4	2,132.2	130.9	
Albuquerque, N. M. M.S.A.	**448,008**												
(Includes Bernalillo County.)													
City of Albuquerque	355,163	29,250		2,954	26,296	24	206	909	1,815	7,733	17,087	1,476	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,640		3,433	30,207	31	244	988	2,170	9,085	19,418	1,704	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,508.8		766.3	6,742.5	6.9	54.5	220.5	484.4	2,027.9	4,334.3	380.4	
Allentown–Bethlehem, Pa.–N.J. M.S.A.	**641,854**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown	104,463	5,756		338	5,418	7	34	187	110	1,502	3,698	218	
Bethlehem	70,825	2,367		165	2,202	.....	4	79	82	509	1,604	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,079		1,088	17,991	14	87	410	577	4,671	12,519	801	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,972.5		169.5	2,803.0	2.2	13.6	63.9	89.9	727.7	1,950.4	124.8	
Alton–Granite City, Il. M.S.A.	**253,320**												
(Includes Jersey and Madison Counties.)													
City of:													
Alton	34,352	3,181		149	3,032	3	14	60	72	894	2,053	85	
Granite City	36,948	1,971		82	1,889	.....	4	15	63	526	1,284	79	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,330		529	11,801	11	49	145	324	3,559	7,706	536	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,867.4		208.8	4,658.5	4.3	19.3	57.2	127.9	1,404.9	3,042.0	211.6	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**137,244**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	57,336	1,768		94	1,674	1	3	27	63	654	934	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,306		164	3,142	2	12	36	114	1,022	1,936	184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,408.8		119.5	2,289.4	1.5	8.7	26.2	83.1	744.7	1,410.6	134.1	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**192,583**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	165,527	11,202		844	10,358	18	52	186	588	2,904	6,909	545	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,874		903	10,971	21	58	199	625	3,100	7,282	589	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,165.7		468.9	5,696.8	10.9	30.1	103.3	324.5	1,609.7	3,781.2	305.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Anaheim–Santa Ana, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,060,144**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	233,705	15,592		1,058	14,534	11	108	439	500	4,461	8,663	1,410	
Santa Ana	220,078	19,437		1,545	17,892	26	96	732	691	5,062	11,386	1,444	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	113,543		7,845	105,698	100	635	3,075	4,035	32,503	63,966	9,229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,511.4		380.8	5,130.6	4.9	30.8	149.3	195.9	1,577.7	3,104.9	448.0	
Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	**140,118**												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	29,629	2,421		278	2,143	8	12	44	214	542	1,486	115	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	6,576		678	5,898	23	33	85	537	1,780	3,791	327	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,643		685	5,958	23	33	87	542	1,796	3,832	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,741.0		488.9	4,252.1	16.4	23.6	62.1	386.8	1,281.8	2,734.8	235.5	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	**122,827**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	30,280	3,433		560	2,873	4	18	109	429	869	1,873	131	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,035		758	4,277	7	23	130	598	1,227	2,816	234	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,099.3		617.1	3,482.1	5.7	18.7	105.8	486.9	999.0	2,292.7	190.5	
Appleton–Oshkosh–Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	**292,169**												
(Includes Calamet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	59,616	2,972		131	2,841		44	13	74	629	2,160	52	
Oshkosh	50,350	2,913		35	2,878		4	14	17	497	2,321	60	
Neenah	22,739	1,194		13	1,181		3	2	8	198	957	26	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,770		324	11,446		66	34	224	2,255	8,887	304	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,028.5		110.9	3,917.6		22.6	11.6	76.7	771.8	3,041.7	104.0	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**184,273**												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	55,897	4,331		281	4,050	4	16	87	174	949	2,936	165	
Total area actually reporting	91.7%	6,108		439	5,669	4	23	100	312	1,522	3,882	265	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,513		475	6,038	5	25	106	339	1,662	4,092	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,534.4		257.8	3,276.7	2.7	13.6	57.5	184.0	901.9	2,220.6	154.1	
Athens, Ga. M.S.A.	**137,314**												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens	43,972	2,910		316	2,594	4	32	64	216	819	1,664	111	
Total area actually reporting	88.2%	5,697		445	5,252	8	49	86	302	1,563	3,428	261	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,401		492	5,909	9	53	101	329	1,765	3,832	312	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,661.6		358.3	4,303.3	6.6	38.6	73.6	239.6	1,285.4	2,790.7	227.2	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**2,248,930**												
(Includes Barrows, Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Cowetta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Spaulding and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	448,635	48,413		9,326	39,087	141	619	3,552	5,014	12,501	23,566	3,020	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	131,755		14,720	117,035	226	1,066	5,415	8,013	35,990	71,628	9,417	
Estimated total	100.0%	133,407		14,835	118,572	228	1,076	5,451	8,080	36,408	72,641	9,523	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,932.0		659.6	5,272.4	10.1	47.8	242.4	359.3	1,618.9	3,230.0	423.4	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	**276,094**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,894	14,927		1,005	13,922	3	47	580	375	2,238	10,981	703	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,142		1,959	29,183	12	128	836	983	7,056	20,565	1,562	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,279.5		709.5	10,570.0	4.3	46.4	302.8	356.0	2,555.7	7,448.6	565.7	
Augusta, Ga.–S.C. M.S.A.	**357,779**												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta	49,565	3,150		260	2,890	9	24	133	94	1,002	1,743	145	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	14,677		1,603	13,074	34	130	414	1,025	4,971	7,336	767	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,117		1,631	13,486	34	133	423	1,041	5,106	7,579	801	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,225.2		455.9	3,769.4	9.5	37.2	118.2	291.0	1,427.1	2,118.3	223.9	
Aurora–Elgin, Il. M.S.A.	**315,110**												
(Includes Kane and Kendall Counties.)													
City of:													
Aurora	78,004	5,571		446	5,125	8	30	163	245	1,466	3,439	220	
Elgin	63,996	3,916		261	3,655	3	10	91	157	1,254	2,264	137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,901		948	13,953	12	55	280	601	4,280	9,154	519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,728.8		300.8	4,428.0	3.8	17.5	88.9	190.7	1,358.3	2,905.0	164.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Austin, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)	**391,242**												
City of Austin	381,091	29,812		1,534	28,278	58	240	668	571	7,966	18,889	1,423	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,130		2,343	36,787	79	295	763	1,206	10,483	24,510	1,794	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,618.3		396.3	6,222.0	13.4	49.9	129.1	204.0	1,773.0	4,145.5	303.4	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Kern County.)	**429,539**												
City of Bakersfield	120,112	11,996		863	11,133	11	70	418	364	3,645	6,601	887	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,460		2,946	29,514	40	198	905	1,803	9,570	17,800	2,144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,556.9		685.9	6,871.1	9.3	46.1	210.7	419.8	2,228.0	4,144.0	499.1	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A. (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard and Queen Anne Counties.)	**2,248,824**												
City of Baltimore	805,527	58,667		16,132	52,535	201	497	9,167	6,267	14,547	33,528	4,460	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	139,260		24,809	114,451	258	789	11,153	12,609	31,093	74,500	8,858	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,192.6		1,103.2	5,089.4	11.5	35.1	495.9	560.7	1,382.6	3,312.8	393.9	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)	**66,174**												
City of Bangor	32,274	1,950		52	1,898	.....	3	31	18	300	1,498	100	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,010		62	2,948	.....	4	34	24	546	2,245	157	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,548.6		93.7	4454.9	.....	6.0	51.4	36.3	825.1	3,392.6	237.3	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A. (Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)	**525,308**												
City of Baton Rouge	231,608	24,843		3,775	21,073	46	141	816	2,772	6,570	13,364	1,139	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	35,503		4,921	30,582	65	216	975	3,665	9,362	19,642	1,578	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,136		4,983	31,153	66	219	986	3,712	9,493	20,045	1,615	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,879.0		948.6	5,930.4	12.6	41.7	187.7	706.6	1,807.1	3,815.9	307.4	
Battle Creek, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Calhoun County.)	**138,488**												
City of Battle Creek	34,897	5,318		405	4,913	7	25	129	244	1,473	3,323	117	
Total area actually reporting	85.4%	8,635		671	7,964	9	59	168	435	2,388	5,340	236	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,841		772	9,069	10	66	196	500	2,657	6,051	361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,106.0		557.4	6,548.6	7.2	47.7	141.5	361.0	1,918.6	4,369.3	260.7	
Beaumont–Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)	**415,912**												
City of:													
Beaumont[4]	130,976	9,710		1,129	8,581	20	111	441	557	2,846	5,106	629	
Port Arthur	72,121	3,257		373	2,884	12	18	138	208	902	1,854	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,343		2,160	18,183	46	181	760	1,173	6,009	10,921	1,253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,891.2		519.3	4,371.8	11.1	43.5	182.7	282.0	1,444.8	2,625.8	301.3	
Beaver County, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes only Beaver County.)	**213,181**												
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	3,420		253	3,167	7	19	75	152	924	1,936	307	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,482		257	3,225	7	19	76	155	938	1,975	312	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	1,633.4		120.6	1,512.8	3.3	8.9	35.7	72.7	440.0	926.4	146.4	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Whatcom County.)	**109,969**												
City of Bellingham	47,823	3,813		144	3,669	.....	16	28	100	794	2,744	131	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,137		245	5,892	.....	37	41	167	1,502	4,144	246	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,580.7		222.8	5,357.9	.....	33.6	37.3	151.9	1,365.8	3,768.3	223.7	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Berrien County.)	**168,023**												
City of Benton Harbor	14,404	2,815		577	2,238	1	28	103	445	852	1,324	62	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	11,225		1,259	9,966	3	118	268	870	2,894	6,770	302	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,300		1,265	10,035	3	118	270	874	2,911	6,814	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,725.3		752.9	5,972.4	1.8	70.2	160.7	520.2	1,732.5	4,055.4	184.5	
Berges–Passaic, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)	**1,314,635**												
City of Passaic	53,155	3,341		505	2,836	2	13	325	165	637	1,425	774	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	55,164		4,613	50,551	42	130	2,572	1,869	11,735	30,999	7,817	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,196.1		350.9	3,845.2	3.2	9.9	195.6	142.2	892.6	2,358.0	594.6	
Billings, Mt. M.S.A. (Includes Yellowstone County.)	**112,876**												
City of Billings	71,508	5,307		122	5,185	1	19	49	53	1,452	3,483	250	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,900		184	6,716	3	25	53	103	1,807	4,564	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,112.9		163.0	5,949.9	2.7	22.1	47.0	91.3	1,600.9	4,043.4	305.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)	**304,388**												
City of Binghamton	56,253	2,905		51	2,854	1	12	27	11	661	2,047	146	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	8,494		216	8,278	7	39	51	119	2,193	5,749	336	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,578		221	8,357	7	39	53	122	2,212	5,803	342	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,818.1		72.6	2,745.5	2.3	12.8	17.4	40.1	726.7	1,906.4	112.4	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Blount, Jefferson, Saint Clair, Shelby, and Walker Counties.)	**883,733**												
City of Birmingham	289,357	26,817		3,006	23,811	70	253	1,253	1,430	7,127	13,779	2,905	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	44,444		4,704	39,740	98	332	1,615	2,659	11,680	23,764	4,296	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,167		4,777	40,390	99	335	1,629	2,714	11,853	24,201	4,336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,110.9		540.5	4,570.4	11.2	37.9	184.3	307.1	1,341.2	2,738.5	490.6	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A. (Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)	**83,282**												
City of Bismarck	46,382	2,098		29	2,069		7	10	12	309	1,645	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,921		53	2,868		13	12	28	413	2,292	163	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,507.4		63.6	3,443.7		15.6	14.4	33.6	495.9	2,752.1	195.7	
Bloomington, In. M.S.A. (Includes Monroe County.)	**97,917**												
City of Bloomington	52,036	2,075		104	1,971		15	12	77	303	1,543	125	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,790		199	4,591	2	26	23	148	920	3,462	209	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,891.9		203.2	4,688.7	2.0	26.6	23.5	151.1	939.6	3,535.6	213.4	
Bloomington–Normal, Il. M.S.A. (Includes McLean County.)	**120,497**												
City of:													
Bloomington	44,841	3,111		182	2,929	6	19	43	114	660	2,183	86	
Normal	36,011	1,298		36	1,262	1	5	2	28	289	949	24	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	5,564		292	5,272	8	27	47	210	1,304	3,827	141	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,609		295	5,314	8	27	48	212	1,314	3,855	145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,654.9		244.8	4,410.1	6.6	22.4	39.8	175.9	1,090.5	3,199.2	120.3	
Boise, Id. M.S.A. (Includes Ada County.)	**181,203**												
City of Boise	107,085	6,085		420	5,665	4	43	54	319	1,412	4,009	244	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,616		664	7,952	4	53	70	537	2,060	5,544	348	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,754.9		366.4	4,388.4	2.2	29.2	38.6	296.4	1,136.8	3,059.6	192.0	
Boston, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester Counties, and all of Suffolk County.)	**2,766,077**												
City of Boston	566,551	67,302		11,365	55,937	90	367	6,713	4,195	11,471	26,419	18,047	
Total area actually reporting	90.3%	149,423		19,854	129,569	119	709	9,073	9,953	31,309	65,377	32,883	
Estimated total	100.0%	159,148		20,642	138,506	122	747	9,252	10,521	33,820	70,235	34,451	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,753.6		746.3	5,007.3	4.4	27.0	334.5	380.4	1,222.7	2,539.2	1,245.5	
Boulder–Longmont, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Boulder County.)	**203,899**												
City of:													
Boulder	83,137	5,471		231	5,240	4	7	51	169	1,120	3,864	256	
Longmont	46,786	3,373		159	3,214	2	9	33	115	557	2,529	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,036		728	12,308	6	44	105	573	2,641	9,106	561	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,393.7		357.1	6,036.6	2.9	21.6	51.5	281.0	1,295.3	4,466.2	275.1	
Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Manatee County.)	**163,034**												
City of Bradenton	33,020	3,012		356	2,656	4	14	64	274	881	1,654	121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,979		1,146	8,833	14	87	167	878	2,670	5,619	544	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,120.8		702.9	5,417.9	8.6	53.4	102.4	538.5	1,637.7	3,446.5	333.7	
Brazoria County, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes only Brazoria County.)	**185,594**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,170		430	5,740	12	36	60	322	1,631	3,700	409	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,324.5		231.7	3,092.8	6.5	19.4	32.3	173.5	878.8	1,993.6	220.4	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Kitsap County.)	**152,613**												
City of Bremerton	37,442	2,577		218	2,359	2	44	31	141	455	1,821	83	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,566		371	5,195	4	68	53	246	1,547	3,454	194	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,647.1		243.1	3,404.0	2.6	44.6	34.7	161.2	1,013.7	2,263.2	127.1	
Bridgeport–Milford, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)	**453,920**												
City of:													
Bridgeport	144,428	17,121		1,757	15,364	32	41	1,120	564	4,357	7,832	3,175	
Milford	51,589	1,894		89	1,805	2	10	38	39	503	1,057	245	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,127		2,221	24,906	38	74	1,312	797	7,017	13,625	4,264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,976.2		489.3	5,486.9	8.4	16.3	289.0	175.6	1,545.9	3,001.6	939.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bristol, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hartford and Litchfield Counties.)	**68,859**												
City of Bristol	57,966	1,817		144	1,673	3	3	14	124	464	1,091	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,062		159	1,903	4	4	15	136	542	1,235	126	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,994.5		230.9	2,763.6	5.8	5.8	21.8	197.5	787.1	1,793.5	183.0	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk and Plymouth Counties.)	**193,167**												
City of Brockton	95,630	6,344		825	5,519	5	22	162	636	1,748	2,589	1,182	
Total area actually reporting	83.0%	7,837		972	6,865	7	35	184	746	2,169	3,293	1,403	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,029		1,069	7,960	7	40	206	816	2,477	3,888	1,595	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,674.2		553.4	4,120.8	3.6	20.7	106.6	422.4	1,282.3	2,012.8	825.7	
Brownsville–Harlingen, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Cameron County.)	**231,057**												
City of:													
Brownsville	93,015	6,024		387	5,637	16	20	113	238	1,743	3,121	773	
Harlingen	47,923	2,944		148	2,796	2	9	46	91	793	1,823	180	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,185		908	11,277	27	57	179	645	3,712	6,427	1,138	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,273.6		393.0	4,880.6	11.7	24.7	77.5	279.2	1,606.5	2,781.6	492.5	
Bryan–College Station, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Brazos County.)	**103,738**												
City of:													
Bryan	49,119	3,459		261	3,198	4	13	61	183	1,081	1,941	176	
College Station	41,386	2,088		77	2,011	2	15	24	36	406	1,512	93	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,835		366	6,469	6	31	88	241	1,680	4,476	313	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,588.7		352.8	6,235.9	5.8	29.9	84.8	232.3	1,619.5	4,314.7	301.7	
Buffalo, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Erie County.)	**1,025,239**												
City of Buffalo	360,656	25,987		3,297	22,690	43	297	1,410	1,547	7,150	12,720	2,820	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	47,224		4,965	42,259	57	352	1,634	2,922	12,106	26,112	4,041	
Estimated total	100.0%	47,688		4,997	42,691	57	353	1,646	2,941	12,213	26,407	4,071	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,651.4		487.4	4,164.0	5.6	34.4	160.5	286.9	1,191.2	2,575.7	397.1	
Burlington, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Alamance County.)	**102,424**												
City of Burlington	38,719	1,675		113	1,562	2	3	24	84	381	1,128	53	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,104		233	2,871	6	13	42	172	825	1,956	90	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,030.5		227.5	2,803.1	5.9	12.7	41.0	167.9	805.5	1,909.7	87.9	
Canton, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)	**403,056**												
City of Canton	94,452	6,520		606	5,914	7	55	314	230	1,705	3,817	392	
Total area actually reporting	92.8%	15,646		1,109	14,537	20	91	437	561	4,390	9,282	865	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,498		1,166	15,332	20	95	451	600	4,613	9,800	919	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,093.2		289.3	3,803.9	5.0	23.6	111.9	148.9	1,144.5	2,431.4	228.0	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A. (Includes Natrona County.)	**78,500**												
City of Casper	55,610	3,185		154	3,031	3	9	19	123	698	2,232	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,907		209	3,698	3	11	30	165	889	2,658	151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,977.1		266.2	4,710.8	3.8	14.0	38.2	210.2	1,132.5	3,386.0	192.4	
Cedar Rapids, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Linn County.)	**169,556**												
City of Cedar Rapids	110,018	8,240		198	8,042	3	23	83	89	1,844	5,872	326	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,700		317	9,383	5	26	87	199	2,338	6,674	371	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,720.8		187.0	5,533.9	2.9	15.3	51.3	117.4	1,378.9	3,936.2	218.8	
Champaign–Urbana–Rantoul, Il. M.S.A. (Includes Champaign County.)	**169,028**												
City of:													
Champaign	57,835	6,035		571	5,464	5	21	202	343	2,054	3,260	150	
Urbana	35,538	2,539		423	2,116	2	16	62	343	751	1,289	76	
Rantoul	20,314	430		29	401	1	4	10	14	84	310	7	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,823		1,135	10,688	11	51	295	778	3,626	6,741	321	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,994.7		671.5	6,323.2	6.5	30.2	174.5	460.3	2,145.2	3,988.1	189.9	
Charleston, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)	**438,357**												
City of Charleston	73,805	6,824		913	5,911	10	43	322	538	1,371	4,215	325	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,443		3,435	23,008	40	215	942	2,238	7,059	14,392	1,557	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,032.3		783.6	5,248.7	9.1	49.0	214.9	510.5	1,610.3	3,283.2	355.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)	**264,470**												
City of Charleston	63,367	6,456		544	5,912	5	31	216	292	1,595	3,924	393	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	10,326		767	9,559	11	59	259	438	2,572	6,229	758	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,361		768	9,593	11	59	259	439	2,578	6,255	760	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,917.6		290.4	3,627.3	4.2	22.3	97.9	166.0	974.8	2,365.1	287.4	
Charlotte–Gastonia–Rock Hill, N.C.–S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)	**1,006,149**												
City of:													
Charlotte	323,704	31,485		4,267	27,218	44	258	1,102	2,863	8,108	17,773	1,337	
Gastonia	48,612	5,788		297	5,491	7	7	98	185	1,408	3,907	176	
Rock Hill	37,244	3,194		388	2,806	2	11	59	316	751	1,967	88	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	60,215		6,522	53,693	93	370	1,492	4,567	16,312	35,092	2,289	
Estimated total	100.0%	61,291		6,637	54,654	94	374	1,511	4,658	16,564	35,762	2,328	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,091.6		659.6	5,432.0	9.3	37.2	150.2	463.0	1,646.3	3,554.3	231.4	
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)	**117,952**												
City of Charlottesville	41,498	3,550		245	3,305	6	20	63	156	630	2,530	145	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,910		307	5,603	11	40	70	186	1,003	4,409	191	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,010.5		260.3	4,750.2	9.3	33.9	59.3	157.7	850.3	3,738.0	161.9	
Chattanooga, Tn.–Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)	**439,027**												
City of Chattanooga	170,652	13,051		1,251	11,800	22	69	293	867	2,610	8,287	903	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	19,478		1,644	17,834	34	97	360	1,153	4,552	11,855	1,427	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,649		1,656	17,993	34	98	364	1,160	4,595	11,960	1,438	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,475.6		377.2	4,098.4	7.7	22.3	82.9	264.2	1,046.6	2,724.2	327.5	
Chicago, Il. M.S.A.[5] (Includes Cook, Du Page and McHenry Counties.)	**6,033,957**												
City of Chicago[5]	3,021,203	241,603		39,776	201,827	729	2,246	23,471	13,330	48,955	113,821	39,051	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	375,897		46,870	329,027	836	2,589	26,053	17,392	80,116	195,375	53,536	
Estimated total	100.0%	376,387		46,902	329,485	837	2,591	26,063	17,411	80,228	195,680	53,577	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,237.8		777.3	5,460.5	13.9	42.9	431.9	288.6	1,329.6	3,243.0	887.9	
Chico, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Butte County.)	**153,670**												
City of Chico	28,274	2,321		94	2,227	2	9	16	67	412	1,724	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,031		570	8,461	5	57	99	409	2,828	5,239	394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,876.9		370.9	5,506.0	3.3	37.1	64.4	266.2	1,840.3	3,409.3	256.4	
Cincinnati, Oh.–Ky.–In. M.S.A. (Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Oh.; Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky.; and Dearborn County, In.)	**1,393,120**												
City of Cincinnati	382,373	30,053		3,339	26,714	27	308	1,401	1,603	7,398	18,164	1,152	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	67,912		5,943	61,969	47	481	2,081	3,334	15,192	43,606	3,171	
Estimated total	100.0%	68,573		5,980	62,593	47	484	2,090	3,359	15,320	44,056	3,217	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,922.3		429.3	4,493.0	3.4	34.7	150.0	241.1	1,099.7	3,162.4	230.9	
Clarksville–Hopkinsville, Tn.–Ky. M.S.A. (Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tn.)	**153,194**												
City of:													
Clarksville	56,337	2,546		257	2,289	3	35	71	148	809	1,346	134	
Hopkinsville	27,665	1,671		162	1,509	5	9	50	98	417	1,042	50	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	5,701		568	5,133	12	58	148	350	1,651	3,236	246	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,884		580	5,304	12	59	151	358	1,692	3,358	254	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,840.9		378.6	3,462.3	7.8	38.5	98.6	233.7	1,104.5	2,192.0	165.8	
Cleveland, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)	**1,891,965**												
City of Cleveland	571,827	47,236		7,798	39,438	148	716	4,115	2,819	14,046	13,953	11,439	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	86,091		10,701	75,390	180	921	4,943	4,657	22,555	35,757	17,078	
Estimated total	100.0%	90,588		10,992	79,596	183	941	5,017	4,851	23,539	38,654	17,403	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,788.0		581.0	4,207.1	9.7	49.7	265.2	256.4	1,244.2	2,043.1	919.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A. (Includes El Paso County.)	**337,589**												
City of Colorado Springs	225,717	18,097		1,267	16,830	14	151	446	656	4,339	11,550	941	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	21,163		1,451	19,712	19	195	481	756	5,264	13,388	1,060	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,211		1,455	19,756	19	195	482	759	5,274	13,420	1,062	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,283.1		431.0	5,852.1	5.6	57.8	142.8	224.8	1,562.3	3,975.2	314.6	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Boone County.)	**101,644**												
City of Columbia	63,494	4,494		286	4,208	4	19	58	205	968	3,089	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,357		361	5,996	5	24	62	270	1,397	4,405	194	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,254.2		355.2	5,899.0	4.9	23.6	61.0	265.6	1,374.4	4,333.8	190.9	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	**421,978**												
City of Columbia	103,423	10,323		1,338	8,985	17	59	408	854	2,228	6,320	437	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,449		3,343	21,106	39	193	689	2,422	5,705	14,016	1,385	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,793.9		792.2	5,001.7	9.2	45.7	163.3	574.0	1,352.0	3,321.5	328.2	
Columbus, Ga.–Al. M.S.A. (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)	**251,506**												
City of Columbus	178,935	6,857		648	6,209	10	59	248	331	1,969	3,800	440	
Total area actually reporting	90.8%	8,987		883	8,104	14	77	286	506	2,404	5,149	551	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,890		942	8,948	15	82	306	539	2,676	5,653	619	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,932.3		374.5	3,557.8	6.0	32.6	121.7	214.3	1,064.0	2,247.7	246.1	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, Pickaway and Union Counties.)	**1,235,981**												
City of Columbus	561,328	43,619		4,197	39,422	74	324	2,407	1,392	12,918	24,014	2,490	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	66,959		5,754	61,205	91	448	2,887	2,328	18,529	39,263	3,413	
Estimated total	100.0%	68,120		5,828	62,292	92	453	2,906	2,377	18,762	40,029	3,501	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,511.4		471.5	5,039.9	7.4	36.7	235.1	192.3	1,518.0	3,238.6	283.3	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	**360,739**												
City of Corpus Christi[4]	256,020	20,700		1,242	19,458	41	145	495	561	5,189	12,972	1,297	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,072		1,455	22,617	48	179	526	702	6,312	14,843	1,462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,673.0		403.3	6,269.6	13.3	49.6	145.8	194.6	1,749.7	4,114.6	405.3	
Cumberland, Md.–W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Allegany County, Md., and Mineral County, W.V.)	**110,243**												
City of Cumberland	26,713	923		28	895		5	10	13	107	762	26	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,305		142	2,163	6	11	23	100	419	1,656	88	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,090.8		128.8	1,962.0	5.4	10.0	22.7	90.7	380.1	1,502.1	79.8	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)	**2,140,213**												
City of:													
Dallas	998,827	107,808		11,478	96,330	268	891	4,914	5,405	29,576	59,593	7,161	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	162,649		14,386	148,263	335	1,111	5,662	7,278	42,961	95,011	10,291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,599.7		672.2	6,927.5	15.7	51.9	264.6	340.1	2,007.3	4,439.3	480.8	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)	**147,837**												
City of Danbury	60,122	3,093		217	2,876		11	46	160	753	1,909	214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,176		278	4,898	1	20	59	198	1,440	3,113	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,501.2		188.0	3,313.1	.7	13.5	39.9	133.9	974.0	2,105.7	233.4	
Danville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)	**116,231**												
City of Danville	47,786	1,353		90	1,263	4	6	28	52	247	968	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,102		174	1,928	11	11	39	113	497	1,351	80	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,808.5		149.7	1,658.8	9.5	9.5	33.6	97.2	427.6	1,162.3	68.8	
Davenport–Rock Island–Moline, Ia.–Il. M.S.A. (Includes Scott County, Ia., and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Il.)	**385,433**												
City of:													
Davenport	102,937	7,926		886	7,040	9	42	196	639	2,332	4,494	214	
Rock Island	47,469	3,706		358	3,348	2	21	118	217	677	2,582	89	
Moline	46,102	2,506		96	2,410	2	12	29	53	607	1,735	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,661		1,515	18,146	17	92	386	1,020	5,053	12,556	537	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,101.0		393.1	4,708.0	4.4	23.9	100.1	264.6	1,311.0	3,257.6	139.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Dayton–Springfield, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Clark, Greene, Miami and Montgomery Counties.)	**937,139**												
City of:													
Dayton	192,948	20,784		2,837	17,947	54	153	1,737	893	5,802	11,327	818	
Springfield	72,122	5,556		713	4,843	12	47	208	446	1,284	3,388	171	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	51,377		4,970	46,407	83	353	2,333	2,201	12,787	31,664	1,956	
Estimated total	100.0%	51,585		4,983	46,602	83	354	2,336	2,210	12,829	31,801	1,972	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,504.5		531.7	4,972.8	8.9	37.8	249.3	235.8	1,369.0	3,393.4	210.4	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Volusia County.)	**278,444**												
City of Daytona Beach	59,844	8,197		886	7,311	11	63	287	525	2,100	4,833	378	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,777		1,808	17,969	27	159	461	1,161	5,868	11,235	866	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,102.7		649.3	6,453.4	9.7	57.1	165.6	417.0	2,107.4	4,034.9	311.0	
Decatur, Il. M.S.A. (Includes Macon County.)	**132,124**												
City of Decatur	94,590	5,981		385	5,596	.....	23	172	190	1,697	3,807	92	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	6,922		425	6,497	.....	25	176	224	2,083	4,300	114	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,032		431	6,601	.....	25	178	228	2,108	4,370	123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,322.3		326.2	4,996.1	.....	18.9	134.7	172.6	1,595.5	3,307.5	93.1	
Denver, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson Counties.)	**1,553,604**												
City of Denver	533,732	55,339		4,379	50,960	78	430	1,924	1,947	14,053	32,069	4,838	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	117,439		9,013	108,426	130	745	2,955	5,183	27,944	72,556	7,926	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,559.1		580.1	6,979.0	8.4	48.0	190.2	333.6	1,798.7	4,670.2	510.2	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dallas, Polk and Warren Counties.)	**366,716**												
City of Des Moines	190,725	17,742		868	16,874	7	86	412	363	3,806	12,336	732	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,992		1,311	23,681	9	103	454	745	5,436	17,174	1,071	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,815.1		357.5	6,457.6	2.5	28.1	123.8	203.2	1,482.3	4,683.2	292.1	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, Saint Clair and Wayne Counties.)	**4,399,257**												
City of Detroit	1,176,968	151,832		25,527	126,305	580	1,514	16,922	6,511	45,593	45,424	35,288	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	341,450		42,107	299,343	724	2,776	21,521	17,086	89,842	151,508	57,993	
Estimated total	100.0%	343,967		42,318	301,649	726	2,791	21,579	17,222	90,404	152,992	58,253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,818.8		961.9	6,856.8	16.5	63.4	490.5	391.5	2,055.0	3,477.7	1,324.2	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Dubuque County.)	**93,589**												
City of Dubuque	62,226	3,383		52	3,331	2	2	20	28	783	2,367	181	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,969		74	3,895	2	2	20	50	903	2,800	192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,240.9		79.1	4,161.8	2.1	2.1	21.4	53.4	964.9	2,991.8	205.2	
Duluth, Mn.–Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Saint Louis County, Mn. and Douglas County, Wi.)	**266,419**												
City of Duluth	94,680	4,363		134	4,229	1	21	43	69	1,030	2,922	277	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,435		234	9,201	6	44	64	120	2,372	6,345	484	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,541.4		87.8	3,453.6	2.3	16.5	24.0	45.0	890.3	2,381.6	181.7	
East Saint Louis–Belleville, Il. M.S.A. (Includes Clinton and Saint Clair Counties.)	**303,265**												
City of:													
East Saint Louis	55,599	4,221		1,637	2,584	55	114	408	1,060	1,469	811	304	
Belleville	40,312	1,481		93	1,388	.....	3	38	52	411	902	75	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	12,869		2,241	10,628	74	164	581	1,422	3,658	6,235	735	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,055		2,253	10,802	74	165	585	1,429	3,700	6,351	751	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,304.8		742.9	3,561.9	24.4	54.4	192.9	471.2	1,220.1	2,094.2	247.6	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)	**132,427**												
City of Eau Claire	52,301	2,833		68	2,765	1	5	10	52	664	2,033	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,733		130	4,603	1	15	18	96	1,074	3,427	102	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,574.0		98.2	3,475.9	.8	11.3	13.6	72.5	811.0	2,587.8	77.0	
Elkhart–Goshen, In. M.S.A. (Includes Elkhart County.)	**98,477**												
City of:													
Elkhart	41,183	2,633		92	2,541	2	19	46	25	362	2,101	78	
Goshen	19,713	504		20	484	.....	1	5	14	80	374	30	
Total area actually reporting	88.9%	3,589		140	3,449	1	10	22	107	729	2,621	99	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,982		167	3,815	1	11	32	123	820	2,871	124	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,043.6		169.6	3,874.0	1.0	11.2	32.5	124.9	832.7	2,915.4	125.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**137,132**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	35,687	2,234		45	2,189		4	17	24	433	1,685	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,787		233	4,554	3	27	67	136	820	3,549	185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,490.8		169.9	3,320.9	2.2	19.7	48.9	99.2	598.0	2,588.0	134.9	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**532,033**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	471,749	29,202		4,275	24,927	33	177	865	3,200	7,375	15,380	2,172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,897		4,430	26,467	36	197	890	3,307	7,942	16,230	2,295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,807.3		832.7	4,974.7	6.8	37.0	167.3	621.6	1,492.8	3,050.6	431.4	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**68,877**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	55,287	3,397		163	3,234	4	15	63	81	948	2,107	179	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,521		167	3,354	5	17	64	81	997	2,169	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,112.0		242.5	4,869.6	7.3	24.7	92.9	117.6	1,447.5	3,149.1	273.0	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**280,983**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	119,716	5,217		584	4,633	4	39	269	272	1,390	2,936	307	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,234		801	8,433	5	68	312	416	2,365	5,570	498	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,286.3		285.1	3,001.2	1.8	24.2	111.0	148.1	841.7	1,982.3	177.2	
Eugene–Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**276,476**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	106,738	8,700		374	8,326	2	43	161	168	1,813	6,195	318	
Springfield	41,953	3,256		130	3,126		27	45	58	876	2,139	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,656		703	14,953	6	97	248	352	3,899	10,427	627	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,662.7		254.3	5,408.4	2.2	35.1	89.7	127.3	1,410.2	3,771.4	226.8	
Evansville, In.–Ky. M.S.A.	**275,674**												
(Includes Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, In., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville	130,091	7,719		658	7,061	7	32	143	476	1,629	5,114	318	
Total area actually reporting	77.7%	10,553		801	9,752	13	40	165	583	2,187	7,088	477	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,536		909	11,627	14	49	193	653	2,656	8,323	648	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,547.4		329.7	4,217.7	5.1	17.8	70.0	236.9	963.5	3,019.1	235.1	
Fall River, Ma.–R.I. M.S.A.	**157,922**												
(Includes part of Bristol County, Ma., and Newport County, R.I.)													
City of Fall River	92,863	5,804		553	5,251	4	25	171	353	1,985	2,568	698	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,162		717	7,445	4	27	188	498	2,600	3,885	960	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,168.4		454.0	4,714.4	2.5	17.1	119.0	315.3	1,646.4	2,460.1	607.9	
Fargo–Moorhead, N.D.–Mn. M.S.A.	**142,261**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D., and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo	63,908	2,952		78	2,874	1	23	12	42	503	2,260	111	
Moorhead	30,535	1,201		9	1,192		1	3	5	249	897	46	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,939		119	4,820	1	29	15	74	912	3,708	200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,471.8		83.6	3,388.1	.7	20.4	10.5	52.0	641.1	2,606.5	140.6	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**255,961**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	61,902	6,699		800	5,899	6	49	262	483	1,880	3,708	311	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,370		1,506	13,864	21	123	457	905	5,045	7,919	900	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,004.8		588.4	5,416.5	8.2	48.1	178.5	353.6	1,971.0	3,093.8	351.6	
Fayetteville–Springdale, Ar. M.S.A.	**78,105**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	36,860	1,554		33	1,521		10	12	11	456	991	74	
Springdale	23,631	1,173		113	1,060		12	10	91	215	807	38	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,445		81	2,364		14	15	52	797	1,439	128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,130.4		103.7	3,026.7		17.9	19.2	66.6	1,020.4	1,842.4	163.9	
Fitchburg–Leominster, Ma. M.S.A.	**94,205**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worchester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	39,597	1,609		107	1,502		19	29	59	375	988	139	
Leominster	34,550	1,413		70	1,343		3	13	54	380	846	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,600		226	3,374		25	45	156	934	2,161	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,821.5		239.9	3,581.6		26.5	47.8	165.6	991.5	2,293.9	296.2	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**442,456**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	156,824	21,844		3,278	18,566	32	199	778	2,269	7,031	10,616	919	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	33,893		4,243	29,650	41	310	999	2,893	9,915	18,281	1,454	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,137		4,263	29,874	41	311	1,005	2,906	9,970	18,425	1,479	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,715.3		963.5	6,751.9	9.3	70.3	227.1	656.8	2,253.3	4,164.3	334.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Florence, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)	**138,131**												
City of Florence	37,917	1,968		86	1,882		4	20	62	499	1,312	71	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	4,652		196	4,456	8	11	38	139	1,157	3,086	213	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,719		202	4,517	8	11	39	144	1,173	3,127	217	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,416.3		146.2	3,270.1	5.8	8.0	28.2	104.2	849.2	2,263.8	157.1	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Florence County.)	**117,208**												
City of Florence	32,133	3,147		389	2,758	7	21	113	248	622	1,988	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,310		821	5,489	10	58	202	551	1,638	3,537	314	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,383.6		700.5	4,683.1	8.5	49.5	172.3	470.1	1,397.5	3,017.7	267.9	
Fort Collins–Loveland, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Larimer County.)	**161,383**												
City of:													
Fort Collins	70,824	4,150		332	3,818		36	15	281	806	2,881	131	
Loveland	32,968	1,690		187	1,503	1	14	6	166	287	1,168	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,457		629	7,828	2	66	36	525	1,650	5,891	287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,240.3		389.8	4,850.6	1.2	40.9	22.3	325.3	1,022.4	3,650.3	177.8	
Fort Lauderdale–Hollywood–Pompano Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Broward County.)	**1,115,026**												
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale	171,952	19,288		1,605	17,683	43	107	896	559	6,050	9,988	1,645	
Hollywood	130,421	10,546		971	9,575	5	37	424	505	2,566	6,272	737	
Pompano Beach	57,591	6,152		740	5,412	4	35	180	521	1,543	3,455	414	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	76,046		7,283	68,763	125	452	2,905	3,801	20,153	42,969	5,641	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,820.1		653.2	6,166.9	11.2	40.5	260.5	340.9	1,807.4	3,853.6	505.9	
Fort Myers, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Lee County.)	**228,079**												
City of Fort Myers	40,884	3,853		518	3,335	10	19	186	303	746	2,472	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,190		838	7,352	30	80	298	430	2,234	4,709	409	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,590.9		367.4	3,223.4	13.2	35.1	130.7	188.5	979.5	2,064.6	179.3	
Fort Pierce, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Martin and Saint Lucie Counties.)	**167,402**												
City of Fort Pierce	37,732	4,183		567	3,616	9	46	206	306	1,050	2,408	158	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,445		1,191	10,254	16	113	296	766	3,226	6,584	444	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,836.8		711.5	6,125.4	9.6	67.5	176.8	457.6	1,927.1	3,933.0	265.2	
Fort Smith, Ar.–Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)	**167,707**												
City of Fort Smith	72,891	4,659		301	4,358	6	30	78	187	1,029	3,061	268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,514		402	6,112	9	37	99	257	1,785	3,940	387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,884.2		239.7	3,644.5	5.4	22.1	59.0	153.2	1,064.4	2,349.3	230.8	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Okaloosa County.)	**122,478**												
City of Fort Walton Beach	23,232	1,799		133	1,666		13	42	78	406	1,155	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,509		347	4,162		39	103	205	1,127	2,740	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,681.5		283.3	3,398.2		31.8	84.1	167.4	920.2	2,237.1	240.9	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A. (Includes Allen, De Kalb and Whitley Counties.)	**352,904**												
City of Fort Wayne	171,599	13,613		660	12,953	15	91	340	214	2,189	10,134	630	
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	16,365		765	15,600	17	102	357	289	3,011	11,783	806	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,233		810	16,423	17	106	369	318	3,210	12,333	880	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,883.2		229.5	4,653.7	4.8	30.0	104.6	90.1	909.6	3,494.7	249.4	
Fort Worth–Arlington, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)	**1,139,991**												
City of:													
Fort Worth	424,651	45,858		5,104	40,754	112	454	2,020	2,518	12,782	24,456	3,516	
Arlington	178,871	12,219		585	11,634	7	75	186	317	2,886	7,754	994	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	85,004		7,113	77,891	166	644	2,603	3,700	22,673	48,695	6,523	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,456.6		624.0	6,832.6	14.6	56.5	228.3	324.6	1,988.9	4,271.5	572.2	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Fresno County.)	**542,360**												
City of Fresno	230,418	25,553		1,913	23,640	32	172	984	725	6,233	15,855	1,552	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,476		3,656	38,820	68	309	1,288	1,991	12,083	24,273	2,464	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,831.7		674.1	7,157.6	12.5	57.0	237.5	367.1	2,227.9	4,475.4	454.3	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Etowah County.)	**104,872**												
City of Gadsden	48,726	3,187		302	2,885	6	18	61	217	731	1,985	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,220		400	3,820	11	22	71	296	994	2,626	200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,024.0		381.4	3,642.5	10.5	21.0	67.7	282.2	947.8	2,504.0	190.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	**185,955**												
(Includes Alachua and Bradford Counties.)													
City of Gainesville	80,677	6,637		783	5,854	7	42	164	570	1,518	4,118	218	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,795		1,531	11,264	13	109	265	1,144	3,119	7,694	451	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,880.7		823.3	6,057.4	7.0	58.6	142.5	615.2	1,677.3	4,137.6	242.5	
Galveston–Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**216,058**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	68,357	6,103		844	5,259	22	48	290	484	1,666	3,091	502	
Texas City	44,912	3,072		323	2,749	8	8	43	264	812	1,742	195	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,997		1,439	11,558	41	82	371	945	3,694	6,937	927	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,015.5		666.0	5,349.5	19.0	38.0	171.7	437.4	1,709.7	3,210.7	429.1	
Gary–Hammond, In. M.S.A.	**1,088,392**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	152,352	10,667		1,832	8,835	66	228	804	734	3,060	3,355	2,420	
Hammond	93,745	5,800		409	5,391	10	54	248	97	1,483	2,882	1,026	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	53,076		4,742	48,334	115	402	1,798	2,427	12,498	29,275	6,561	
Estimated total	100.0%	53,818		4,774	49,044	115	404	1,807	2,448	12,627	29,805	6,612	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,944.7		438.6	4,506.1	10.6	37.1	166.0	224.9	1,160.2	2,738.4	607.5	
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**110,576**												
(Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	16,029	447		17	430		1	6	10	103	296	31	
Total area actually reporting	79.5%	3,535		212	3,323		6	16	190	978	2,227	118	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,348		267	4,081	1	8	36	222	1,166	2,745	170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,932.1		241.5	3,690.7	.9	7.2	32.6	200.8	1,054.5	2,482.5	153.7	
Grand Forks, N.D. M.S.A.	**68,879**												
(Includes Grand Forks County.)													
City of Grand Forks	45,608	2,126		25	2,101	2	6	6	11	326	1,668	107	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,246		31	2,215	2	8	8	13	353	1,744	118	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,260.8		45.0	3,215.8	2.9	11.6	11.6	18.9	512.5	2,532.0	171.3	
Grand Rapids, Mi. M.S.A.	**595,167**												
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of Grand Rapids	178,470	16,917		1,994	14,923	20	198	598	1,178	4,482	9,804	637	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	31,175		2,607	28,568	25	308	745	1,529	7,591	19,847	1,130	
Estimated total	100.0%	31,197		2,609	28,588	25	308	746	1,530	7,596	19,860	1,132	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,241.7		438.4	4,803.4	4.2	51.8	125.3	257.1	1,276.3	3,336.9	190.2	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A.	**134,058**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	57,343	5,286		330	4,956	3	23	39	265	1,056	3,703	197	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,097		655	8,442	6	72	61	516	1,976	6,111	355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,785.9		488.6	6,297.3	4.5	53.7	45.5	384.9	1,474.0	4,558.5	264.8	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A.	**178,094**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	89,244	5,719		195	5,524	1	15	32	147	752	4,601	171	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,396		244	8,152	2	20	37	185	1,181	6,701	270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,714.4		137.0	4,577.4	1.1	11.2	20.8	103.9	663.1	3,762.6	151.6	
Greensboro—Winston-Salem—High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	**883,219**												
(Includes Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	161,200	9,782		947	8,835	11	43	227	666	2,205	6,255	375	
Winston-Salem	137,796	12,597		1,921	10,676	17	75	281	1,548	3,180	7,014	482	
High Point	64,975	4,817		485	4,332	10	27	87	361	1,081	3,041	210	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	38,881		4,335	34,546	62	186	754	3,333	10,273	22,657	1,616	
Estimated total	100.0%	38,963		4,343	34,620	62	186	755	3,340	10,292	22,709	1,619	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,411.5		491.7	3,919.8	7.0	21.1	85.5	378.2	1,165.3	2,571.2	183.3	
Greenville–Spartanburg, S.C. M.S.A.	**600,564**												
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	61,977	5,904		787	5,117	11	36	170	570	1,196	3,644	277	
Spartanburg	46,332	4,391		369	4,022	1	27	101	240	1,030	2,822	170	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	30,557		3,392	27,165	50	197	593	2,552	7,703	17,916	1,546	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,705		3,409	27,296	50	198	597	2,564	7,738	18,005	1,553	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,112.7		567.6	4,545.1	8.3	33.0	99.4	426.9	1,288.5	2,998.0	258.6	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	**115,768**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	34,961	1,737		141	1,596	1	1	48	91	413	1,120	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,174		268	2,906	3	10	66	189	779	2,001	126	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,741.7		231.5	2,510.2	2.6	8.6	57.0	163.3	672.9	1,728.5	108.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Hamilton–Middletown, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Butler County.)	**257,824**												
City of:													
Hamilton	62,723	4,899		492	4,407	4	39	132	317	1,235	3,032	140	
Middletown	43,608	3,300		175	3,125	3	17	63	92	676	2,302	147	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	13,416		969	12,447	11	88	253	617	3,028	8,871	548	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,754		990	12,764	11	89	259	631	3,096	9,094	574	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,334.6		384.0	4,950.7	4.3	34.5	100.5	244.7	1,200.8	3,527.2	222.6	
Harrisburg–Lebanon–Carlisle, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin, Lebanon and Perry Counties.)	**559,079**												
City of:													
Harrisburg	53,426	5,649		791	4,858	15	65	387	324	1,794	2,843	221	
Lebanon	25,856	1,077		32	1,045	1	3	9	19	210	794	41	
Carlisle	18,458	823		55	768	3	3	28	21	189	559	20	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,556		1,373	18,183	29	115	548	681	4,853	12,624	706	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,497.9		245.6	3,252.3	5.2	20.6	98.0	121.8	868.0	2,258.0	126.3	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London and Tolland Counties.)	**731,779**												
City of Hartford	138,259	18,987		2,778	16,209	16	79	1,667	1,016	4,531	9,444	2,234	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,524		3,747	36,777	28	162	1,958	1,599	9,667	23,296	3,814	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,537.7		512.0	5,025.7	3.8	22.1	267.6	218.5	1,321.0	3,183.5	521.2	
Hickory, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Alexander, Burke and Catawba Counties.)	**210,362**												
City of Hickory	21,307	2,043		229	1,814	1	7	48	173	470	1,255	89	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	7,009		929	6,080	13	30	79	807	1,865	3,952	263	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,073		935	6,138	13	30	80	812	1,880	3,993	265	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,362.3		444.5	2,917.8	6.2	14.3	38.0	386.0	893.7	1,898.2	126.0	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A. (Includes Honolulu County.)	**808,092**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,228		2,136	44,092	45	249	1,243	599	10,044	30,195	3,853	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,720.6		264.3	5,456.3	5.6	30.8	153.8	74.1	1,242.9	3,736.6	476.8	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)	**3,022,996**												
City of Houston	1,728,783	151,566		15,919	135,647	561	1,179	10,270	3,909	41,613	63,235	30,799	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	214,529		20,923	193,606	719	1,610	11,912	6,682	60,742	94,361	38,503	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,096.6		692.1	6,404.4	23.8	53.3	394.0	221.0	2,009.3	3,121.4	1,273.7	
Huntington–Ashland, W.V.–Ky.–Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.V., Boyd, Carter and Greenup Counties, Ky. and Lawrence County, Oh.)	**339,687**												
City of:													
Huntington	64,753	5,044		500	4,544	7	26	194	273	1,286	2,964	294	
Ashland	27,581	1,840		187	1,653	1	2	26	158	505	1,068	80	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	12,272		1,202	11,070	17	55	285	845	3,310	6,887	873	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,246		1,270	11,976	18	63	302	887	3,563	7,481	932	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,899.5		373.9	3,525.6	5.3	18.5	88.9	261.1	1,048.9	2,202.3	274.4	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Madison County.)	**201,737**												
City of Huntsville	145,884	11,212		578	10,634	18	46	183	331	2,488	7,709	437	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,091		676	11,415	22	52	190	412	2,733	8,189	493	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,993.4		335.1	5,658.4	10.9	25.8	94.2	204.2	1,354.7	4,059.2	244.4	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A. (Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)	**1,165,919**												
City of Indianapolis	463,455	31,302		4,139	27,163	56	376	1,821	1,886	9,235	15,123	2,805	
Total area actually reporting	87.9%	54,844		5,308	49,536	62	481	2,241	2,524	14,435	30,238	4,863	
Estimated total	100.0%	59,923		5,560	54,363	65	502	2,306	2,687	15,512	33,583	5,268	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,139.6		476.9	4,662.7	5.6	43.1	197.8	230.5	1,330.5	2,880.4	451.8	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Johnson County.)	**81,470**												
City of Iowa City	50,440	2,404		128	2,276		20	15	93	339	1,857	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,378		232	4,146	1	32	21	178	723	3,292	131	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,373.8		284.8	5,089.0	1.2	39.3	25.8	218.5	887.4	4,040.8	160.8	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Jackson County.)	**148,707**												
City of Jackson	39,049	4,170		569	3,601	5	39	69	456	1,018	2,489	94	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	7,168		813	6,355	10	64	96	643	1,806	4,324	225	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,708		857	6,851	10	67	108	672	1,927	4,643	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,183.3		576.3	4,607.0	6.7	45.1	72.6	451.9	1,295.8	3,122.2	189.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A. (Includes Hinds, Madison and Rankin Counties.)	**368,435**												
City of Jackson	206,821	14,768		1,058	13,710	39	111	524	384	4,376	8,626	708	
Total area actually reporting	77.2%	16,604		1,191	15,413	46	121	544	480	4,895	9,716	802	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,291		1,394	17,897	51	133	588	622	5,868	11,080	949	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,235.9		378.4	4,857.6	13.8	36.1	159.6	168.8	1,592.7	3,007.3	257.6	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau and Saint Johns Counties.)	**804,936**												
City of Jacksonville	605,934	42,330		5,670	36,660	82	411	2,288	2,889	12,509	22,634	1,517	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,344		6,593	45,751	96	496	2,491	3,510	14,719	29,085	1,947	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,502.9		819.1	5,683.8	11.9	61.6	309.5	436.1	1,828.6	3,613.3	241.9	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Onslow County.)	**116,736**												
City of Jacksonville	18,296	2,445		387	2,058	1	11	76	299	448	1,497	113	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	4,569		720	3,849	6	24	128	562	1,111	2,525	213	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,600		724	3,876	6	24	129	565	1,118	2,544	214	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,940.5		620.2	3,320.3	5.1	20.6	110.5	484.0	957.7	2,179.3	183.3	
Janesville–Beloit, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Rock County.)	**138,497**												
City of:													
Janesville	51,732	2,920		73	2,847	2	5	18	48	721	2,054	72	
Beloit	35,428	3,500		168	3,332		10	48	110	698	2,542	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,690		295	7,395	3	21	72	199	1,757	5,434	204	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,552.5		213.0	5,339.5	2.2	15.2	52.0	143.7	1,268.6	3,923.6	147.3	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Hudson County.)	**564,997**												
City of Jersey City	226,583	17,267		3,375	13,892	37	138	2,227	973	4,416	6,487	2,989	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,683		4,970	30,713	60	221	2,830	1,859	8,681	15,258	6,774	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,315.6		879.7	5,436.0	10.6	39.1	500.9	329.0	1,536.5	2,700.5	1,198.9	
Johnson City–Kingsport–Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A. (Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)	**447,235**												
City of:													
Johnson City	40,729	2,319		90	2,229	1	12	50	27	507	1,544	178	
Kingsport	31,485	1,923		107	1,816	2	6	27	72	350	1,324	142	
Bristol, Tn	24,718	1,149		44	1,105	1	2	9	32	261	805	39	
Bristol, Va.	19,887	899		39	860		7	9	23	182	648	30	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	10,879		639	10,240	9	57	144	429	2,807	6,751	682	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,774		699	11,075	10	63	158	468	3,120	7,203	752	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,632.6		156.3	2,476.3	2.2	14.1	35.3	104.6	697.6	1,610.6	168.1	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	**265,766**												
City of Johnstown	35,625	1,619		279	1,340	2	6	46	225	445	819	76	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	4,485		556	3,929	4	32	63	455	1,386	2,312	231	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,683		569	4,114	4	33	69	463	1,430	2,437	247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,762.1		214.1	1,548.0	1.5	12.4	26.0	174.2	538.1	917.0	92.9	
Joliet, Il. M.S.A. (Includes Grundy and Will Counties.)	**377,685**												
City of Joliet	79,066	6,849		774	6,075	9	28	231	506	1,470	4,075	530	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,634		1,321	15,313	34	59	313	915	3,867	10,238	1,208	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,404.2		349.8	4,054.4	9.0	15.6	82.9	242.3	1,023.9	2,710.7	319.8	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)	**129,098**												
City of Joplin	39,427	3,130		83	3,047	1	6	41	35	727	2,171	149	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,253		266	4,987	4	9	54	199	1,353	3,415	219	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,069.0		206.0	3,863.0	3.1	7.0	41.8	154.1	1,048.0	2,645.3	169.6	
Kankakee, Il. M.S.A. (Includes Kankakee County.)	**103,698**												
City of Kankakee	30,155	2,770		238	2,532	5	19	108	106	606	1,775	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,751		383	4,368	6	29	133	215	1,180	2,895	293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,581.6		369.3	4,212.2	5.8	28.0	128.3	207.3	1,137.9	2,791.8	282.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Kansas City, Mo.-Ks. M.S.A. (Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami and Wyandotte Counties, Ks.)	**1,456,560**												
City of:													
Kansas City, Ks.	164,741	16,671		2,012	14,659	43	142	649	1,178	5,134	8,323	1,202	
Kansas City, Mo.	453,128	45,388		7,452	37,936	106	425	2,876	4,045	11,636	23,244	3,056	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	93,291		11,338	81,953	173	682	3,894	6,589	24,728	51,328	5,897	
Estimated total	100.0%	94,159		11,390	82,769	174	686	3,905	6,625	24,974	51,832	5,963	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,464.5		782.0	5,682.5	11.9	47.1	268.1	454.8	1,714.6	3,558.5	409.4	
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Kenosha County.)	**125,240**												
City of Kenosha	78,976	5,498		277	5,221	5	38	173	61	1,288	3,644	289	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,422		362	7,060	7	49	196	110	1,754	4,877	429	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,926.2		289.0	5,637.2	5.6	39.1	156.5	87.8	1,400.5	3,894.1	342.5	
Killeen–Temple, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)	**237,569**												
City of:													
Killeen	51,206	4,098		313	3,785	8	60	110	135	1,221	2,387	177	
Temple	47,165	2,091		107	1,984	5	7	70	25	438	1,455	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,959		696	8,263	20	84	212	380	2,501	5,366	396	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,771.1		293.0	3,478.1	8.4	35.4	89.2	160.0	1,052.7	2,258.7	166.7	
Knoxville, Tn. M.S.A. (Includes Anderson, Blount, Grainger, Jefferson, Knox, Sevier and Union Counties.)	**581,440**												
City of Knoxville	187,838	9,994		957	9,037	19	83	370	485	2,984	4,768	1,285	
Total area actually reporting	90.6%	19,294		1,460	17,834	29	146	526	759	6,143	9,572	2,119	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,416		1,538	18,878	31	155	543	809	6,570	10,096	2,212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,511.3		264.5	3,246.8	5.3	26.7	93.4	139.1	1,130.0	1,736.4	380.4	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A. (Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)	**103,810**												
City of Kokomo	47,272	2,442		71	2,371	1	9	30	31	517	1,741	113	
Total area actually reporting	95.1%	3,161		88	3,073	1	13	38	36	719	2,204	150	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,399		98	3,301	1	14	41	42	759	2,376	166	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,274.3		94.4	3,179.8	1.0	13.5	39.5	40.5	731.1	2,288.8	159.9	
La Crosse, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes La Crosse County.)	**91,439**												
City of La Crosse	48,914	3,755		48	3,707		5	6	37	630	2,995	82	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,836		78	4,758	2	6	7	63	797	3,830	131	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,288.8		85.3	5,203.5	2.2	6.6	7.7	68.9	871.6	4,188.6	143.3	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A. (Includes Lafayette and Saint Martin Parishes.)	**199,439**												
City of Lafayette	84,025	7,380		721	6,659	8	44	197	472	1,606	4,745	308	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	9,659		1,049	8,610	20	83	240	706	2,466	5,648	496	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,690		1,052	8,638	20	83	241	708	2,472	5,668	498	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,858.6		527.5	4,331.1	10.0	41.6	120.8	355.0	1,239.5	2,842.0	249.7	
Lafayette, In. M.S.A. (Includes Tippecanoe County.)	**120,927**												
City of Lafayette	43,027	2,438		63	2,375	1	6	23	33	762	1,507	106	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,380		139	4,241	2	14	32	91	1,282	2,771	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,622.0		114.9	3,507.1	1.7	11.6	26.5	75.3	1,060.1	2,291.5	155.5	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A. (Includes Calcasieu Parish.)	**176,832**												
City of Lake Charles	79,914	4,679		250	4,429	8	13	97	132	1,058	3,191	180	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,810		948	9,862	12	56	185	695	2,816	6,601	445	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,113.1		536.1	5,577.0	6.8	31.7	104.6	393.0	1,592.5	3,732.9	251.7	
Lakeland–Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Polk County.)	**359,358**												
City of:													
Lakeland	54,327	5,049		437	4,612	7	35	153	242	1,214	3,229	169	
Winter Haven	23,591	2,219		238	1,981	2	12	48	176	448	1,462	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,901		2,658	20,243	30	207	478	1,943	5,611	13,676	956	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,372.8		739.7	5,633.1	8.3	57.6	133.0	540.7	1,561.4	3,805.7	266.0	
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Lancaster County.)	**364,116**												
City of Lancaster	54,954	3,462		176	3,286	1	16	97	62	934	2,217	135	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,305		476	8,829	5	43	137	291	2,181	6,237	411	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,555.5		130.7	2,424.8	1.4	11.8	37.6	79.9	599.0	1,712.9	112.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lansing–East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)	**408,701**												
City of:													
Lansing	123,606	9,965		914	9,051	5	76	247	586	2,914	5,854	283	
East Lansing	47,347	1,324		47	1,277	.....	8	15	24	283	958	36	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	21,710		1,426	20,284	7	167	383	869	5,710	13,900	674	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,864		1,439	20,425	7	168	387	877	5,744	13,991	690	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,349.6		352.1	4,997.5	1.7	41.1	94.7	214.6	1,405.4	3,423.3	168.8	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Webb County.)	**109,928**												
City of Laredo	101,266	7,258		485	6,773	10	32	124	319	2,153	4,248	372	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,883		513	7,370	10	37	127	339	2,403	4,556	411	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,171.1		466.7	6,704.4	9.1	33.7	115.5	308.4	2,186.0	4,144.5	373.9	
Las Vegas, Nv. M.S.A. (Includes Clark County.)	**514,607**												
City of Las Vegas	429,080	35,225		3,564	31,661	74	244	1,985	1,261	11,250	17,611	2,800	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,138		4,309	36,829	84	307	2,234	1,684	13,263	20,449	3,117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,994.1		837.3	7,156.7	16.3	59.7	434.1	327.2	2,577.3	3,973.7	605.7	
Lawrence, Ks. M.S.A. (Includes Douglas County.)	**68,944**												
City of Lawrence	53,553	3,597		216	3,381	3	17	52	144	792	2,389	200	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,802		286	4,516	3	21	56	206	1,136	3,142	238	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,965.1		414.8	6,550.2	4.4	30.5	81.2	298.8	1,647.7	4,557.3	345.2	
Lawrence–Haverhill, Ma.–N.H. M.S.A. (Includes part of Essex County, Ma., and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)	**332,196**												
City of:													
Lawrence	63,235	4,503		521	3,982	4	23	136	358	1,292	1,447	1,243	
Haverhill	47,131	2,706		303	2,403	4	8	61	230	849	1,142	412	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	14,389		1,119	13,270	10	45	253	811	4,048	6,588	2,634	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,711		1,145	13,566	10	46	259	830	4,131	6,749	2,686	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,428.4		344.7	4,083.7	3.0	13.8	78.0	249.9	1,243.5	2,031.6	808.6	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Comanche County.)	**123,044**												
City of Lawton	87,609	5,436		630	4,806	14	48	167	401	1,490	3,003	313	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,753		694	5,059	16	49	174	455	1,596	3,133	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,675.6		564.0	4,111.5	13.0	39.8	141.4	369.8	1,297.1	2,546.2	268.2	
Lewiston–Auburn, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Androscoggin County.)	**101,686**												
City of:													
Lewiston	41,366	2,761		140	2,621	.....	6	34	100	723	1,819	79	
Auburn	23,589	1,126		33	1,093	1	4	7	21	237	820	36	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,831		191	4,640	1	11	42	137	1,272	3,211	157	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,750.9		187.8	4,563.1	1.0	10.8	41.3	134.7	1,250.9	3,157.8	154.4	
Lexington–Fayette, Ky. M.S.A. (Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)	**321,719**												
City of Lexington	207,126	13,826		998	12,828	12	90	349	547	3,708	8,407	713	
Total area actually reporting	88.9%	17,657		1,230	16,427	20	112	388	710	4,470	11,118	839	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,981		1,322	17,659	22	120	412	768	4,798	11,950	911	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,899.9		410.9	5,489.0	6.8	37.3	128.1	238.7	1,491.4	3,714.4	283.2	
Lima, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)	**154,316**												
City of Lima	47,262	4,294		412	3,882	3	23	126	260	984	2,805	93	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	7,734		584	7,150	3	40	160	381	1,753	5,200	197	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,037		603	7,434	3	41	165	394	1,814	5,400	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,208.1		390.8	4,817.4	1.9	26.6	106.9	255.3	1,175.5	3,499.3	142.6	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A. (Includes Lancaster County.)	**196,856**												
City of Lincoln	175,482	9,521		464	9,057	2	83	68	311	1,665	7,071	321	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,815		487	10,328	3	90	71	323	1,891	8,087	350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,493.9		247.4	5,246.5	1.5	45.7	36.1	164.1	960.6	4,108.1	177.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Little Rock–North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**483,659**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	156,882	17,665		2,069	15,596	31	162	684	1,192	4,928	9,651	1,017	
North Little Rock	65,630	4,610		480	4,130	5	38	150	287	973	2,894	263	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,883		3,037	26,846	51	259	929	1,798	8,063	17,071	1,712	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,178.5		627.9	5,550.6	10.5	53.6	192.1	371.7	1,667.1	3,529.6	354.0	
Longview–Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**171,809**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	67,203	4,870		356	4,514	8	48	152	148	1,321	2,932	261	
Marshall	27,436	1,547		167	1,380	1	1	30	135	363	946	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,408		769	8,639	25	68	229	447	2,643	5,444	552	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,475.8		447.6	5,028.3	14.6	39.6	133.3	260.2	1,538.3	3,168.6	321.3	
Lorain–Elyria, Oh. M.S.A.	**267,310**												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	74,436	3,229		233	2,996	3	17	87	126	1,207	1,615	174	
Elyria	56,928	2,198		177	2,021	10	18	60	89	1,002	829	190	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	8,769		773	7,996	16	50	194	513	3,145	4,297	554	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,818		776	8,042	16	50	195	515	3,155	4,329	558	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,298.8		290.3	3,008.5	6.0	18.7	72.9	192.7	1,180.3	1,619.5	208.7	
Los Angeles–Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**7,963,952**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,158,688	307,511		53,435	254,076	820	2,494	29,243	20,878	79,691	125,276	49,109	
Long Beach	381,798	30,334		4,679	25,655	60	246	3,101	1,272	7,840	13,601	4,214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	604,413		97,415	506,998	1,348	4,849	49,282	41,936	165,432	255,331	86,235	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,589.4		1,223.2	6,366.2	16.9	60.9	618.8	526.6	2,077.3	3,206.1	1,082.8	
Louisville, Ky.–In. M.S.A.	**968,840**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham and Shelby Counties, Ky., and Clark, Floyd and Harrison Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville	304,254	19,216		2,124	17,092	44	83	1,375	622	6,193	9,603	1,296	
Total area actually reporting	91.1%	43,362		3,528	39,834	66	243	1,768	1,451	11,888	25,261	2,685	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,352		3,705	42,647	68	257	1,814	1,566	12,609	27,125	2,913	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,784.3		382.4	4,401.9	7.0	26.5	187.2	161.6	1,301.5	2,799.7	300.7	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**234,314**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	193,275	17,647		1,709	15,938	35	125	303	1,246	5,139	10,030	769	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,574		1,805	17,769	38	129	316	1,322	5,741	11,196	832	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,353.7		770.3	7,583.4	16.2	55.1	134.9	564.2	2,450.1	4,778.2	355.1	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**147,402**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	69,733	3,675		376	3,299	9	15	69	283	710	2,470	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,838		460	4,378	12	23	78	347	1,023	3,197	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,282.2		312.1	2,970.1	8.1	15.6	52.9	235.4	694.0	2,168.9	107.2	
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	**318,698**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	172,180	12,486		433	12,053	5	81	162	185	2,678	9,016	359	
Total area actually reporting	95.9%	17,712		617	17,095	8	128	178	303	3,773	12,815	507	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,304		634	17,670	8	130	182	314	3,884	13,262	524	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,743.4		198.9	5,544.4	2.5	40.8	57.1	98.5	1,218.7	4,161.3	164.4	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**131,603**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	94,695	5,616		139	5,477	6	17	67	49	1,397	3,736	344	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,713		185	6,528	6	18	73	88	1,649	4,465	414	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,100.9		140.6	4,960.4	4.6	13.7	55.5	66.9	1,253.0	3,392.8	314.6	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**130,959**												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	53,802	4,417		575	3,842	6	23	114	432	1,288	2,377	177	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	6,748		762	5,986	6	33	137	586	1,871	3,856	259	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,814		766	6,048	6	33	138	589	1,884	3,900	264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,203.2		584.9	4,618.2	4.6	25.2	105.4	449.8	1,438.6	2,978.0	201.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
McAllen–Edinburg–Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**318,546**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	72,007	4,824		217	4,607	5	12	64	136	1,281	2,937	389	
Edinburg	26,331	1,379		118	1,261	1	2	7	108	368	841	52	
Mission	24,833	1,675		105	1,570		1	15	89	533	999	38	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,159		851	15,308	21	45	148	637	5,741	8,672	895	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,203.4		274.0	4,929.4	6.8	14.5	47.7	205.1	1,848.7	2,792.5	288.2	
Medford, Or. M.S.A.	**134,024**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	40,284	3,522		92	3,430		20	30	42	771	2,521	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,538		250	6,288		39	45	166	1,604	4,399	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,878.2		186.5	4,691.7		29.1	33.6	123.9	1,196.8	3,282.2	212.6	
Melbourne–Titusville–Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**301,938**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	51,334	3,960		407	3,553	1	21	66	319	940	2,457	156	
Titusville	35,429	2,614		225	2,389		9	49	167	829	1,456	104	
Palm Bay	20,110	1,097		73	1,024	1	6	18	48	357	630	37	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,245		1,688	16,557	14	115	386	1,173	5,044	10,698	815	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,042.6		559.1	5,483.6	4.6	38.1	127.8	388.5	1,670.5	3,543.1	269.9	
Memphis, Tn.–Ar.–Ms. M.S.A.	**937,219**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis	664,883	55,222		7,564	47,658	127	763	4,493	2,181	18,224	23,844	5,590	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	62,594		8,055	54,539	139	818	4,661	2,437	19,868	28,477	6,194	
Estimated total	100.0%	64,322		8,186	56,136	143	825	4,689	2,529	20,485	29,363	6,288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,863.1		873.4	5,989.6	15.3	88.0	500.3	269.8	2,185.7	3,133.0	670.9	
Miami–Hialeah, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,755,968**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of:													
Miami	374,769	49,799		9,784	40,015	144	365	4,719	4,556	9,984	24,729	5,302	
Hialeah	160,334	10,452		1,185	9,267	12	23	458	692	1,863	6,026	1,378	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	167,041		26,446	140,595	390	934	11,750	13,372	37,948	86,661	15,986	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,512.8		1,506.1	8,006.7	22.2	53.2	669.1	761.5	2,161.1	4,935.2	910.4	
Middlesex–Somerset–Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**899,380**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex and Somerset Counties).													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,029		1,975	30,054	18	127	603	1,227	7,559	19,700	2,795	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,561.2		219.6	3,341.6	2.0	14.1	67.0	136.4	840.5	2,190.4	310.8	
Middletown, Ct. M.S.A.	**58,681**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County.)													
City of Middletown	39,569	1,785		92	1,693		14	28	50	395	1,171	127	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,377		126	2,251	3	17	39	67	529	1,546	176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,050.7		214.7	3,836.0	5.1	29.0	66.5	114.2	901.5	2,634.6	299.9	
Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**91,338**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	78,000	4,477		425	4,052	5	36	75	309	1,654	2,052	346	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,693		533	5,160	7	44	92	390	2,099	2,636	425	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,232.9		583.5	5,649.3	7.7	48.2	100.7	427.0	2,298.1	2,886.0	465.3	
Milwaukee, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,413,842**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	643,473	47,408		3,720	43,688	51	235	2,198	1,236	8,873	30,216	4,599	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	75,834		4,501	71,333	59	305	2,419	1,718	14,535	51,192	5,606	
Estimated total	100.0%	75,867		4,502	71,365	59	305	2,419	1,719	14,544	51,213	5,608	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,366.0		318.4	5,047.6	4.2	21.6	171.1	121.6	1,028.7	3,622.3	396.6	
Minneapolis–Saint Paul, Mn.–Wi. M.S.A.	**2,175,234**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Mn., and Saint Croix County, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis	377,850	34,948		3,487	31,461	16	316	2,001	1,154	10,887	18,416	2,158	
Saint Paul	273,913	21,899		1,820	20,079	12	220	681	907	8,003	11,024	1,050	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	114,092		6,612	107,480	45	741	3,075	2,751	31,952	69,353	6,175	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,245.0		304.0	4,941.1	2.1	34.1	141.4	126.5	1,468.9	3,188.3	283.9	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	**451,045**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	204,448	19,731		2,225	17,506	36	84	790	1,315	5,370	11,264	872	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,018		3,502	26,516	53	160	1,003	2,286	8,617	16,607	1,292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,655.2		776.4	5,878.8	11.8	35.5	222.4	506.8	1,910.5	3,681.9	286.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**284,196**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	112,760	8,703		482	8,221	4	44	142	292	1,905	5,918	398	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,711		1,273	17,438	15	96	285	877	5,064	11,591	783	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,583.8		447.9	6,135.9	5.3	33.8	100.3	308.6	1,781.9	4,078.5	275.5	
Monmouth–Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**854,623**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,101		2,760	37,341	29	215	679	1,837	9,775	25,501	2,065	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,692.2		322.9	4,369.3	3.4	25.2	79.5	214.9	1,143.8	2,983.9	241.6	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**145,324**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	59,536	3,948		512	3,436	6	31	50	425	1,171	2,131	134	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,411		732	5,679	7	53	66	606	1,760	3,719	200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,411.5		503.7	3,907.8	4.8	36.5	45.4	417.0	1,211.1	2,559.1	137.6	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**282,144**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	181,326	9,856		524	9,332	24	45	224	231	2,407	6,489	436	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,838		888	11,950	39	63	273	513	3,358	8,078	514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,550.2		314.7	4,235.4	13.8	22.3	96.8	181.8	1,190.2	2,863.1	182.2	
Muncie, In. M.S.A.	**127,872**												
(Includes Delaware County.)													
City of Muncie	74,338	4,996		314	4,682	6	52	88	168	1,251	3,149	282	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,825		364	5,461	7	57	102	198	1,498	3,644	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,555.3		284.7	4,270.7	5.5	44.6	79.8	154.8	1,171.5	2,849.7	249.5	
Muskegon, Mi. M.S.A.	**154,411**												
(Includes Muskegon County.)													
City of Muskegon	39,819	5,046		805	4,241	6	33	106	660	1,390	2,728	123	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	10,407		1,303	9,104	9	62	167	1,065	2,665	6,167	272	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,544		1,314	9,230	9	63	170	1,072	2,696	6,248	286	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,828.5		851.0	5,977.6	5.8	40.8	110.1	694.3	1,746.0	4,046.3	185.2	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A.	**145,270**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Nashua	78,018	2,905		76	2,829	3	30	19	24	802	1,878	149	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,578		126	4,452	3	40	27	56	1,253	2,970	229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,151.4		86.7	3,064.6	2.1	27.5	18.6	38.5	862.5	2,044.5	157.6	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	**853,936**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	465,887	31,213		3,289	27,924	81	324	1,713	1,171	8,601	17,598	1,725	
Total area actually reporting	92.7%	39,425		3,900	35,525	96	358	1,851	1,595	11,089	22,324	2,112	
Estimated total	100.0%	41,137		4,014	37,123	99	368	1,879	1,668	11,606	23,283	2,234	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,817.3		470.1	4,347.3	11.6	43.1	220.0	195.3	1,359.1	2,726.6	261.6	
Nassau–Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**2,627,641**												
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	109,301		5,784	103,517	83	303	2,914	2,484	24,927	60,365	18,225	
Estimated total	100.0%	109,339		5,787	103,552	83	303	2,915	2,486	24,936	60,389	18,227	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,161.1		220.2	3,940.9	3.2	11.5	110.9	94.6	949.0	2,298.2	693.7	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,909,937**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark	336,016	33,281		9,327	23,954	112	553	5,287	3,375	7,660	9,281	7,013	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	104,505		17,322	87,183	167	963	9,036	7,156	24,539	47,752	14,892	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,471.6		906.9	4,564.7	8.7	50.4	473.1	374.7	1,284.8	2,500.2	779.7	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**170,567**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	99,061	5,717		772	4,945	3	14	238	517	2,091	2,251	603	
Total area actually reporting	76.5%	6,533		814	5,719	4	24	244	542	2,313	2,720	686	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,988		933	7,055	5	30	271	627	2,688	3,447	920	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,683.2		547.0	4,136.2	2.9	17.6	158.9	367.6	1,575.9	2,020.9	539.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
New Britain, Ct. M.S.A.	**143,951**												
(Includes part of Hartford County.)													
City of New Britain	74,691	4,967		325	4,642	4	23	226	72	1,175	3,166	301	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,144		432	6,712	4	31	259	138	1,694	4,536	482	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,962.8		300.1	4,662.7	2.8	21.5	179.9	95.9	1,176.8	3,151.1	334.8	
New Haven–Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**532,549**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	127,525	13,545		1,578	11,967	12	87	1,193	286	3,768	6,713	1,486	
Meriden	57,287	2,981		150	2,831	2	6	99	43	777	1,847	207	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,760		2,338	27,422	18	139	1,528	653	7,698	16,896	2,828	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,588.2		439.0	5,149.2	3.4	26.1	286.9	122.6	1,445.5	3,172.7	531.0	
New London–Norwich, Ct.–R.I. M.S.A.	**266,863**												
(Includes part of New London, Windham and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
New London	29,306	2,650		133	2,517	.....	9	68	56	794	1,550	173	
Norwich	38,577	1,944		160	1,784	1	19	57	83	538	1,120	126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,747		585	10,162	5	64	191	325	3,038	6,472	652	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,027.2		219.2	3,807.9	1.9	24.0	71.6	121.8	1,138.4	2,425.2	244.3	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,324,182**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Saint Bernard, Saint Charles, Saint John the Baptist and Saint Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	589,508	44,523		8,049	36,474	211	536	4,550	2,752	10,782	20,847	4,845	
Total area actually reporting	89.6%	80,083		11,558	68,525	265	784	5,562	4,947	19,589	41,294	7,642	
Estimated total	100.0%	86,360		12,236	74,124	276	830	5,697	5,433	21,173	44,908	8,043	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,521.8		924.0	5,597.7	20.8	62.7	430.2	410.3	1,598.9	3,391.4	607.4	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,311,711**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,100,063	622,877		132,653	490,224	1,622	3,662	84,043	43,326	143,698	253,801	92,725	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	671,779		136,604	535,175	1,664	3,804	85,812	45,324	155,366	282,758	97,051	
Estimated total	100.0%	672,484		12s,641	535,843	1,665	3,806	85,826	45,344	155,538	283,159	97,146	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,090.8		1,644.0	6,446.8	20.0	45.8	1,032.6	545.5	1,871.3	3,406.7	1,168.8	
Niagara Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**228,579**												
(Includes Niagara County.)													
City of Niagara Falls	71,997	5,109		283	4,826	5	18	198	62	1,481	3,104	241	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,479		698	9,781	8	37	266	387	2,823	6,463	495	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,584.4		305.4	4,279.0	3.5	16.2	116.4	169.3	1,235.0	2,827.5	216.6	
Norfolk–Virginia Beach–Newport News, Va. M.S.A.	**1,201,774**												
(Includes Gloucester, James City and York Counties, and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, and Williamsburg Cities.)													
City of:													
Norfolk	274,122	19,951		2,159	17,792	31	150	1,063	915	4,219	12,593	980	
Virginia Beach	271,775	14,496		587	13,909	11	73	252	251	2,928	10,449	532	
Newport News	150,974	7,548		723	6,825	20	55	271	377	2,041	4,373	411	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	64,267		5,182	59,085	109	433	2,208	2,432	14,264	41,973	2,848	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,347.7		431.2	4,916.5	9.1	36.0	183.7	202.4	1,186.9	3,492.6	237.0	
Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	**126,957**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Norwalk	77,790	5,229		261	4,968	2	19	160	80	1,450	3,122	396	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,153		304	6,849	3	22	177	102	1,845	4,502	502	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,634.2		239.5	5,394.7	2.4	17.3	139.4	80.3	1,453.2	3,546.1	395.4	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	**132,617**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	362,344	40,166		6,777	33,389	98	478	3,289	2,912	11,647	19,000	2,742	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,703		947	7,756	13	59	191	684	2,784	4,637	335	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,562.5		714.1	5,848.4	9.8	44.5	144.0	515.8	2,099.3	3,496.5	252.6	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,873,983**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	40,079	4,716		375	4,341	7	18	129	221	1,429	2,749	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	139,415		15,297	124,118	181	989	6,779	7,348	35,922	79,960	8,236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,439.5		816.3	6,623.2	9.7	52.8	361.7	392.1	1,916.9	4,266.8	439.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Odessa, Tx. M.S.A.	**127,839**												
(Includes Ector County.)													
City of Odessa	99,645	9,083		516	8,567	23	47	159	287	2,327	5,772	468	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,094		622	10,472	25	70	195	332	2,899	6,949	624	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,678.1		486.5	8,191.6	19.6	54.8	152.5	259.7	2,267.7	5,435.7	488.1	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**940,751**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	441,281	36,369		4,685	31,684	61	533	1,917	2,174	12,334	15,142	4,208	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	62,134		6,341	55,793	87	689	2,292	3,273	19,605	29,957	6,231	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,228		6,346	55,882	87	689	2,293	3,277	19,631	30,013	6,238	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,614.7		674.6	5,940.1	9.2	73.2	243.7	348.3	2,086.7	3,190.3	663.1	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**129,886**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	28,709	1,900		58	1,842		7	19	32	339	1,437	66	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,867		209	5,658	2	36	38	133	1,577	3,879	202	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,517.0		160.9	4,356.1	1.5	27.7	29.3	102.4	1,214.1	2,986.5	155.5	
Omaha, Nb.–Ia. M.S.A.	**592,129**												
(Includes Douglas, Sarpy and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattomie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha	327,276	24,259		2,390	21,869	27	157	622	1,584	5,393	15,246	1,230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,308		2,820	29,488	40	204	716	1,860	7,345	20,455	1,688	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,456.2		476.2	4,980.0	6.8	34.5	120.9	314.1	1,240.4	3,454.5	285.1	
Orange County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**261,447**												
(Includes only Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	10,583		1,099	9,484	11	43	443	602	3,076	5,927	481	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,873		1,119	9,754	11	44	450	614	3,143	6,111	500	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,158.8		428.0	3,730.8	4.2	16.8	172.1	234.8	1,202.2	2,337.4	191.2	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	**775,438**												
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	142,678	13,682		2,215	11,467	14	141	768	1,292	3,490	7,276	701	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	53,401		6,412	46,989	55	424	1,767	4,166	14,896	29,348	2,745	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,886.6		826.9	6,059.7	7.1	54.7	227.9	537.2	1,921.0	3,784.7	354.0	
Owensboro, Ky. M.S.A.	**87,408**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	54,910	3,416		113	3,303	1	17	29	66	901	2,256	146	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,750		144	3,606	3	26	32	83	1,051	2,381	174	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,290.2		164.7	4,125.5	3.4	29.7	36.6	95.0	1,202.4	2,724.0	199.1	
Oxnard–Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**566,345**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of:													
Oxnard	123,873	7,043		614	6,429	9	70	236	249	2,290	3,648	491	
Ventura	80,071	4,078		313	3,765	4	31	103	175	1,043	2,486	236	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,698		1,701	20,997	23	172	604	902	7,406	12,073	1,518	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,007.8		300.3	3,707.5	4.1	30.4	106.6	159.3	1,307.7	2,131.7	268.0	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**108,475**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	36,950	3,225		433	2,792	6	8	36	383	561	2,127	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,012		652	5,360	9	47	57	539	1,337	3,761	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,542.3		601.1	4,941.2	8.3	43.3	52.5	496.9	1,232.5	3,467.2	241.5	
Parkersburg–Marietta, W.V.–Oh. M.S.A.	**157,750**												
(Includes Wood County, W.V. and Washington County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg	40,100	2,394		82	2,312		21	29	32	685	1,511	116	
Marietta	16,430	795		38	757	2	5	15	16	241	480	36	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	5,287		201	5,086	4	38	59	100	1,482	3,366	238	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,343		204	5,139	4	38	60	102	1,493	3,404	242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,387.0		129.3	3,257.7	2.5	24.1	38.0	64.7	946.4	2,157.8	153.4	
Pascagoula, Ms. M.S.A.	**121,603**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Pascagoula	30,298	2,816		351	2,465		17	60	274	711	1,619	135	
Total area actually reporting	87.8%	5,319		492	4,827	2	27	100	363	1,743	2,862	222	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,110		559	5,551	2	32	112	413	1,977	3,318	256	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,024.5		459.7	4,564.9	1.6	26.3	92.1	339.6	1,625.8	2,728.6	210.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	**317,489**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	63,775	4,796		613	4,183	9	26	135	443	1,225	2,825	133	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,681		2,774	16,907	24	188	470	2,092	5,198	10,755	954	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,199.0		873.7	5,325.2	7.6	59.2	148.0	658.9	1,637.2	3,387.5	300.5	
Peoria, Il. M.S.A.	**368,058**												
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Peoria	125,016	10,639		1,231	9,408	5	63	244	919	2,719	6,485	204	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	17,046		1,581	15,465	8	85	291	1,197	4,546	10,516	403	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,113		1,585	15,528	8	85	292	1,200	4,561	10,558	409	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,649.5		430.6	4,218.9	2.2	23.1	79.3	326.0	1,239.2	2,868.6	111.1	
Philadelphia, Pa.–N.J. M.S.A.	**4,741,475**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia	1,692,364	89,764		16,973	72,791	311	822	10,744	5,096	21,254	37,611	13,926	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	214,165		28,170	185,995	413	1,441	14,757	11,559	51,936	106,666	27,393	
Estimated total	100.0%	214,795		28,213	186,582	413	1,444	14,770	11,586	52,077	107,062	27,443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,530.1		595.0	3,935.1	8.7	30.5	311.5	244.4	1,098.3	2,258.0	578.8	
Phoenix, Az. M.S.A.	**1,649,442**												
(Includes Maricopa County.)													
City of Phoenix	843,415	68,692		5,270	63,422	83	499	1,971	2,717	18,771	39,933	4,718	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	112,845		8,359	104,486	136	729	2,628	4,866	28,995	68,490	7,001	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,841.4		506.8	6,334.6	8.2	44.2	159.3	295.0	1,757.9	4,152.3	424.4	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**92,507**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	57,904	3,387		255	3,132	9	31	88	127	896	2,136	100	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,281		358	3,923	9	46	95	208	1,225	2,552	146	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,627.8		387.0	4,240.8	9.7	49.7	102.7	224.8	1,324.2	2,758.7	157.8	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.	**2,227,456**												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	426,890	30,842		5,605	25,237	42	214	4,198	1,151	7,377	12,690	5,170	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	70,438		8,598	61,840	77	482	5,371	2,668	17,881	33,904	10,055	
Estimated total	100.0%	70,569		8,608	61,961	77	483	5,374	2,674	17,910	33,986	10,065	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,168.1		386.4	2,781.7	3.5	21.7	241.3	120.0	804.1	1,525.8	451.9	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**100,016**												
(Includes part of Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	52,293	2,523		152	2,371	2	35	25	90	850	1,368	153	
Total area actually reporting	87.3%	3,313		226	3,087	2	40	28	156	1,130	1,750	207	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,774		263	3,511	2	42	36	183	1,249	1,981	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,773.4		263.0	3,510.4	2.0	42.0	36.0	183.0	1,248.8	1,980.7	281.0	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	**210,854**												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	62,850	6,706		497	6,209		20	92	385	1,797	4,073	339	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,132		627	11,505	1	44	113	469	3,217	7,710	578	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,753.7		297.4	5,456.4	.5	20.9	53.6	222.4	1,525.7	3,656.6	274.1	
Portland, Or. M.S.A.	**1,118,913**												
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties.)													
City of Portland	371,706	48,318		6,879	41,439	36	377	2,964	3,502	13,222	25,813	2,404	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	90,702		9,202	81,500	65	607	3,748	4,782	27,305	49,321	4,874	
Estimated total	100.0%	90,878		9,209	81,669	65	608	3,750	4,786	27,350	49,437	4,882	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,122.0		823.0	7,299.0	5.8	54.3	335.1	427.7	2,444.3	4,418.3	436.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Portsmouth–Dover–Rochester, N.H.–Me. M.S.A. (Includes Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N.H., and York County, Me.)	**187,752**												
City of:													
Portsmouth	27,351	1,273		74	1,199	.....	3	30	41	272	864	63	
Dover	23,230	840		23	817	.....	3	5	15	117	662	38	
Rochester	22,515	579		2	577	.....	.....	2	.....	61	486	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,174		235	6,939	.....	35	58	142	1,496	5,119	324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,821.0		125.2	3,695.8	.....	18.6	30.9	75.6	796.8	2,726.5	172.6	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M.S.A (Includes Dutchess County.)	**246,368**												
City of Poughkeepsie	29,948	2,583		336	2,247	3	17	246	70	797	1,324	126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,951		808	7,143	9	38	312	449	2,264	4,507	372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,227.3		328.0	2,899.3	3.7	15.4	126.6	182.2	919.0	1,829.4	151.0	
Providence, R.I. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington Counties.)	**632,029**												
City of Providence	158,053	14,760		1,507	13,253	15	58	726	708	4,195	6,028	3,030	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,029		2,853	32,176	21	115	902	1,815	9,416	17,841	4,919	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,542.3		451.4	5,090.9	3.3	18.2	142.7	287.2	1,489.8	2,822.8	778.3	
Provo–Orem, Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Utah County.)	**241,149**												
City of:													
Provo	82,137	2,813		102	2,711	2	5	19	76	442	2,177	92	
Orem	58,239	2,380		40	2,340	.....	7	8	25	291	1,974	75	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	9,109		270	8,839	2	19	32	217	1,273	7,280	286	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,267		275	8,992	2	19	33	221	1,302	7,397	293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,842.9		114.0	3,728.8	.8	7.9	13.7	91.6	539.9	3,067.4	121.5	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Pueblo County.)	**137,136**												
City of Pueblo	110,698	8,025		821	7,204	2	58	157	604	2,205	4,701	298	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,025		912	8,113	5	61	166	680	2,451	5,332	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,581.1		665.0	5,916.0	3.6	44.5	121.0	495.9	1,787.3	3,888.1	240.6	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Racine County.)	**174,990**												
City of Racine	86,419	6,581		632	5,949	6	34	235	357	1,622	4,167	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,353		835	8,518	7	48	259	521	2,195	6,044	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,344.9		477.2	4,867.7	4.0	27.4	148.0	297.7	1,254.4	3,453.9	159.4	
Raleigh–Durham, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Durham, Franklin, Orange and Wake Counties.)	**577,095**												
City of:													
Raleigh	154,482	9,765		879	8,886	12	46	289	532	2,379	6,120	387	
Durham	103,792	10,199		600	9,599	13	57	271	259	2,597	6,623	379	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	32,359		2,338	30,021	50	175	718	1,395	8,687	20,051	1,283	
Estimated total	100.0%	32,410		2,343	30,067	50	175	719	1,399	8,699	20,083	1,285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,616.1		406.0	5,210.1	8.7	30.3	124.6	242.4	1,507.4	3,480.0	222.7	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Berks County.)	**314,369**												
City of Reading	78,846	4,692		479	4,213	3	26	203	247	1,420	2,545	248	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	8,656		682	7,974	5	39	245	393	2,352	5,187	435	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,705		685	8,020	5	39	246	395	2,363	5,218	439	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,769.0		217.9	2,551.1	1.6	12.4	78.3	125.6	751.7	1,659.8	139.6	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Shasta County.)	**123,005**												
City of Redding	44,934	2,822		258	2,564	3	24	49	182	732	1,675	157	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,034		485	5,549	8	43	76	358	1,723	3,555	271	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,905.5		394.3	4,511.2	6.5	35.0	61.8	291.0	1,400.8	2,890.1	220.3	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A. (Includes Washoe County.)	**215,837**												
City of Reno	112,381	8,308		637	7,671	9	76	297	255	2,030	5,073	568	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,774		1,006	11,768	18	126	385	477	3,140	7,842	786	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,918.4		466.1	5,452.3	8.3	58.4	178.4	221.0	1,454.8	3,633.3	364.2	
Richland–Kennewick–Pasco, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)	**149,787**												
City of:													
Richland	35,033	1,376		53	1,323	.....	8	10	35	313	965	45	
Kennewick	35,139	2,504		80	2,424	.....	12	13	55	451	1,914	59	
Pasco	17,787	2,061		127	1,934	3	9	40	75	631	1,235	68	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	7,398		351	7,047	5	50	69	227	1,865	4,941	241	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,553		357	7,196	5	51	70	231	1,899	5,050	247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,042.5		238.3	4,804.2	3.3	34.0	46.7	154.2	1,267.8	3,371.5	164.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1963 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Richmond–Petersburg, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg and Richmond Cities and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan and Prince George Counties.)	**792,079**												
City of:													
Richmond	228,768	23,079		2,937	20,142	61	194	1,489	1,193	7,487	11,754	901	
Petersburg	42,647	3,376		272	3,104	10	26	112	124	1,032	1,968	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,270		4,121	42,149	98	336	1,929	1,758	12,979	27,402	1,768	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,841.6		520.3	5,321.3	12.4	42.4	243.5	221.9	1,638.6	3,459.5	223.2	
Riverside–San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)	**1,645,326**												
City of:													
Riverside	181,744	14,435		1,487	12,948	11	116	469	891	4,261	7,707	980	
San Bernardino	125,002	15,417		2,012	13,405	30	94	1,114	774	4,853	7,400	1,152	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	119,544		11,895	107,649	198	754	3,872	7,071	40,608	58,790	8,251	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,265.7		723.0	6,542.7	12.0	45.8	235.3	429.8	2,468.1	3,573.2	501.5	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)	**228,957**												
City of Roanoke	103,919	8,421		450	7,971	10	29	187	224	2,098	5,598	275	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,720		556	11,164	16	41	214	285	2,687	8,093	384	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,118.9		242.8	4,876.0	7.0	17.9	93.5	124.5	1,173.6	3,534.7	167.7	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Olmsted County.)	**93,662**												
City of Rochester	55,393	2,807		63	2,744		12	10	41	592	2,063	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,414		82	3,332		16	12	54	783	2,432	117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,645.0		87.5	3,557.5		17.1	12.8	57.7	836.0	2,596.6	124.9	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)	**978,794**												
City of Rochester	243,750	25,192		2,732	22,460	30	124	1,137	1,441	5,772	15,399	1,289	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,979		3,631	47,348	39	210	1,343	2,039	10,544	34,437	2,367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,208.3		371.0	4,837.4	4.0	21.5	137.2	208.3	1,077.2	3,518.3	241.8	
Rockford, Il. M.S.A. (Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)	**282,046**												
City of Rockford	140,815	11,538		1,033	10,505	8	51	353	621	3,654	6,548	303	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,320		1,300	16,020	12	80	392	816	5,264	10,249	507	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,140.8		460.9	5,679.9	4.3	28.4	139.0	289.3	1,866.4	3,633.8	179.8	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes El Dorado, Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)	**1,173,178**												
City of Sacramento	293,695	30,505		3,080	27,425	52	217	1,553	1,258	9,339	16,074	2,012	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	87,091		6,931	80,160	100	550	2,955	3,326	24,597	50,069	5,494	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,423.5		590.8	6,832.7	8.5	46.9	251.9	283.5	2,096.6	4,267.8	468.3	
Saginaw–Bay City–Midland, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Bay, Midland and Saginaw Counties.)	**413,576**												
City of:													
Saginaw	76,049	8,774		1,490	7,284	16	122	335	1,017	2,503	4,456	325	
Bay City	40,902	2,498		92	2,406	5	17	29	41	467	1,874	65	
Midland	36,417	1,307		45	1,262	1	5	2	37	178	1,056	28	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	23,082		2,566	20,516	37	202	477	1,850	5,494	14,328	694	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,494		2,600	20,894	37	205	486	1,872	5,586	14,571	737	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,680.7		628.7	5,052.0	8.9	49.6	117.5	452.6	1,350.7	3,523.2	178.2	
Saint Cloud, Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)	**166,134**												
City of Saint Cloud	43,392	2,439		53	2,386		13	16	24	304	2,005	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,712		100	4,612	1	20	25	54	786	3,615	211	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,836.3		60.2	2,776.1	.6	12.0	15.0	32.5	473.1	2,176.0	127.0	
Saint Joseph, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Buchanan County.)	**88,949**												
City of Saint Joseph	77,627	5,647		206	5,441	4	14	49	139	1,633	3,595	213	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,908		228	5,680	6	15	50	157	1,756	3,702	222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,642.0		256.3	6,385.7	6.7	16.9	56.2	176.5	1,974.2	4,161.9	249.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Saint Louis, Mo.-Il. M.S.A.	**1,849,499**												
(Includes Saint Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, Saint Charles and Saint Louis Counties, Mo., and Monroe County, Il.)													
City of Saint Louis	457,262	50,987		8,461	42,526	152	323	3,840	4,146	14,199	22,974	5,353	
Total area actually reporting	92.9%	97,499		11,326	86,173	197	547	4,660	5,922	25,768	51,251	9,154	
Estimated total	100.0%	101,282		11,555	89,727	201	565	4,710	6,079	26,840	53,447	9,440	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,476.2		624.8	4,851.4	10.9	30.5	254.7	328.7	1,451.2	2,889.8	510.4	
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	**254,000**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	90,920	7,937		202	7,735	4	33	126	39	1,964	5,435	336	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,210		892	14,318	8	80	202	602	3,786	9,941	591	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,988.2		351.2	5,637.0	3.1	31.5	79.5	237.0	1,490.6	3,913.8	232.7	
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Ca. M.S.A.	**302,825**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	86,048	7,448		612	6,836	2	38	200	372	1,523	5,025	288	
Seaside	32,174	1,962		250	1,712	5	27	103	115	455	1,169	88	
Monterey	29,432	2,335		120	2,215	3	11	57	49	453	1,670	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,612		1,577	16,035	13	140	473	951	4,225	11,116	694	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,815.9		520.8	5,295.1	4.3	46.2	156.2	314.0	1,395.2	3,670.8	229.2	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,009,205**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	180,892	18,763		1,163	17,600	14	128	523	498	4,214	12,356	1,030	
Ogden	71,524	6,217		307	5,910	8	55	92	152	1,479	4,140	291	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	61,788		3,111	58,677	42	319	946	1,804	12,987	42,708	2,982	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,330		3,132	59,198	42	321	950	1,819	13,085	43,106	3,007	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,176.1		310.3	5,865.8	4.2	31.8	94.1	180.2	1,296.6	4,271.3	298.0	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**93,990**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	81,162	4,926		410	4,516	10	18	65	317	1,021	3,252	243	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,393		454	4,939	11	23	70	350	1,127	3,548	264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,737.8		483.0	5,254.8	11.7	24.5	74.5	372.4	1,199.1	3,774.9	280.9	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,187,621**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	874,483	70,398		5,327	65,071	165	519	2,403	2,240	22,268	37,067	5,736	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	83,267		6,188	77,079	180	614	2,570	2,824	26,095	44,442	6,542	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,011.2		521.0	6,490.2	15.2	51.7	216.4	237.8	2,197.2	3,742.1	550.8	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,987,039**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	935,840	63,737		5,451	58,286	77	395	2,550	2,429	16,157	34,594	7,535	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	114,205		10,412	103,793	131	825	4,033	5,423	30,999	60,697	12,097	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,747.5		524.0	5,223.5	6.6	41.5	203.0	272.9	1,560.1	3,054.6	608.8	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,576,962**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	721,168	62,646		10,117	52,529	83	539	5,945	3,550	12,389	34,481	5,659	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	104,106		13,286	90,820	126	738	7,022	5,400	21,765	60,926	8,129	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,601.7		842.5	5,759.2	8.0	46.8	445.3	342.4	1,380.2	3,863.5	515.5	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,380,485**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	671,913	43,307		3,460	39,847	48	447	1,461	1,504	10,104	26,959	2,784	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	78,371		5,536	72,835	72	702	2,079	2,683	17,910	50,213	4,712	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,677.1		401.0	5,276.0	5.2	50.9	150.6	194.4	1,297.4	3,637.3	341.3	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**318,485**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	80,069	5,262		380	4,882	1	46	131	202	1,298	3,285	299	
Santa Maria	42,259	3,214		256	2,958	5	31	46	174	929	1,886	143	
Lompoc	27,992	1,846		106	1,740	3	9	19	75	476	1,205	59	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,233		1,224	16,009	17	131	265	811	4,355	10,922	732	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,410.9		384.3	5,026.6	5.3	41.1	83.2	254.6	1,367.4	3,429.4	229.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Santa Cruz, Ca. M.S.A.	**199,904**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of Santa Cruz	44,291	4,310		240	4,070	1	21	104	114	956	2,884	230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,854		771	11,083	13	69	233	456	3,257	7,177	649	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,929.8		385.7	5,544.2	6.5	34.5	116.6	228.1	1,629.3	3,590.2	324.7	
Santa Rosa–Petaluma, Ca. M.S.A.	**312,655**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	87,694	7,119		361	6,758	2	36	135	188	1,457	4,935	366	
Petaluma	35,726	1,715		68	1,647	2	6	17	43	388	1,158	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,803		994	15,809	14	108	290	582	4,451	10,506	852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,374.3		317.9	5,056.4	4.5	34.5	92.8	186.1	1,423.6	3,360.3	272.5	
Sarasota, Fl. M.S.A.	**222,515**												
(Includes Sarasota County.)													
City of Sarasota	54,476	4,247		380	3,867	4	45	156	175	1,044	2,673	150	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,883		842	11,041	11	96	230	505	3,130	7,426	485	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,340.3		378.4	4,961.9	4.9	43.1	103.4	227.0	1,406.6	3,337.3	218.0	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**228,824**												
(Includes Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	146,971	12,736		1,190	11,546	25	115	526	524	2,907	8,076	563	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	16,320		1,502	14,818	29	140	568	765	3,919	10,134	765	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,439		1,511	14,928	29	141	571	770	3,949	10,206	773	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,184.1		660.3	6,523.8	12.7	61.6	249.5	336.5	1,725.8	4,460.2	337.8	
Scranton–Wilkes Barre, Pa. M.S.A.	**719,707**												
(Includes Columbia, Lackawanna, Luzerne, Monroe and Wyoming Counties.)													
City of:													
Scranton	87,893	3,477		345	3,132	1	11	128	205	1,311	1,581	240	
Wilkes–Barre	51,418	1,853		89	1,764		4	44	41	375	1,218	171	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	16,896		913	15,983	14	63	266	570	5,139	9,757	1,087	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,011		920	16,091	14	63	268	575	5,165	9,830	1,096	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,363.6		127.8	2,235.8	1.9	8.8	37.2	79.9	717.7	1,365.8	152.3	
Seattle–Everett, Wa. M.S.A.	**1,673,451**												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of Seattle	514,319	53,039		4,818	48,221	61	434	2,032	2,291	12,999	32,910	2,312	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	116,571		7,463	109,108	105	921	2,702	3,735	30,522	73,488	5,098	
Estimated total	100.0%	117,287		7,495	109,792	105	925	2,709	3,756	30,679	73,988	5,125	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,008.7		447.9	6,560.8	6.3	55.3	161.9	224.4	1,833.3	4,421.3	306.3	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	**128,962**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	19,148	932		51	881	4	1	25	21	147	676	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,120		155	2,965	5	12	46	92	662	2,096	207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,419.3		120.2	2,299.1	3.9	9.3	35.7	71.3	513.3	1,625.3	160.5	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**102,541**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	48,841	2,799		40	2,759	1	2	13	24	611	2,106	42	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	3,556		57	3,499	1	14	13	29	793	2,630	76	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,800		64	3,736	1	15	15	33	839	2,814	83	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,705.8		62.4	3,643.4	1.0	14.6	14.6	32.2	818.2	2,744.3	80.9	
Sherman–Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**98,980**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	33,666	2,575		138	2,437	3	3	28	104	705	1,622	110	
Denison	26,541	1,978		284	1,694	1	3	20	260	572	1,047	75	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,381		491	4,890	11	9	56	415	1,628	3,040	222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,436.5		496.1	4,940.4	11.1	9.1	56.6	419.3	1,644.8	3,071.3	224.3	
Shreveport, La. M.S.A.	**352,123**												
(Includes Bossier, and Caddo Parishes.)													
City of Shreveport	205,832	19,329		1,583	17,746	32	133	463	955	5,430	11,505	811	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,646		2,594	23,052	46	187	551	1,810	6,769	15,105	1,178	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,283.3		736.7	6,546.6	13.1	53.1	156.5	514.0	1,922.3	4,289.7	334.5	
Sioux City, Ia–Nb. M.S.A.	**117,373**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia. and Dakota County, Neb.)													
City of Sioux City	81,725	5,415		238	5,177	4	15	44	175	1,491	3,487	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,568		268	6,300	4	17	51	196	1,847	4,180	273	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,595.8		228.3	5,367.5	3.4	14.5	43.5	167.0	1,573.6	3,561.3	232.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**111,956**												
(Includes Minnehaha County.)													
City of Sioux Falls	82,503	3,751		150	3,601	1	25	23	101	701	2,746	154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,042		176	3,866	1	27	25	123	788	2,898	180	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,610.3		157.2	3,453.1	.9	24.1	22.3	109.9	703.8	2,588.5	160.8	
South Bend–Mishawaka, Ind. M.S.A.	**239,234**												
(Includes Saint Joseph County.)													
City of:													
South Bend	108,522	10,021		649	9,372	6	72	338	233	2,845	6,225	302	
Mishawaka	38,404	2,239		64	2,175	2	2	30	30	410	1,687	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,180		908	13,272	10	83	394	421	3,669	9,112	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,927.3		379.5	5,547.7	4.2	34.7	164.7	176.0	1,533.6	3,808.8	205.2	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**356,532**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	178,753	12,494		789	11,705	18	32	267	472	3,416	7,780	509	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	18,622		990	17,632	23	68	323	576	5,552	11,326	754	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,923		1,004	17,919	23	70	326	585	5,618	11,536	765	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,307.5		281.6	5,025.9	6.5	19.6	91.4	164.1	1,575.7	3,235.6	214.6	
Springfield, Il. M.S.A.	**188,243**												
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)													
City of Springfield	100,240	10,030		800	9,230	11	50	264	475	2,761	6,209	260	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	13,055		1,015	12,040	14	72	298	631	3,756	7,917	367	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,227		1,027	12,200	14	73	302	638	3,795	8,024	381	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,026.6		545.6	6,481.0	7.4	38.8	160.4	338.9	2,016.0	4,262.6	202.4	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**208,940**												
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)													
City of Springfield	134,883	10,973		363	10,610	5	42	148	168	2,663	7,525	422	
Total area actually reporting	89.1%	11,843		430	11,413	7	46	149	228	2,920	8,035	458	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,415		465	11,950	8	49	156	252	3,093	8,354	503	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,941.9		222.6	5,719.3	3.8	23.5	74.7	120.6	1,480.3	3,998.3	240.7	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**523,813**												
(Includes part of Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	153,240	13,120		2,976	10,144	16	153	484	2,323	4,024	4,895	1,225	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	26,526		3,838	22,688	24	207	668	2,939	7,626	12,808	2,254	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,648		3,847	22,801	24	207	670	2,946	7,658	12,869	2,274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,087.3		734.4	4,352.9	4.6	39.5	127.9	562.4	1,462.0	2,456.8	434.1	
Stamford, Ct. M.S.A.	**199,675**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Stamford	103,040	7,165		531	6,634	6	22	306	197	1,873	4,122	639	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,793		574	9,219	7	24	323	220	2,572	5,825	822	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,904.5		287.5	4,617.0	3.5	12.0	161.8	110.2	1,288.1	2,917.2	411.7	
State College, Pa. M.S.A.	**113,596**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	42,589	1,739		26	1,713	.....	7	7	12	253	1,425	35	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,108		175	3,933	.....	29	21	125	735	3,106	92	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,616.3		154.1	3,462.3	.....	25.5	18.5	110.0	647.0	2,734.3	81.0	
Stockton, Ca. M.S.A.	**371,532**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of Stockton	160,037	16,060		1,154	14,906	26	98	597	433	4,618	9,390	898	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,102		1,868	26,234	38	144	778	908	8,111	16,638	1,485	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,563.8		502.8	7,061.0	10.2	38.8	209.4	244.4	2,183.1	4,478.2	399.7	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**648,781**												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	171,851	11,669		1,105	10,564	9	57	737	302	3,722	6,459	383	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	25,505		1,564	23,941	15	110	875	564	7,306	15,701	934	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,307		1,619	24,688	16	112	895	596	7,491	16,211	986	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,054.8		249.5	3,805.3	2.5	17.3	138.0	91.9	1,154.6	2,498.7	152.0	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**504,817**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	165,275	18,733		1,651	17,082	14	194	534	909	5,727	10,490	865	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	34,768		2,856	31,912	25	373	767	1,691	11,115	19,144	1,653	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,654		2,895	32,759	25	378	775	1,717	11,309	19,764	1,686	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,062.8		573.5	6,489.3	5.0	74.9	153.5	340.1	2,240.2	3,915.1	334.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	**208,068**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	90,153	7,253		722	6,531	4	82	172	464	1,919	4,337	275	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,107		1,043	10,064	14	126	211	692	2,850	6,790	424	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,338.2		501.3	4,836.9	6.7	60.6	101.4	332.6	1,369.7	3,263.4	203.8	
Tampa–Saint Petersburg–Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,779,267**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	299,965	33,159		5,053	28,106	58	288	1,529	3,178	9,513	16,998	1,595	
Saint Petersburg	260,697	18,351		2,511	15,840	21	154	859	1,477	5,080	10,331	429	
Clearwater	97,396	6,486		583	5,903	4	47	117	415	1,490	4,142	271	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	114,453		13,483	100,970	155	818	3,297	9,213	32,362	63,665	4,943	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,432.6		757.8	5,674.8	8.7	46.0	185.3	517.8	1,818.8	3,578.2	277.8	
Terre Haute, In. M.S.A.	**137,124**												
(Includes Clay, and Vigo Counties.)													
City of Terre Haute	61,220	3,108		159	2,949		17	42	100	988	1,716	245	
Total area actually reporting	87.6%	4,900		232	4,668	1	21	49	161	1,476	2,808	384	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,409		260	5,149	1	23	56	180	1,605	3,113	431	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,944.6		189.6	3,755.0	.7	16.8	40.8	131.3	1,170.5	2,270.2	314.3	
Texarkana, Tx.–Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**121,592**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	34,409	2,731		200	2,531	5	10	45	140	729	1,641	161	
Texarkana, Ar.	21,748	1,871		84	1,787	5	6	29	44	377	1,336	74	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,689		376	5,313	14	22	81	259	1,339	3,682	292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,678.8		309.2	4,369.5	11.5	18.1	66.6	213.0	1,101.2	3,028.2	240.1	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**615,448**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	353,872	30,889		2,420	28,469	36	224	1,411	749	8,335	18,133	2,001	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	40,138		2,957	37,181	43	262	1,491	1,161	10,305	24,497	2,379	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,329		2,969	37,360	43	263	1,494	1,169	10,343	24,623	2,394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,552.8		482.4	6,070.4	7.0	42.7	242.7	189.9	1,680.6	4,000.8	389.0	
Topeka, Ks. M.S.A.	**173,924**												
(Includes Shawnee County.)													
City of Topeka	119,504	8,350		686	7,664	5	51	257	373	1,985	5,415	264	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,406		756	8,650	8	57	261	430	2,349	6,010	291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,408.1		434.7	4,973.4	4.6	32.8	150.1	247.2	1,350.6	3,455.5	167.3	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**310,910**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	92,252	9,079		1,339	7,740	19	86	868	366	2,542	4,376	822	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,971		1,742	17,229	29	121	1,021	571	4,985	10,938	1,306	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,101.8		560.3	5,541.5	9.3	38.9	328.4	183.7	1,603.4	3,518.1	420.1	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**590,402**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	361,739	34,963		2,776	32,187	26	253	766	1,731	9,568	20,954	1,665	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,431		3,511	40,920	40	341	918	2,212	12,230	26,566	2,124	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,655.2		604.9	7,050.3	6.9	58.8	158.2	381.1	2,107.2	4,577.2	366.0	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**710,691**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	391,101	31,487		2,404	29,083	35	193	968	1,208	9,058	16,442	3,583	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,953		3,452	39,501	50	276	1,135	1,991	12,658	22,156	4,687	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,043.8		485.7	5,558.1	7.0	38.8	159.7	280.1	1,781.1	3,117.5	659.5	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**139,908**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	75,117	5,049		456	4,593	7	38	64	347	1,121	3,240	232	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,017		647	6,370	9	39	84	515	1,590	4,471	309	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,015.4		462.4	4,553.0	6.4	27.9	60.0	368.1	1,136.5	3,195.7	220.9	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**141,317**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	77,672	7,028		411	6,617	14	37	130	230	1,716	4,617	284	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,582		546	8,036	19	45	154	328	2,251	5,430	355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,072.9		386.4	5,686.5	13.4	31.8	109.0	232.1	1,592.9	3,842.4	251.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Utica–Rome, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)	**322,255**												
City of:													
Utica	76,125	2,247		138	2,109	4	9	92	33	732	1,231	146	
Rome	44,131	1,662		37	1,625		7	18	12	440	1,112	73	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	8,506		389	8,117	7	28	131	223	2,789	4,984	344	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,614		396	8,218	7	28	134	227	2,814	5,053	351	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,673.0		122.9	2,550.2	2.2	8.7	41.6	70.4	873.2	1,568.0	108.9	
Vallejo–Fairfield–Napa, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)	**348,348**												
City of:													
Vallejo	82,532	3,615		331	3,284	4	17	163	147	813	2,303	168	
Fairfield	61,629	3,022		204	2,818	6	17	76	105	594	2,137	87	
Napa	53,372	3,215		307	2,908		10	19	278	605	2,126	177	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,727		1,436	14,291	16	98	341	981	3,624	9,940	727	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,514.7		412.2	4,102.5	4.6	28.1	97.9	281.6	1,040.3	2,853.5	208.7	
Vancouver, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Clark County.)	**203,040**												
City of Vancouver	44,417	3,140		169	2,971	2	33	48	86	929	1,862	180	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	10,496		481	10,015	8	67	113	293	3,365	6,198	452	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,674		489	10,185	8	68	115	298	3,404	6,322	459	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,257.1		240.8	5,016.3	3.9	33.5	56.6	146.8	1,676.5	3,113.7	226.1	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Victoria County.)	**76,195**												
City of Victoria	56,263	3,404		277	3,127	2	15	34	226	1,088	1,941	98	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,899		331	3,568	4	25	40	262	1,273	2,156	139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,117.1		434.4	4,682.7	5.2	32.8	52.5	343.9	1,670.7	2,829.6	182.4	
Vineland–Millville–Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland County.)	**134,541**												
City of:													
Vineland	53,958	4,069		273	3,796	2	24	72	175	978	2,563	255	
Millville	25,714	1,283		34	1,249		4	13	17	387	796	66	
Bridgeton	19,086	1,477		172	1,305	2	7	59	104	424	818	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,004		591	7,413	4	43	158	386	2,285	4,696	432	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,949.1		439.3	5,509.8	3.0	32.0	117.4	286.9	1,698.4	3,490.4	321.1	
Visalia–Tulare–Porterville, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Tulare County.)	**261,598**												
City of:													
Visalia	53,009	4,584		254	4,330	2	28	92	132	1,098	3,051	181	
Tulare	24,031	978		107	871	5	12	22	68	405	391	75	
Porterville	20,950	2,417		153	2,264	4	11	36	102	651	1,513	100	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,291		1,326	13,965	28	106	251	941	4,644	8,622	699	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,845.2		506.9	5,338.3	10.7	40.5	95.9	359.7	1,775.2	3,295.9	267.2	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes McLennan County.)	**189,299**												
City of Waco	112,374	8,966		723	8,243	15	56	228	424	2,561	5,366	316	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,586		891	10,695	20	69	264	538	3,317	6,953	425	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,120.5		470.7	5,649.8	10.6	36.5	139.5	284.2	1,752.3	3,673.0	224.5	
Washington, D.C.–Md.–Va. M.S.A. (Includes District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va.)	**3,305,030**												
City of Washington	623,000	57,776		11,933	45,843	183	406	7,698	3,646	12,483	29,405	3,955	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	178,925		23,450	155,475	298	1,203	12,732	9,217	38,758	103,867	12,850	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,413.7		709.5	4,704.2	9.0	36.4	385.2	278.9	1,172.7	3,142.7	388.8	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)	**175,376**												
City of Waterbury	103,642	6,703		512	6,191	10	33	326	143	1,537	4,189	465	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,127		564	7,563	11	38	340	175	1,887	5,101	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,634.0		321.6	4,312.4	6.3	21.7	193.9	99.8	1,076.0	2,908.6	327.9	
Waterloo–Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Black Hawk and Bremer Counties.)	**162,069**												
City of:													
Waterloo	75,467	5,274		220	5,054	5	16	94	105	1,640	3,264	150	
Cedar Falls	33,434	1,142		35	1,107		1	3	31	155	924	28	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,774		318	7,456	5	19	101	193	2,074	5,170	212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,796.7		196.2	4,600.5	3.1	11.7	62.3	119.1	1,279.7	3,190.0	130.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	**128,029**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	30,903	1,909		136	1,773	.....	17	9	110	272	1,446	55	
Total area actually reporting	91.0%	3,745		226	3,519	2	23	13	188	566	2,843	110	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,272		241	4,031	2	25	16	198	665	3,241	125	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,336.7		188.2	3,148.5	1.6	19.5	12.5	154.7	519.4	2,531.5	97.6	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**616,152**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	65,274	9,759		1,232	8,527	18	63	646	505	3,011	4,954	562	
Boca Raton	55,987	3,226		127	3,099	1	4	52	70	896	2,028	175	
Delray Beach	37,961	3,973		475	3,498	3	14	112	346	1,083	2,232	183	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,605		5,741	46,864	68	324	1,543	3,806	14,809	29,306	2,749	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,537.7		931.8	7,605.9	11.0	52.6	250.4	617.7	2,403.5	4,756.3	446.2	
Wichita, Ks. M.S.A.	**423,749**												
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)													
City of Wichita	287,807	22,303		1,385	20,918	26	161	534	664	5,262	14,674	982	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,757		1,750	25,007	31	202	562	955	6,385	17,461	1,161	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,314.4		413.0	5,901.4	7.3	47.7	132.6	225.4	1,506.8	4,120.6	274.0	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**133,587**												
(Includes Wichita County.)													
City of Wichita Falls	103,803	7,656		782	6,874	12	69	236	465	2,188	4,255	431	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,550		835	7,715	14	73	252	496	2,463	4,761	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,400.3		625.1	5,775.3	10.5	54.6	188.6	371.3	1,843.7	3,564.0	367.6	
Williamsport, Pa. M.S.A.	**119,242**												
(Includes Lycoming County.)													
City of Williamsport	33,649	1,807		91	1,716	.....	5	22	64	358	1,293	65	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,682		164	3,518	.....	25	30	109	866	2,501	151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,087.8		137.5	2,950.3	.....	21.0	25.2	91.4	726.3	2,097.4	126.6	
Wilmington, De.-N.J.-Md. M.S.A.	**533,625**												
(Includes New Castle County, De., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)													
City of Wilmington	71,693	7,113		710	6,403	5	59	374	272	1,680	4,176	547	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,466		2,355	26,111	17	188	687	1,463	6,525	17,611	1,975	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,334.5		441.3	4,893.1	3.2	35.2	128.7	274.2	1,222.8	3,300.3	370.1	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**107,514**												
(Includes New Hanover County.)													
City of Wilmington	45,914	4,161		291	3,870	7	32	77	175	1,136	2,579	155	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	6,790		468	6,322	9	44	104	311	2,018	4,019	285	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,827		472	6,355	9	44	105	314	2,027	4,042	286	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,349.9		439.0	5,910.9	8.4	40.9	97.7	292.1	1,885.3	3,759.5	266.0	
Worcester, Ma. M.S.A.	**406,155**												
(Includes part of Worcester County.)													
City of Worcester	162,474	12,361		1,150	11,211	9	65	525	551	4,336	5,622	1,253	
Total area actually reporting	95.1%	16,954		1,440	15,514	12	99	575	754	5,844	8,025	1,645	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,682		1,499	16,183	12	102	588	797	6,032	8,389	1,762	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,353.5		369.1	3,984.4	3.0	25.1	144.8	196.2	1,485.1	2,065.5	433.8	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**178,512**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	51,721	5,766		372	5,394	.....	31	109	232	1,008	4,213	173	
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	11,910		735	11,175	9	72	165	489	2,790	7,937	448	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,320		753	11,567	9	74	169	501	2,880	8,224	463	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,901.5		421.8	6,479.7	5.0	41.5	94.7	280.7	1,613.3	4,607.0	259.4	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	**382,831**												
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)													
City of York	44,726	3,378		214	3,164	5	41	103	65	1,022	1,964	178	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	11,039		429	10,610	9	85	157	178	2,667	7,456	487	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,084		432	10,652	9	85	158	180	2,677	7,484	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,895.3		112.8	2,782.4	2.4	22.2	41.3	47.0	699.3	1,954.9	128.3	
Youngstown-Warren, Oh. M.S.A.	**528,853**												
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)													
City of:													
Youngstown[5]	115,196	8,186		1,020	7,166	19	64	478	459	3,030	2,807	1,329	
Warren	55,364	3,113		490	2,623	6	36	140	308	1,161	1,276	186	
Total area actually reporting	87.8%	18,841		1,940	16,901	30	111	696	1,103	5,977	8,598	2,326	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,352		2,099	19,253	32	121	737	1,209	6,482	10,254	2,517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,037.4		396.9	3,640.5	6.1	22.9	139.4	228.6	1,225.7	1,938.9	475.9	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**109,119**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	20,082	1,606		67	1,539	1	2	21	43	347	1,121	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,187		688	5,499	10	23	89	566	1,746	3,481	272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,670.0		630.5	5,039.5	9.2	21.1	81.6	518.7	1,600.1	3,190.1	249.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1983 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault[4]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[5]
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**1,071,849**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,814		8,030	36,784	226	181	5,486	2,137	13,509	13,944	9,331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,181.0		749.2	3,431.8	21.1	16.9	511.8	199.4	1,260.3	1,300.9	870.6	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**178,686**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,235		869	4,366	30	30	403	406	1,990	1,465	911	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,929.7		486.3	2,443.4	16.8	16.8	225.5	227.2	1,113.7	819.9	509.8	
Mayagnez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**129,787**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,792		585	3,207	6	14	182	383	1,327	1,569	311	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,921.7		450.7	2,471.0	4.6	10.8	140.2	295.1	1,022.4	1,208.9	239.6	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**260,749**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,701		1,367	7,334	31	48	511	777	3,138	3,770	426	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,336.9		524.3	2,812.6	11.9	18.4	196.0	298.0	1,203.5	1,445.8	163.4	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 5.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Aggravated assault figures are not comparable with previous years.
[5]Figures are not comparable with previous years.

APPENDIX VI
DIRECTORY OF STATE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center 858 South Court Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (205) 832-4930
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Pouch N Juneau, Alaska 99811 (907) 465-4345
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 262-8066
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 371-2221
California	Bureau of Criminal Statistics Department of Justice Post Office Box 13427 Sacramento, California 95813 (916) 739-5587
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 2002 South Colorado Boulevard Denver, Colorado 80222 (303) 759-1100
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 294 Colony Street Meriden, Connecticut 06450 (203) 238-6594
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19901 (302) 736-5875
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Florida Department of Law Enforcement Special Services Bureau Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302 (904) 488-5221
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 17745 Atlanta, Georgia 30316 (404) 656-6123

Hawaii	Hawaii Criminal Justice Information Data Center Department of the Attorney General First Floor Kekuanao'a Building 465 South King Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 548-2090
Idaho	Technical Services Unit Department of Law Enforcement 6081 Clinton Street Boise, Idaho 83704 (208) 334-2366
Illinois	Bureau of Identification Illinois Department of Law Enforcement 726 South College Street Springfield, Illinois 62704 (217) 782-3310
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-6860
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 3420 Van Buren Topeka, Kansas 66611 (913) 267-5000
Kentucky	Bureau of Criminal Identification and Statistics Kentucky State Police New State Office Building Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8717
Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division Maine State Police 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 289-2296
Maryland	Criminal Records — Central Repository Maryland State Police Headquarters Pikesville, Maryland 21208 (301) 486-3101
Massachusetts	Criminal History Systems Board Massachusetts State Police Department of Public Safety 1010 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617) 566-4500
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-1150

Minnesota	Criminal Justice Information Systems Department of Public Safety 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 (612) 296-2252
Montana	Research and Planning Bureau Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 444-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Program The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Records and License Unit New Hampshire State Police Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2535
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08625 (609) 882-2000
New York	New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services Statistical Services Executive Park Tower Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-3724
North Carolina	Police Information Network North Carolina Department of Justice 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Criminal Justice Training and Statistics Division Attorney General's Office State Capitol Bismarck, North Dakota 58505 (701) 224-2594
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Oklahoma Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 11497 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136 (405) 427-5421
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Executive Department 155 Cottage Street, Northeast Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057

Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120 (717) 783-5536
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 647-3311
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221 (803) 758-6349
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Identification and Criminal Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765 (512) 465-2091
Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4575
Vermont	Support Services Vermont Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 189 Waterbury, Vermont 05676 (802) 244-8786
Virginia	Records and Statistics Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 323-2023
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (206) 459-6386
West Virginia	Communications Officer West Virginia Department of Public Safety 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159
Wisconsin	Wisconsin Council on Criminal Justice Suite 1000 30 West Mifflin Street Madison, Wisconsin 53702 (608) 266-3323

Wyoming	Division of Criminal Identification Office of the Attorney General Suite 4, Boyd Building Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1984 O - 448-194

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reporting Section

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Postage and Fees Paid
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Jus 432

Washington, D. C. 20535

SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOKS

Address Correction Requested